

---

Vese bk

rfUmt l

ytà=tij l

*rÅ; eg Fãz*

v. ygtlgt vnt= Nbtø

VleSe bkrflmtl

ytà=tij l  
rÅ; eg Fãz

v. ygtEgt v{nt= Nbt0

Vicas Press  
Lautoka

Published by Vicas Press,  
P O Box 7580,  
Lautoka.  
Phone: 665 2595  
Fax: 665 2596.

Printed in Fiji  
Cover design: Pac.Ed  
Word-processing, Layout, Design: Pac.Ed

This book was first published in 1970 by the author. This edition, first published 2005.

? 2005. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise without the prior permission of the publisher.

#### **USP Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data**

Sharma, Ayodhya Prasad  
Fiji me kisan andolan / Ayodhya Prasad.Sharma. - Lautoka, Fiji : Vicas Press, 2005.  
2 v. ; cm.  
Originally published: 1970, under title: Kisan Sangh ka itihās = Farmers, struggle in Fiji or a history of Fiji Kisan Sangh.  
ISBN 982-9082-01-6 (v. 1)  
ISBN 982-9082-04-0 (v. 2)  
1. Fiji Kisan Sangh--History 2. Farmers -- Fiji --Societies, etc. 3. Sugar workers--Fiji--History 4. Agriculture--Fiji I. Title.  
HD1486.F5S52 2005 338.1

# rJMg mæe

vflutNfU fU =tuNç=	vii
9 Vltis bliCh; e ntlt	1
10 aele stla flubeNI fle rlgmç;	33
11 rflmtl mD vh flçst flhl u fle flutaNN	49
12 rflmtl mD vh biful=bt	61
13 j emtl flt Sdzt NlÁ ntudgt	87
14 rflmtl -mD yth flövle fle flutw/am	101
15 j usôj uxJ flukmj flt ailtJ	117
16 lgt Yflhthl tbt	121
17 Vlèse fle "tht mCt	127
18 rflmtl -mD fU Ce; he btbj u	133
19 Vlèse bli dçst; e Ôgtvthe	143
20 rflmtl -mD fle rcrôzçd	151
21 bnt-mD fle ntj ;	157
22 mçdb =flutl aj tlu fle ct; mæe	161
23 rflmtl -mD flutytwhoxJ ôxth	165
24 lgt aele Rflhth l tbt	173
25 lgt mbStj; t	201
26 rflmtl ôxth yth mD vh biful=bt	215
27 lNI j flutblçn ytw Vlèse	231
28 flutbl htj yth j äzl flutw/am	245
29 Yj tgàm vtæo flt ythöC	251
30 Nlçh ytrççNI	267
31 Vlèse flt lgt Ntml rJ"tl ; : t ytst=e	275
32 yrä; b Nç=	281

# v{fUtNfU fU =tu Nç=

Vlèse blrfUmtl ytä=tj l flt gu=qhnt Ctd nb ytv fltu vð; w flh; unk  
gn YfU vç; r²; vð; fU ni> vñj e Ctd fle ; hn Rm Ctd fU vç; nbthe  
r=j aöve fURo flthKtl mu nRø vñj t, nb fUA yhmte mu Rm vð; fU fle ; j tN bl  
: u vhà; q fUtRo Ce Ymt rbj t ne l nek stun bli YfU vç; =u mfU> Rme ; j tN fU  
yà; do rsl j tdtl mun bli uct; l fle Wantl u Ce Rm vð; fU bur=j aöve r=Fj tRø  
=qhnt, Vlèse fU j dCd ?? vç; N; fle ml'gt bli j tdl rnà=e ctj hnu nk  
YfU v{fUtNfU fle nrmg; munb dKtAbfU rnà=e CtMtytl fle vð; fU fltu v{fUtrN;  
flhl t atn; u: & rflmtl ytä=tj l nbthurj Y YfU yt=No v{thòC flh r=gt ni, snth  
munb rnà=e v{fUtrN fle "tht NwÀ flh unk gn =fT dgt ni rfu Vlèse bli j tdtu  
rfU r=j aöve rnà=ek CtMt bli rF; vð; fU y: Jt Rr; ntm bli cnw flb ni> nb lu  
Rm vð; fU fle vñj t Ctd fU 2000 vç; r l flt j u: & vhà; w YfU mtj fU yà; d;  
200 mu flb vç; j tdtu lu Fhe=> Rl ntj t; bli v{fUtrN flt fltgo bli fU Vlèse r=CfU;  
yt mfU; e ni> rVh Ce nb gu yvlt fUtòg mbS; unkrfu bðgJtl vð; flt fltu  
j tdtl fU mtbl unb vN flhu; trfu Vlèse fU Rr; ntm, Ftm flh fU rnà=e CtMt bli  
rSà=t hn&

gn vð; fU fURo flthKtl mu yvðo ni> gn dthJ Wm ; Ûg bli ni rfu Rm fle halt  
rsm Ògrç; lu fle, Wank htixþg rJrNix; t vçÉ; nRø ni> vkz; se rmVU rflmtl -mD  
fU mb: tvf ne l nek, crÖF rflmtl tl; ; t fltbdhtl fltu ytAbmbbt l r=j t lu fU  
mDMo bli ytJüxl ntu u fu flthK Wank Jn vðF ô: tl vçÉ; nny t rsm v{flth ôJ.  
vkz; rJiK#w, ôJ. Y. ze. vxj , ôJ. ht; w mh j tj t mfltl, ôJ. Ym. Yb  
fltgth yth ht; w mh fltbemmu btht fltu vçÉ; nny t> Rm vð; fU bli Vlèse fU Rr; ntm  
flt Áv r=gt dgt Wm j iFfU Átht stu F# Rr; ntm c l t lu bli Ntrbj : u YJk  
mbts ml' thfU : & y; & gn Vlèse flt YfUbt' t vð; fU nk rsmu yvlu fltbtal ; fu  
yà; do j iFfU lu F# vð; w rflgt ni>

Vlèse fU rj Y gn =j C ni rfu fltbtal ; fU yà; do Ctd j lu Jtj u F# ne  
vð; fU rj F# gntþ; fU rfu Vlèse fU yàg bnt l j ezh, simu ôJ. Y. ze. vxj ,  
ôJ. ht; w mh j tj t mfltl, yth ht; w mh fltbemmu btht, yvlu fltgth vh rj Fl u  
fle rsöwlrhgtþ ythtl vh Atz r=Y# =qhnt fle l rj FtJx bli Wl fU ytä=tj l YJk  
fltbtal ; flt CtJ ; ; t Wl fU rJath yth cthefu mJüGK Aq st; u nk Ymt  
vkz; se fle vð; fU bli l nek nny t ni, çgtl rfu Wantl u yvlu fltgth fltu flh; u mbg  
Rm fle halt F# flh; u: & mbô; vð; fU bli ytv vZldu rj rF; vptK fu yj tJt,

yàg diktli fltu simu CtJ, mbtj tialt, dIK-rJJal, °tux, vNkm, rJ^j MK,  
; fUŃtô°t, rmōtk yth Rr; ntm>

nb ytCth vflx flhlt atn; unkvkz; se fu vrhJth mkv=t fltursântll u Rm  
vñ; fu flē vfltrN; flhlu flē yr" flth nbu=e>

nb Vlēse rflmtl-mD vrhM= yth flē fltj q" lehtb fu ylwfn; ni rsântll u  
Rm vñ; fu flū vfltrN; yth ylwlt= flhlu flt Ji" yr" flth nbu mtivt> nb flē  
bnñ htg flt yr; flj; ōt ni, rsântll ucze gtfg; tlmth vĀv rJMg flt mkv=l  
rflgt ni> gn vfltrNl mōCJ l nekntu t gr= Wc; mngtd l rbj ; t>

ytv =fIdurfl u Rm vñ; fu bl flRo; mJeh Ntrbj rflY dY nk j rfl flRo  
; mJeh mtVU l nek r=F; mc ; mJeh vhtle vñ; fu bl mur l fltj e dRoni, yth Wm  
bl Ce flRo; mJeh mtVU l nek l sh yt; unkv Rm fl rj Y nb F# vflx flh; unkv

*dKN aà=  
vfltrNf  
Jtrflm vfn  
j ti; tfl*

spine...

Vlese bkrflmtl ytà=tj |  $\frac{v_f: b}{r_{aZ}}$

ygtEgt vmt= Noto JtRflm vfn



## Vlîs bkCh; e ntl t

bk rj F hnt : t rfu gn j ztRo fu r=l : & stvtl fle Vlîsk ytdu ne ytdu  
 cZ; e nh htis mlrtRovz; e : e> ybuhflut fle Vlîsk stvtl fle Vlîsk flut bkrflcj t  
 flhlu fu rj Y Vlèse mu; igh ntu flh mtj tbi yth àgqde fle ; hVU cZ hne : e>  
 mhflth lu Vlèse fltu=wb fl flçsu bkl stlu muhtflul fu rj Y Vlèse fu nh Yfu  
 JtrNâ=tl mu Vlîs bkCh; e ntl u fle btld fle : e> dtbu yth fltRer; gtl lu Vlèse  
 mhflth fu Rm btld vh ; Åfluj Ågtl r=gt> cNlth, fltRer; e yth dtbu Vlîs bk  
 Ch; e ntu dY gn mc Vlèse bkrflutg= flhlu j d dY> cZ=cZu dtâtl lu yvlu  
 j zflut flturmtne cl Jt r=gt> rflmtl -mD fu rb. Yl. Ym. atbm lu yvlu  
 j zfl fluj ztRo fu bk tl fle ; hVU hJtl t flh r=gt> vt=he hwhZ me. me. flj z  
 yvlt rdsto Dh Atzflh Vlîs flt rmtne st cl t> Rme ; hn mu fltRer; gtl fu  
 j dCd nh Yf dtk multsJtl rlfuj rlfuj flh Vlîs fle Ftfle J=eo vnl lu  
 j d&

mhflth btj Je se fltu flËxl flt ytm=t =dl atrn; e : e yth bk lu Wank  
 mj tn =e rfu Wank flËxl cl It atrnY yth rnâ=â; trlgtl fltu Ce Vlîs bkCh; e  
 flhJtl atrnY> Wantlu blsk flh rj gt yth Ju J=eo vnl flh flËxl cl dY>  
 btj Je se fltu flËxl cl tlu flt mhflth flt gne b; j c hnt ntdt rfu Ju Vlèse  
 fle mcmucze mb: t rflmtl mD fu v' tl nk yth Wank flËxl =F flh ; : t Wl fle  
 ct; l ml flh cnw rnâ=â; tle Vlîs bkCh; e ntu stgld & bk lu Ce rnâ=â; tle  
 rflmtl tl fltu c; j tlt NwÁ flh r=gt rfu Wank s0=e Vlîs bk =qne fltbtl fu  
 lîsJtl fle ; hn Vlîse J=eo vnl j de atrnY> bk l tke fu ¶le yç=j dle fu  
 vtm dgt> Jurmrfu; ¶ bu flvZu melu flt fltb flh hnu : & bk lu Wl fltu c; j tgt  
 rfu btifut nh Jç; nt: l nek yt; t> j ztRo =ml gt bknbnl l nek aj t flh; e> dtbu



2. Vlese bñrfumt l ytä=tj l

yth flutRöle; e ct= bu gn l flñ m flñ rfu rnä=ñ; trl gtl l u chñ m bg bñ Vlese  
mhflñth flut mt: l nek r=gt> Vlese flutu=ñ b l tñ flñ vlsu bñ vzl u mu cat l u bñ b==  
l nek flē> Rm rj Y ytv gn flñ vzu mel l flut flutb cā= flñ, Vltis bu yvlt l tb  
rj FJt =tñ Wantñ u bñe ct; btl j e yth Wme Jc; st flñ j uch cxrj gl bñ  
yvlt l tb =so flñ Jt r=gt> Rme ; hn bk yth cñw yt=rbgtl flñ vtm dgt> rflñe  
rflñe l u bñe ct; btl j e yth rflñe l u bñe mj tn btl l u mu Rāflñth flñ r=gt>  
bñt r=j atñ; t : t rflñ bk yvlt Ce l tb Vltis bñ Ch; e ntl u flñ rj Y rj FJt =ñ  
j rflñ rflñt l -mñ ; : t flñ ytv hñxj öxth flut flutb bñu rsöbu ßgt=t : t> Rm rj Y  
RāAt ntu u nñu Ce bk hñ flñ dgt> j rflñ bk =ñ hñ flñ Ch; e ntl u flñ mj tn =ñ u flñ  
flutb chtch flñ hnt : t> sc bk Yf r=l vñā-mt; l tis Jt l tñ flñ Vltis bñ Ch; e  
ntu st l u flñ Wv=ñ =u hnt : t ; c bñe Y flñ rJāt l vñe Jt j u mu Cñ ntu dRñ Wantñ u  
bñ smu flñt rflñ gn flutb ytv flñu Ntñt l nek =ñ t>

bñ Ntñt cñgtñ l nek =ñ t? yāAt flutb ; tu flñ hnt nñ rnä=ñ; trl gtl flñu  
Ch; e ntl t atrñ Y bñ Vlese bñ nb cm dY nk Vlese flñu yvlt =ñ mbS; unñ  
yth sc nbthñ =ñ vh ytvñ; ni ; tu nbñ yvle st l Ce F; hu bñ zj flñ, yvlu  
=ñ flñu ytvñ; mu cat l t atrñ Y> nb yvlu Vlese flñ j ezthñ flñu nh Jc; öxñ  
vh Fzñ u ntu flñ yth flñ kmj bñ Ce Rm ct; flñu=t Jt flñ; u ml t ni rflñ nb Vlese  
bñ vñt nñ nk> gn tk vh nbthñ sñb rmñ yr" flñ ni > nbthñ bt; t yth rv; t flñ  
nr Ëgtñ Rm Vlese xtvñ flñ rbñe bñ rbj e nñ Ro nk Rm rj Y nbñ =ñ hñ str; gtl flñ  
chtch nñu rbj l t atrñ Y> chtch flñ nñu Vlese mhflñth mu nb j tñ ; Ce bñd  
mñu; unñ sc =ñ hñ str; gtl flñ chtch yāAu yth chñ r=l tñ bñ nb chtch mhflñth  
flut mt: =ñ dñ dtñu yth flutRöle; e Vltis bñ Ch; e ntu hñu nk Rm rj Y nbthñ  
rnä=ñ; tñ flutb flñu Ce Wl flñ mt: Vltis bñ Ch; e ntu st l t atrñ Y>

Jñ Vltis bñ Ch; e ntl u mu Ce ydh Vlese mhflñth l u chtch flut nñu l nek  
r=gt; ; c?

bñ ; c Vlese mhflñth mu Sdzt flñññ Wm Sdzu bñ nh Y flñ flñ nb==eo nbthñ  
mt: hññe cñgtñf nb chñ r=l tñ bñ Vlese flñu=ñ b l tñ mu cat l u Jt j u rmñ ntu  
stgññe j rflñ ydh Rm bñ flñ vh Vlese mhflñth mu ct; l flñññ; tu .....

Jn& ytv mu ; fU fUht l nek atn; t j rFUl R; l t c; j t =l t atn; t nhrFU  
gn fltuNN flhlu mu ytv, j tdti fle l sh murdh stytda

bl rcÖfuj l nek stuct; fltu vpe ; hn l nek mbS; u Jn atnu fUA Ce ctj l  
j rFUl rJMg fltu vpt mbSlu Jtj tñ fle l sh mu bk l nek rdh mFU; t>

Jn& lytv fle bse0, flh flh Jn mBSl aj u dY yth bk rnà=0; trl gth  
fltu gn c; j t hnt ; t rFU Vlèse fltu =w bl tñ mu cat l u fU rj Y Rm btifU vh Wänk  
Vlts bl Ch; e ntust l t atrnY>

däl l fle fleb; cZtl u fU mJtj

???? fU mtj bl ybrhfut mu cNlth Vlèse yt=be Vlèse bl yt dY : t  
ctnh mumi=t vnl l u bli =l ntust; e : e ; ; t aetstl fle flbe ntust l u fle Jsn mu  
mti=u fle fleb; cnw cZ dRo : e> Rm rj Y rFUml -mD l u däl u fle fleb; cZ  
st l u fle SÁh; fltu bnmqn rFUgt> R; l t nb st l ; une : urFU däl u fle fleb;  
cZtl u fU rj Y flövle mu btd l nek flh mFU; u cgt rFU flövle fU mt: ????? bl  
=m mtj flt N; d tbt (fltkpx) däl u fle fleb; fU cthu bl cl aifU t : t> Jn  
mtS=the flt rFUht l tbt : t> ctnh ctsth bl ydh ael e fle fleb; cZe ; tu cZe  
nrRo fleb; bu mu flövle yth rFUml tñ flt mt: -mt: Vltg=t ntadt> j rFUl bk l u  
j ti; tifU rbj fU bil sh rb. rdfVU: muct; l flh fU YFU raèè ?? btso???? fU  
r=l flövle fU vtm rFUml mD fle ; hVU mu Cis => raèè bl rj Ft : t rFU sc  
rFUml tñ fU fltb fle =mhe aetstl fle fleb; cZ dRo ; c däl u fle fleb; Ce  
rFUml tñ fltu Bgt=t rbj l u fle SÁh; ni> rb. rdfVU: l u rFUml mD fU v0t fltu  
rmzle nız ytrVUm Cis r=gt> fUA r=l ct= rFUml mD fltu flövle fle ; hVU mu  
sJtc rbj t> flövle fle raèè burj Ft : t rFU l l nbl yVumtm ni rFU nb däl t  
Fhe=l u fU rFUht l tñ bl rj Fu CtJ mu yr" fU däl u fle fleb; =l u bl ymb: onk  
???? bu stu rFUht l tbt däl t Fhe=l u flt cl t : t Wm fU y l nth rFUht l tbt cl l u  
mu vnj urbj l u Jtj e fleb; mu ?? Vlem=e däl u fle Bgt=t fleb; rbj hne ni  
yth Wm rFUht l tbt bl ael e fle fleb; cZtl u bl rFUml tñ flt rnómt ni>

nb gn Ce =f; unkrFU ????? bl sc l Y rFUht l tñ fU bw trcfU däl u fle

4 Vlese blrfuml t ytá=ij l

stu fleb; rfluml t fltu=e dRo : e Wmurfluml -mD l umk tWsl flU c; j tgt : t> Rm Jc; stu=qhe aeStk fle fleb; cZ dRoni Jn j ztRo fle Jsn mun> sturfl flövl e fltuCe ch=t^; flU le vz hne nk yth Yme ntj ; v=t ntustlu flU rj Y flövl e fltursöbwlth l nek Xnhtgt st mflU; t>

nb gne Wöbe= flh; unkrflU ntj ; vnj u fle ; hn sÖ=e ne ntustYde yth Cth; eg rfluml t fltu gn ct; bnmqn flU le atrnY rflU Vlese flt =thtb=th Rme vh rlCh nkrflU däl u fle Fu e c=ö; h flU tgb hnx

Rm rj Y Rl chur=l t blrfuml t fltu atrnY rflU däl u fle flU tRo yth flU tRo vnj u fle ; hn aj t; uhnk gn y=h=rNö t mbSe stYde sc rflU rfluml Fu t fltu cct= flh flU rflänek Ymu "ä" t bl j dlu stucnw flU r=l t; flU flU tgb hnlöu0

flövl e flU v^t flU rvAj u Ctd bl rsm ct; flt rsflU rflgt dgt ni Wm flU b; j c gn ni rflU Wl r=l t flU tVle ; t=t= blrfuml t ybuh fle mrl flU t flU flU tbtu bu j d dY : y buh flU t flU vtm hfvgt Bgt=t : t yth rnä=ö; tle yt=be Wl flU r=j cnj tJ bl ; t Wank flU tRo flU tRo aeStk j ust flh cäl u mu hfvgt flU tlu bu j du : Rm vflU th Fu t flU flU t flU Zej t flh r=gt : t>

flövl e mustus Jtc nbl rbj t, Wmunb vnj umune stl ; u : rb. rdfVl: flt flU t : t rflU Vlese mhflU th murbj flh rfluml mD fltu atrnY rflU Ráfj äz fle mhflU th vh Rm ct; flt =ctJ ztj urflU Ráfj äz Vlese fle ae le fle fleb; cZt =l rsm mu flövl e yth rfluml =t flU flU t Bgt=t hfvgt rbj mflU Wl flt flU t : t rflU Wl r=l t j tnu yth flU t j u fle Ce fleb; cZ dRo : e yth flövl e fltuCe yvlu Ögtvth bu br flU vz hne n>

?? yvj flU t rfluml t mD flt zvrwNI Rme rJMg vh dJl b murbj l u dgt> Ju Wm mbg ctnh dY : u Rmrj Y flU t j t rlgj mflU t h e zvrwNI mu dJl b flU c=j u bl rbj t> Wl flU t rfluml t -mD fle ; hVU mu Y flU j öct bbt h äzb r=gt dgt> bbt h äzb bl stuct; l rj Fe dge : e Wl flt mhtN gne : t stubk Qlvh rj F arflU nkrflU rfluml t flU v^; r=l flU t s Áh; Jtj e aeStk fle fleb; cZ dge : e yth Rm flU mt: däl u fle fleb; Ce cZ stle atrnY yth gn ; Ce ntum flU ; t nk sc rflU Ráfj äz Vlese fle ae le fle fleb; cZ t g v flövl e däl u flU fleb; l ne

cZt mFU; e> aele fle fleb; Wm n= ; fu cZtge stgursm fu ylmth rfulmtl tl  
flut YFU xl dälufle fleb; ? vtäz =m rNrx äd rbj mflb

flutj tul gj mfflxhe lunb j tdtl mu flutVle =b ; fu ct; l flh fu nbthW=FN  
flutu Cj eCtk; mbS rj gt yth ytoJtm l r=gt rfu lldJl h mtnc fu mtbluytv  
j tdtl fle ct; tl flutu hF r=gt stYdt>00

?? sq flut rj Ft YFU v<sup>a</sup> flutj tul gj mfflxhe fle ; hVU murbj t> Wmbk  
rj Ft : t rfu rfulmtl -mD flut stulbthäzb dJl h flutur=gt dgt : t yth stu  
ct; l bl urfulmtl -mD fu vf; rlr" gtl fu mt: fle : e, Wl mc ct; tl flutu mfflxhe  
ytlVU öxx VUth =e flutj eläs fu vtm Räfj äz Cislufut rl ag flh rj gt n>  
rfulmtl tl fle sÄh; fle =qhe aelstl fle fleb; cZ stlumu rfulmtl tl fluturflm ; hn  
; flj eVUth flut mtblt flht vz hnt n> v<sup>o</sup>t bl gn Ce rj Ft : t rfu aele v<=t  
flh lu Jtj u=qhu Wvrl JNtl bl Ce Rm ; hn fle ; flj eVl v<=t ntuhe nk

?? sq flutu Vlèse mhflth lu Qlvh rj Fu v<sup>o</sup>t flutumthlN Räfj äz fu mfflxhe  
ytlVU öxx VUth =e flutj tläs fu vtm Csl r=gt yth nbl Rm ct; fle Fch flh  
=>

gn mc flA Jtfltg=t rflgt st hnt : t> mc flA flh lu vh Ce gne ml t  
dgt rfu -

**bsocZ; t ne dgt - Bgtl Bgtl=Jt fle**

Vlèse blWl r=l tl ytb ; th vh sq bnelumudält flxlt NÄ ntu t : t yth  
bRo bnelumu flövle rfulmtl tl mudält flutxlu fu N; d tbu vh mlRI flh Jtl t NÄ  
flh =le nk rfulmtl tl fu dält flutxlu fu rj Y dld cltgust; unkrsm mu ytm bl  
rbj flh dält flutx j l ?? bRo fluturfulmtl mD lu flövle fu j tixtflut, ct ; : t  
htflehtfle rbj tl fu bilshltl fu mt: dält flutxlu fle N; u fu cthu bl YFU flutVlam  
j tixtflut bl fle> Rm bl rfulmtl -mD fle ; hVU mu bk v<"tl ; : t rb. ce. ze.  
j GbK, mh=th =weaä=, NIF yses, ¶le l dmh vft= yth ctqhtbahK rml  
: & nb j tdtl l ugn mbS flh rfu Wm mtj dält flutxlu Jtj u bs=ptl flut rbj lt

br^flj ntådt cgtlrfu Bgt=t yt=be ybrhfll mtåshlt fl mt: rflme l rflme ; hn flt ågtvth flhfll håvgt flbtlu bl j du : u dålt fltxlu fle bs=he Yfu rNj ld vf; xl mu ?? Yf rNj ld ; el vde vf; xl cZtlufll mstJ hFt> Vlmj t ntudgt rfu ??? fl dålu fle flxtRo Yfu rNj ld ; el vde vf; xl hnde>

Rm flxtRo fltu cZtlufll =qht b; j c nbht gn Ce : t rfu dålt fltxlu fle bs=he flA Bgt=t =e stlumrflmtl tl fltu ctm Ntg= flb =d t vzå sc rfu dålt fltxlu Jtj u bs=q gn =flurflu Ju dålt fltx flh flvle flbt mfu; unk ; tl rflmtl tl mu Bgt=t ctm fle btld l nek flhldå

rVh flåvle lurflmtl -mD fl mt: dålt flxtRo flt Vlmj t flh fl ydj u r=l bntmD Jtj tl mu Ce Jne N; l båsh flh Jt je : e> flåvle fl fltj åch dtå-dtå bl rflmtl tl fltu Rflået cjt flh dld cltluj du yth dålt fltxlu fl Ydåbåx vh mtRI flh Jtluj då ? sq fltu mtåcu tu bl Jntk fl rflmtl tl fltu Ydåbåx vh mtRI flh lu fl rj Y cjt tgt yth Ydåbåx fle N; to fltu vZ flh ml t r=gt> N; o ml flh rNJ=ått FZt ntu flh flh luj dt llmtnc! flåvle lu nbth dålu vh bs=he cgtl cZt =e sc rfu dålu fle fleb; l nek cZtge?00 rVh rflmtl tl mu flh luj dt llcgtl Ctrgtl ma ni 100> rs; lurflmtl Jntk vh cX u : umc ctj WXu llntk ma ni 00 dålu fle fleb; åZtge l nek yth dålt flxtge fle bs=he åZt =e> fltj åch lu flnt ll dålt flxtge fle bs=he ; ånthurflmtl -mD yth bnt mD lu cZtge ni flåvle lu l nek 00 rNJ=ått rVh FZt ntu dgt yth flh luj dt ll rflmtl -mD fltl ntu t ni nbth dålu vh bs=he cZtluj Jtj t> sc rfu nbth dålu fle fleb; l nek cZtge>00 mc rflmtl flh luj du ll rNJ=ått Xefl ctj ; t ni nb j tal yts dålt fltxlu flt mtRI l nek flhldå 00 mc WX FZu nll yth Yfu ; hVU st flh mj tn flh luj då rNJ=ått lu fltj e=tm ; : t flRo =qhtl fltumj tn =e rfu ll flåb ; c clådt sc rfu yvle ; hn =qhu dld Jtj tl fltu Ce dålt fltxlu fl Ydåbåx vh mtRI flh l u muhtfl rj gt stY> Wme mbg Ju Yfu j the bl ytX =m cX dY yth rJmme, j tbtj tbtj mJle, Jtrååca; gt, j qç Jdhn mtj n dld fl rflmtl tl fltu dålt fltxlu fl Ydåbåx vh mtRI flh l u muhtfl u bl flbtgct ntudY>

rJath flh l u fle ct; gn ni rfu rNJ=ått rflmtl -mD fle mæxj flåvle flt

böch : t yth Rm mbg stu fltöb flh hnt : t Jn Ymt fltöb ; t stu fltöb vöc flt  
rJ^JtmDt; e yt=be flh mfl; t nî Rme ; hn fl y=be mtmtRrxgta fl fltöb fltö  
Fhtc flh lu Jtj untu unk

Wmudld fl yt=rbgta fltuhtfl t l nek atrnY : t cgt fl gn Ydébax rfluml  
mD lubtl rj gt : t rsm fle Jn cze flöxe flt m=ôg : t gn Fch ml flh  
nbl cze Nbo ytRo yth nb gn bnmqn flh lu j durfl rfluml yCe ; fl l nek  
mbS vtY nk rfl mD flmu aj tgt st; t nk yth sc böch yvle mCt fl czu  
yr" fltrhgta flt rflgt nnyt Vluj t l tbsq flh =u unk ; tu mtmtRxe fle " t fl =qhtk  
fl r=j tl mu WX st; e nî

rNJ=ütt yth Wmfl mt: e mtöcu tu Jtj ursm mbg =qnhu dtk Jtj tl fltu  
Ydébax vh mtRl flh lu muhtfl hnu : u ; tu Wank gn Fch Ce =u ust; u : urfl ?  
sq fltu mtöcu tu bl fltj e=tm fle =fltl vh Yfl mCt ntade yth Ju yvlu dtk mu  
=tu ath yt=rbgta fltu mCt bl Ctd j lu fl rj Y Cs =

? sq fltu sc bk j ti; t fl ytgt ; tu Fch rbj e fl yts mtöcu tu bl Wl  
yt=rbgta fle rsantl udäl t flt lu Jtj u Ydébax vh mtRl l nek rflgt ni mCt ntl u  
Jtj e nî gn mta flh rfl Wank mbStl t atrnY rfl =tu ytl ubS=pe rfluml -mD  
lu cZJtRoni yth cgt Vltg=t mta flh cZJtRoni, bi =tu csu Wm mCt bl vnta  
dgt mCt vnj umu aj hne : e Jntk vh st; une bSugn =F flh ; tBSic nnyt  
rfl mc rfluml tl fle l shu c=j e nk rNJ=ütt, fltj e=tm, yth rmhtsael lu Wank  
flA flt flA c; j t flh nb j tdt fl chrFj tVU flh rj gt : t bk u atnt rfl  
mc fltu yvle ct; l ml tQU j rfl rmhtsael lu flnt llvkz; se nb j tel gntk  
vh ytv mu flA ml l t l nek atrn; vhmte ? sq fl =m csurfuml mD fl  
yr" fltrhgta mu j ti; t fl blrbj l nb lu yvlu böch ail rj Y nk stu flA ytv  
fltu c; j t t ntu Jnek vh c; j t J00 Ntg= gn Rmrj Y ntat rfl Ju l nek atrn; u : u  
rfl rsl rfluml tl fltu Ju nbthu chrFj tVU flh vtY : u Ju bae ct; l ml flh Wl flt  
mt: Atz = bk Jntk vh flA ctj l nek mfl> mlg= j ; eVU Ntn Ce Jntk vh  
vnta dY : v Ju Wl mc fltu c; j t lu j durfl ytv mc cfltg=t fltöb flh hnu nte  
vhmtk sc Rænek fl vtm vnta l t ni ; tu cgt l nek yCe ct; l flh j u v j rfl flA

ymh Inek nmyt>

? sq fU =m csurNJ=ütt, fltj e=tm, rmhtsæel ; : t yth fURo yt=be  
j ti; tflUt blk btij Je binöb= ; Jtnh Ftñ yth bIS mu ct; i fUhl u fU rj Y ytY>  
btij Je se lu czu fltg=u m umc fltu cXtgt yth vA lu j durfU llc; j tRY ytv  
j tdtk fltu cgt fUhl t nr?00

rNJ=ütt - btij Je mtnc> ytv gn c; j tgl rFU Udält fltXlu fle bs=he  
cZt =e dRoni yth dälufle fleb; cZe Inek Ymt cgt rflgt dgt>

btij Je - dälufle fleb; mu yth dält fltXlu fle bs=he mu fltRo möcā"  
Inek nī dälufle fleb; flövle fltu yvlu Fstlumu =le vZ; e ni yth dält fltXRo  
rfluml ytv m bl j u u =u unk YfU rfluml flt dält fltX flh sc =mht rfluml  
bs=he fU Av bl vmt j ust; t ni ; tu =mhu fU Fu bl dält fltX flh vnj t  
rfluml W; It ne hVgt Jtm j ust; t nī bs=he flb bs=he vh yts flj  
rbj l ubr flj mbS flh rfluml mD lu fVA bs=he Qlvh flh =e nī j rflU rVh  
Ce gn fltRo vA: h fle j fleh Inek nī ytv flt dld ydh =m ytluxl bs=he  
Inek =d t atn; t ; tu flövle fltu c; j t =durfU ytv fU dld bl ? rNj l xl fle  
bs=he vh mtRl flh Jtg>

rNJ=ütt - bs=he cZl u vh fltRo Y; hts Inek j rflU nb atn; unk dälufle  
fle b; Ce cZu>

btij Je se - Wm fU rj Y Ce nbthe fltANN sthe nī

R; It flh flh btij Je se lumhflth fU vtm CsudY blbtñaz fltu vZ flh  
ml tlt NÁ rflgt yth c; j tgt rFU nb dtrVlj Inek nī Jn fltb Ce chtch aj  
hnt ni yth nbl Wöbe= ni rfluml mD fle fltANN vhe ntustYde>

rNJ=ütt - rfluml mD ydh nZ; tj flhu; tu vmt sÖ=e rbj mflU; t nī

btij Je se - nZ; tj fUhl u fle sÁh; Inek nī mhflth lu dälufle fleb;  
cZtlumu Raflth Inek rflgt nī aele fle fleb; Ráfj äz fle rbrl öxp ytvU Vqz  
cZt =u; tu nbthudälufle fleb; cZ stYde> mhflth l unbthe btd Ráfj äz Cs =e  
nk

fltj e=tm - nbl rbrl öxp ytvU Vqz mu fltRo b; j c Inek nb ; tu dält

ca; unk flövle fltu rbrl oxé ytwl Vtz fltu l nek ytv flövle fltu catl t atn; u  
nta yc bilash ytv j tdtli fltu cji t flh atg rvj t =u t ni cm Rmerj Y>

bk - j rful nbthu flutkix blirj Ft ni rful ctsh ctsth bla eae fle fleb;  
cZde ; tu ctsth fu CtJ blirnbth rnomt ni>

rNJ=ütt - ytv fltu Ce atg rbj ; e ntade vprz; se> Rme j Y ytv Ce  
Jne ct; ctj ; unk stubtj Je se ctj ; unk flövle fle ; hVU=the flh; untu ytv  
j tcl ; ta>

bk - ; hVU=the rflume fle l nek ymj e ct; c; j t; unk ytv j tcl st flh  
mtöcy tu fl rfluml tl fltu c; j tytl rful däl t fltxl u fl Ydébax vh mtRl flhfu ??  
sq mu yvlt däl t fltxl t NÁ flh =>

rNJ=ütt - ; c ytv j tdtli mu flWA l nek ntu mfludt> nb ; tu yty : u cze-  
cze Wöbe=li ctk' flh>

R; l t flh flh Ju WX Fzu nW yth mtöcy tu fl rfluml tl fltu stflh c; j t lu  
j dcl l nb rfluml -mD fl ydnytl fl vtm ntu yty yth Ju nbthe fltRo ; hn fle  
b== flh lu fltu ; igh l nek nk Wank ; tu flövle =u e ni dhb-dhb atg> Ju ; tu  
flövle fle ; hVU fle ct; l flh; unk yc flj bntmD Jtj tl fl vtm l tke  
stgldu00 nbthe ct; l ml lu fl rj Y l nek crÖf rNJ=ütt gne flh lu fl rj Y yvlu  
mt: flWA yt=rbgtl fltu j rflh ytgt : t, rsmmu Wmugn flh lu fl btiflt rbj  
stY yth rfluml rfluml -mD mu l Vlh; flh lu j dcl ct; l ml flh mtöcy tu fl  
j dCd mCe rfluml tl l nbthe ; hVU mu bpn Dbt rj gt>

? sq flturNJ=ütt Wänek yt=rbgtl fltu yvlu mt: j rflh htbfjrk rbNI fl  
öJtbe hY=fla= fle flke blir st Wvrô: ; nnyt> mt"u yth Y. ze. vxj vnj u mu  
bin ctgu cixune : & Ymu ml nhe btiflu fltu Ju Atz l t l nek atn; u : u yth nbl Ymt  
v; t aj t ni rNJ=ütt lu Wl mu vnj u mune rbj flh vtrfb clt hft : t>

Rl =tu tl bnt mD fl j ezh tl l urNJ=ütt fl mtr: gtl fltu c; j tgt rful l nb  
sl ; t fl ml fl nk gn ma ni rful nZ; tj flh lu mu Y fl mt: däl u fle fleb; cZ  
mfl; e ni aele fle yts flj n= =so fle l Áh; ni j ztRo fl r=l nk yth dtbu  
rmvtne mchu atg rvgur clt j ztRo jz ne l ne mfl; & rfluml -mD Jtj u ; tu



mhfūth yth flövle murbj unW nk JuRm mbg rfulmtl tū fle Cj tRō blnk ne l nek  
binōb= ; Jtnh Ftp ; tu flūxl clt rVūh ; t nī ytv j tdtū fū dālu fle flebb ; nb  
vnj unū ; ublne cZJt =ldā nZ ; tj nRōrfū dālu fle flebb ; cZe> ytv j tōl mCe  
rfulmtl tū flū ; igth fūh fū nbthv m ytytā RāEj āz fū rbrlōxhe ytvū Vūz mu  
nbl fūRōb ; j c l nek rfulmtl dālt flövle flūcā ; unkyth flövle muzV vtāz  
xl dālu fle flebb ; j r fūh nxlā atnū Jn flnek muj t fūh =#00

rNJ=ūtt l u l tēe muj tix fūh mtōcū tu fū rfulmtl tū fle Cthe mCt cij tRōyth  
mc fū mtblubtj u flūRm ; hn hF r=gt - ll ytv j tdtū l unblāit : t yth  
ytv fū nīcb fū bW trcfū nb rfulmtl -mD yth bnt mD =tū tū fū vtm ntu yty  
nk rfulmtl -mD Jtj tū l u sl ; t flū mt : =l u m m t Vū Rāfūth fūh r=gt ni yth rb.  
Y. ze. vxj yth ōJtbe se sl ; t flū mt : =l u fū rj Y r=j tēstl mu ; igth nk  
rfulmtl mD fū v' t l u flūxl fle J=eo vnl j e ni > ytv j tdtū fū j z fūtk flū  
Jn j z t Rō bl Cīs fūh flūJt l atn ; t nk > vkz ; Ce Wme fū mt : ni > ōJtbe se  
flū flūh t ni r fū nb j tōl =phursj u Jtj tū flū Ce ; igth fūh j l yth ; c Judālu  
fle flebb ; zV vtāz xl cnw sō=e r=j Jt =ldā aele fle sĀh ; j z t Rō fū r=l tū  
blī cnw Cthe nī#00

R ; l t mī fūh mCt fū yā=h cXū nW rfulmtl btij Je se flū yth bSūcht  
Cj t fūh l u j du yth m" w ; : t vxj fle cZtRō fūh l u j du yth =N Cc ; tū l u =phu  
rsj tū bl nZ ; tj flū vāth fūh l u fū rj Y yvl u yvl u l t b vN fūh r=Y> ; em fū  
flūhec ōJgkūfū Ch ; e ntu dY>

?? sd mu mtōcū tu fū ōJgkūfū mc rsj tū bl Vūj dY> nh dtū bl Dp l u  
j dā sdn sdn berxld cij t fūh rfulmtl tū flūc ; t l u j durfū l l nb ; turfulmtl -  
mD fūbūch nk nbūnt āā=t =u yty nk flövle l udālt flūRō cZt =e yth dālu  
fle flebb ; cZtRō l nek nb rfulmtl mD Jtj tū fū vtm vnj u dY yth Wāntū u sl ; t  
flū mt : =l u m m t Vū Rāfūth fūh r=gt nī nb rVūh bnt mD Jtj tū fū vtm dY  
yth Ju sl ; t flū mt : =l u flū r c ō fū j ; igth cXū nk ytv j tōl dālt flūxl t cā=  
fūh l u v h ; igth ntu stytu ; turb. vxj yth ōJtbe se dālu fle flebb ; sō= cZJt  
mfū ; un k rfulmtl mD Jtj tū flū yts flū rfulmtl tū flū fūA Āgt l nek hn dgt

nk Ju; tumtj sh Ch; e flhJtlublj dunk R" h aele fle jztRo fu r=l tle bke Cthe  
SÄh; nk00

mtöcu tu fu RI ôJlg muflutle flut vâth WI r=l tle rfluml tle vh st=q simt ymh  
flh dgt> nbthu =F; u ne =F; u mCe sdntle vh nîz; tj flut Ntm ba dgt>  
rfluml -mD flü böchtle flut SiflütJ bnt mD flü j ezhtle fle ; hVU cnw ne ; ise flü  
mt: ntluj dt>

?? sq flütj tiktflüt dñÄÄthu blirfluml -mD fle mäxj; flü bxe fle cXfu nRo  
; : t flü bxe lugn rli ag rflgt rfu s0=e ne Yfu vöVUj x rli flütj flh rfluml tle  
flüt vhe ntj ; flüt Öttl flhJtgt stY> rsm murJhtle e rfluml -mD flü böchtle flüt  
"tflü bke l zj mflü

ctcqhbt ahK rmln ; : t vt=he bnh rmln Ce Wm berxäd blü Wvrö; ; : x  
j rfu nîz; tj flüt rsflh l nek rflgt cgtirfu JumbS; u: urfu rfluml mD dälü  
fle fleb; çJtlü fle flüt NN Wra; Zld mu flh hnt nî Rm berxäd flü ct= blü  
sc rfu mtöcu tu mu nîz; tj flü vâthfu rb. vxj yth ôJtbe flüt mnht vt flh  
athtle ; hVU rli flüj vzu: y ctcqse ; : t vt=he l ubtiflüt yâAt =F flh l tke  
Jtj tle mu dñ; mrä" flh j e> yvlu böchtle flüt ymj e ntj ; mbStlü fu rj Y  
rfluml mD fle ; hVU mustuvhat ?? sq flüt ctk dgt : t Jn gn vhat ni -

**dälü fu =tb fle bitl**

d; fURo btm blirfluml -mD lu stu fltgo rfluml tle fu j tCt: orflgt ni Wm  
blü mu flü flüt mGiv blirfluml tle flü mbG Wvrö; ; flü lü fle ytJ'g; t  
vfe; nRo nî Rmrj Y d; =m sq flü mäxj ctzo flü yt=ntlmth rli  
ct; uvflütrN; fle st hne ni -

d; ?? btao???? flüt rfluml mD lü me. Ym. yth. flü vle flü rmzle  
ytrVlm flüt Yfu blü thäzb j tiktflüt flü bilsh rb. rdfVU; , sturmzle st  
hnu: y flü Äht Cist> Wm vöt blü yts j ztRo flü flüthK rfluml tle flütu stu  
=F ntu hnu nk WI flüt rJJhK flü; unîy gn r=Ftgt dgt : t rfu gr= dälü  
flüt =tb s0= l çJtgt dgt ; tu "ehu" ehurfluml tle flütu Rm fle Fu e Ägt d

flh yäg fltgo flhlu vuzdā Rm rj Y flövle fltu atrnY rfu dālu flt =tb  
Wm n= ; fl cZt =urflu rflumtl Jütbtl =F mu Awflūht vt mflē

Rm v<sup>o</sup>t fltuōJeflūth flh; unW flövle fle ; hVU mugn =Ntg dgt rfu  
vpe ytNt ni rfu rmzle ytuVlm Rm bttd flt Wra; sJtc =dt> j urflu  
aele flt =tb Dxtlu cZtlu flt yr" flūh j āzl fle rbrlōxhe ytVU Vtz fl  
nt: bli nā Rm rj Y rflumtl mD fltuRm ct; vh Ce Ægtl =dt atrnY>

?? yvfj ??? flturflumtl mD flt zvwnl rflumtl tk fle ; flj eVūtk  
fltu j āzl fle rbrlōxē ytVU Vtz fl vtm vnpatlu fl rj Y Vleše mhflūth  
murbj t> zvwnl fle ; igthe fl mbg dJhth bntēg Vleše mu ctnh : &  
vhā; wmpł vnpatlu; fl Jn Ce Jtvm yt dY yth bōthāzb Wānk =ur=gt  
dgt> Wmbli stuct; lī me. Ym. yth. flövle fl mbG hFe dge : ekWl flt  
vqt rJhK : t> mti=ū fle fleb; =dle yth atādle ; fl ntu dge ni yth  
dālu fle fleb; bli flūRo cZ; e l ntlum rflumtl tk fltu flūXl mbg rc; tlt  
vz hnt nā rflumtl tk fltu gn btj φ : t rfu ctfle vmt rbj luvh Ntg=  
???? fl dālu fle fleb; j dCd Yf vtz =m rNrz ld xl flhJt = gr=  
flövle Rm ytz blirAv stYde rfu WmuR; It bōtvūt l nekntu t rfu Jn  
dālu flt =tb cZt mflū yth mhflūth lu Ce fWA l nek rflgt ; tu möCJ ni  
rfu dālu fle Fū e murflumtl j tud nt: cxtā j & mhflūth fltu aeStū fle  
fleb; fle ; j lt flh; unW gn Ce r=Fj tgt nkrflu Vleše fle mc vi=Jth  
fle fleb; cZ dge nk gntā; fl rfu yts flj sj tlu fle j flūrzgtk Ce  
?? rNrz ld xl rflu hne nk d; bntgō bli aele fle fleb; ?? vtz vf;  
xl mu yr" fl ntu dRo : e> nbli flūRo flūthK l nek r=FtRo =y t rfu dālu fle  
fleb; cgtā l nek cZ mflū; e>

cnw ct; ae; fl ct= mhflūth lu gn Wūth r=gt rfu Rm zvwnl lu  
rflumtl tk fle ntj ; stunbthl mbG hFe ni Wm fltu nb yāAe ; hn mbS  
dY> Vleše fle aele fl CtJ flt rJMg Rāfj āz mhflūth fl nt: bli ni yth  
Rm zvwnl fle bttd fltu Rāfj āz mhflūth fl mbG hFt stYdt>

zvwnl lu bttd fle rfu mhflūth flvzt yth Ft' -v=t: o ctk lu flt Ymt

rlgb cltY rFl mc dhec ybeh flUrnömt rbj mflb Wüth rbj t rFl Rm  
rJMg vh ÆgtI r=gt stYdt> rflumlI flUyvtvhrxJ öxth flU lRo öflebb bl  
bil'g Áv mu Ntrbj ntlU flU btiflU =du yth mntg; t vnpatlu flU rlrB;  
mhflUth lurnäae mtnc flU Rm rJMg vh stla flU rj Y j ti; tflU Cst>  
stla flU flU öxtyh flU cJ tm Y bl Ntrbj ntlU flU btiflU r=gt dgt nk

I tk-e j ti; tflU RÄgr= bl ml t lU stu 'sbel yth Dh j urj Y nk Wl flU  
Vlthl vmt =du fle btld fle dRö mhflUth lU Rmu bpsj flU rj gt nk yr" flU  
j tdti flU Wme mE; tn vmt ctk r=gt dgt>

dld flU N; d tbu flU möcà" bl ?? bRo flU flövle yth rflumlI mD fle  
flUtläm nRo yth dld fle N; u ; g flU =e dRö ?? sq flU rbj k aj lu  
Jtj e nk yth rflumlI tl flU atrnY rFl dld clt flU yvlt dält flU xlu flU  
vçà" flU me. Ym. yth. flövle yth mhflUth flU gn Fch flU =e dRo  
ni rFl dälU fle flebb; flU möcà" bl sÖ= mu sÖ= Wüth =s Jtc vnja; u  
ne rflumlI tl flU mqa; rflgt stYdt>

CJ=eg

ygtÆgt vnt=, v'lti blte rflumlI mD

vhat ctk flU nblU =Ft rFl Wm flU ymh rflumlI tl vh flU l nek nuyt> Sç  
flU Sç RflU ntu flU nç; tj flU l thuj dt hnu : s

Rme cea blrfumlI mD fle mæxj flU bxe bl mu ctcqhtbahK rmln, vt=he  
binh rmln yth rNJ=ütt bnt mD Jtj tl murbj ne aiflU : s bnt mD flU böch  
öJtbe flU nçb munç; tj flU vçath flU lU flU rj Y bi=tl bl flU = vçtl> athtl; hVU  
flU Jt; tJhK flU =F flU v; t aj dgt : t rFl nç; tj flU mt: e cze ; t=t= bl  
rflumlI ntu ust hnlnk

**rflumlI mbtath**

rb. ce. ze. j ðbK lU yvlu AtvFtlumuYflU mtE; trnflU vøt rI flU tj lU flU  
rl ^ag flU rj gt : t> btj Je bñöb= ; Jtnh Ftk flU WantlU gn mbSt r=gt : t

rFu rFumlI mD flt vāth ; Ce mēatÁ Áv muntumfU; t ni sc rFu rFumlI I tbfU  
 nŪ; wth yFcth rI flj idt> rsm mō: t fU vtm yvlt vvh I nek ni Jn fUCe  
 W<sup>ar</sup>; I nek fU m fU; e> btj Je se fltuWantū umt; mti vvhth fle fleb; mtZu; el  
 mtkvtāz fltytwhoxJ ōxth muvnj une =u=ū u fU rj Y ; iġth fU rj gt : t> j rFul  
 sc rb. j ĩbK lu vvhth flt YfU czj vk rNJ vřnt= fU vtm Cst yth mtZu  
 ; el mti vtz fle btld fle ; tuvk rNJ vřnt= lq stuWl r=l tū fltytwhoxJ fU  
 bilish v= vh : v Wm czj flurb. j ĩbK fU vtm j tixt r=gt yth mtZu; el mti  
 vtāz =ū umuRafUth fU r=gt>

W" h ctcqhtb ahK rmh ; : t vt=he rb. Y. ze. vxj must rbj u : Rm  
 rj Y rb. j ĩbK lu Wm vtXe fU mt: hnl u flt Fgtj Atz r=gt Cġth fU rb. vxj  
 fltuJn yvlt bFtrj VU mbS; t : t> Jn stl; t : t rFu Wm fle fltkmj fle mex  
 vh ydh fltRo Atvt bth m fUdt ; tuJn rb. vxj ne ntu m fU; t ni> rb. j ĩbK  
 fle ĩJtrnN gn : e rFu rFumlI -mD fU yā=h Jn YfU bscq vtXe Fze fU fU  
 Wm flt fU; t' ; to yvlu ytv hnl> j rFul sc Wantū u=Ft rFu rsānū Jn yvle  
 vtXe bkt atn; t : t Jurb. vxj fle ; hVU rFm fU dY, Rm rj Y rb. ce. ze.  
 j ĩbK lugne Jtrs mbSt rFu btj Je bñōb= ; Jtnh Ftkgt rFumlI mD fle  
 ; hVU ne Bġth flt Āġtk clt hnl ubl ne XefU ni> rsl ct; tū fltu bk yCe rj F hnt  
 nġWl ct; tū flt bīSuWl r=l tū v; t I nek : t> ct= bl māae Dxl tytk flt v; t aj  
 m flt>

Āġtl =ū uġtġg ct; gn ni rFu rFumlI mD fU bōchtk lurfumlI mD fU  
 bōch cl; umbg YfU m=ōg vōt vh mtRl rFlgt : t, rsm blġu Nwō rj Fu : u  
 llbk yvl useJl bl mc muĒġthe aēs fle Nv: Ft fU RfUth fU; t nġrFu bk  
 yts mu j u fU rFumlI mD fU rI "tōh; rFUY dY vĀġr fU rlg b flt vtj I  
 flūĀdt>00 y: qTnh YfU bōch lu RfUth rFlgt : t yth flmb Ft fU rFu Jn  
 rFumlI mD flt nēb btl dt> yc mJtj WX; t ni rFu rFumlI mD flt il ni yth  
 rFumlI mD flt nēb flntk murI flj ; t ni> rsm ubtl lu fle flmb Wm fU bōchtk lu  
 FtRo : e> rFumlI mD fle māxj flūbx rsm fU yā=h mc rsj tū fU aul nW  
 bōch ntū unġ rFumlI mD ni> sc flūbx fU bōch YfU sdn cĶ fU Bġt=htg

murflume ct; flt rl^ag flh j u unk Jne rfluml mD fle ct; ntust; e nk  
 nh YFU fluxe flt bink Wm fluxe flt bâte ntu t ni stuberxad blir l^ag  
 nRoct; tk flutu ctnh Vlj t; t nk vhauctk flh gt mCtYp flh fu rsm ; hn mu Ce  
 Xefu mbSt stY> maxj fluxe flt YFU Yfu böch rfluml mD Inek ni> maxj  
 fluxe fu böch RcèucX flh stuvlmj t flh j u unk Jne Vlmj t rfluml mD fle  
 ct; ntu t ni> maxj fluxe blimc böchtk flutu yvlu yvlur=btd fle ct; uctj lu  
 flt vpt nfu nl> j rfu sc flume ct; vh Jtx rj gt st; t ni yth Bgt=t Jtx mu  
 vtm nRoct; flutbtl lu fu rj Y mc cl' st; unk Jugn Inek flh mfu; urfu ltk  
 Rmu Inek btl ; t Cgtlrfu gn bbur=btd bl Xefu ct; Inek nD> Jtx rj Y stlu fu  
 ct= rJvG bl Jtx =du Jtj tk flutu yvlt bin cà= flh j ut atrnY> gne mtmtRxe  
 flt rlgb ntu t ni> Jtx rj Y stlu fu ct= Ce stuböch yvle ne ct; flutu ctj ; t  
 hn; t ni Jn yt=be cnw clt Rämtl ntu t ni> fluxe fu yà=h vtm nW vö; tJ  
 flutu l btl lu Jtj t yt=be =dtct's yth rJ^JmDt; e ntu t ni> Jimur=btd Jtj t  
 yt=be rflume mtmtRxe bl h fu j tgf fu Inek ntu t> mtmtRxe flt fltb Rm ; hn  
 aj ; t nl> gt ; tu=phth flutu yvlu r=btd flt clt j tu Inek ; tu=phth fu r=btd fu  
 cl styl

=vl gtk blimc flt r=btd yj d yj d clt Jx flt nl> =tu yt=be YFU ne  
 ct; flutu yj d yj d l fu; gur l dtn mu=F; unk nh YFU yt=be sc gne atnu  
 rfu Wme fle ct; btle stY yth =phhu fle Inek ; c =phhu flutu Ce gn flh lu flt  
 nfu ni rfu bhe ct; btle stY yth vnj u yt=be fle Inek Rm ; hn mCtytk flt  
 fltb YFU r=l Ce Inek aj mfu; t>

rfluml mD fu böchtk lurfuml mD fle ct; btl lu flt rJ^Jtm rfluml  
 mD fltur=gt : t yth Jn Ce sc tle Inek YFU fltds vh mtrl flh fu> Wl fu  
 Wme rJ^Jtm fu yt"th vh rfluml mD lu flövle flutu c; j t r=gt : t rfu Jn  
 yvlt rbj aj tlt NiA flhu yth rfluml mD fu böch d^at rbj bl Csdlä dält  
 flutlu fle N; to flt Vlmj t Ce rfluml mD lu flövle fu mt: flh rj gt : t> yc  
 ydh rfluml mD fu böch dält l flutkl; tu Rm flt b; j c gne ntu t ni rfu Ju  
 rfluml mD fu mt: rJ^JtmDt; flh; unk yvle flumb flutu; tiz; unk rflume flutu

viz vh aZt flh leaumusz fltx; unk

?? sq fltu flövle luj ti; tflut flt rbj Ftj r=gt j rfu flumtl mD fl  
böchtli udält l nek fltx> rmVl =fnt yth rc; tdtudtl mu flA dält flx flh Wm  
r=l rbj bl ygt> lā=fldt rsj umu Ce dält flx flh ygt j rfu Jn cnw flb  
: t> rflumtl mD fl ydwtk flt btl flövle yth mhflth fle lsh bl stu: t Jn  
flb ntudgt> Wäntll u yvle ytl fl mu=F rj gt rfu flumtl mD fl böch yvl u  
ydwtk fle ct; l btl l u fltu; igth l nek n> bnt mD Jtj u gne =Fl t atrn; u: &  
Wl fle vlatk ykij gtk De bl ntudR> ctcqhtb ahK rmln, vt=he bnh rmln yth  
rNJ=ütt fle ct; rfu ldält l fltxtl fltu Jurflumtl mD yth rNJ=ütt fle ct;  
l nek flh mfl; u: u cgtl fl gu; el tk yt=be ; tu öJgk yvle flmb fltu; tiz hnu: &

y dj ur=l mu bs=qtk lurbj bl nz; tj NwÁ flh => Ju bs=qe Bgt=t  
atn; u: & gne btifut WäntCe yvle btd vhe flh Jtl u flt mcmu yáAt r=FtRo  
r=gt> mhflth l u Wl fl Vlmj u fl rj Y ytr JxNI xfl Rçgl j cXt r=gt> Rme =thl  
bl nz; tj flt sth yth cZ dgt> l tke bl cze cze mCt Y pntil u j de, rflumtl mD  
fle māj flbxe fl böchtli vh nz; tj fl mt: ntustl u fl rj Y =ctJ Bgt=t cz  
dgt>

?? sq fltu vk rNJ vnt= l u ct rsj umu j tx flh c; j tgt rfu Wäntll u  
JtRj tRj tRo flxe vh rflumtl mD fle mCt ?? sq fl rj Y hF =e ni yth flht  
rfu bl su yth v' tl btij Je bnöb= ; Jtnh Ftk fltu Wm mCt bl vnta flh mc  
ntj t; böchtli fl mbl u hF =l t atrnY> nb =tl tk; igth ntudY>

vk rNJ vnt=, btij Je se yth bk lurb. ce. ze. j ðk fl vtm st flh  
yvl t Rht=t l strnh rflgt> Wäntll u c; j tgt rfu Rm btifl vh Cthe mCt cij tl mu  
yvle cRBS; e flh Jtle n> Rm mCt fltu cā= flh r=gt stY yth flt Ro vöVlj &  
rj F flh ct kl t atrnY> ct= rJJt= fl v^at; gn rl^ag ntudgt rfu  
JtRj tRj tRo flxe vh cij tRo stl u Jtj e berxād fltu xtj r=gt stY> bk yth vk  
rNJ vnt= ct fl v' tl ¶e =we aā={ fl vtm ct vnta; ; t dtk -dtk bl Fch  
=l u j durfu l flj fle mCt xtj =e dRø0

Wm mbg gn vhat ctk dgt &

rflmtl mD fluflij talgj mflkhe flt Wüth

?? sq fltu btl leg dJl b fle ytötl mth mhflthe brte lurfmlt  
mD flturj Fflh c; j tgt ni rfu rflmtl mD fu rvAj uzvwnl fu mt:  
rflmtl tk fle ; flj eVtlk vh stu Wänk mt=t bnkt rbj lumuntuhne ni yth  
rsm flt Rj ts aele fle fleb; cZtlumuntumfl; t ni, stuct; ae; nRo  
: e Wm flt Ögthwth rJJK ytivr l JuNfu brte fu vtm Ráfj äz Cislufut  
rJath Vlese mhflth lu flh rj gt nî

ct= fle Fch

=m sq fle maxj ctzo fle cXfu blmhflth musö=e sJtc j du fu  
rj Y btl leg ce. ze. j ÌbK mu ytdh rflgt dgt rfu Ju vtl & btl leg  
dJl b murbj ð ytv mqlt st flh mhflth murbj ð yth Wänk c; j tgt dgt  
rfu ytivr l JuNfu brte fu vtm rflmtl mD fle btd flturJö; j; Áv mu  
Ráfj äz ; th Átht Cäs r=gt dgt nî

y; & rflmtl tk fltu däl u fle fleb; cZtlufut fltb Ntk; vqflv rflgt  
st hnt nî

ygtlgt vnt=, brte rflmtl mD  
j ti; tflut, ?? sq ????

mCt nb j tdtl luxtj =e : e j rfu rflmtl mCt bl stlumü?? sq fltu  
hflfu l nek WI r=l tk stn rflmtl tk bl Wbz vzt : t> ctcqhtb ahK rmln ; : t  
vt=he binh rmln lu Wm r=l fle mCt flt lu Jj rflgt> gu lYmu flh lu j du lvt' tl  
yth brte mtblu ytlufutu ; igh l nek ni Cgtlrfu Ju flmqlth nî Rm mbg öJtbe  
se yth rb. vxj Vlese fu mäak j ezh nî Wm r=l fle mCt bl ctcq se lu  
rflmtl mD fu böchtlumunz; tj vtm flhJt j e>

Rm mbg ; fu rflmtl mD fle maxj flbxæ fu m=ög mh=th ; tht rmln,  
mh=th Dält rmln ; : t mh=th rJaa; rmln lu Ce öJtbe se fle flbxæ bl vntæ flh  
bÀ: t xfu r=gt : t> nî; tj fu mt: ntuj du flut Jtg=t rflgt yth nî; tj fu



vāth fU rj Y mc rsj tūfūt =tht fūh luj dā

Rantū lurfuml mD fU vlstce bōchtū fūurfuml mD fūt fūōh =ībl clt  
r=gt> mh=th ; tht rmln yth fūRo =mhu vlstce yfūtj e =j Jtj u : † Vlese bl  
yfūtj e =j j u fūh Ju fū = vā † Wl fū Fgtj bl gn si ; tū yth l fū l t mtnc  
fūt btāto : †

gt= h fū luj tgfū ct; gn ni r fū Vlese fū dJ l h luath l Jōch † † † † fū  
r=l fūtmj bl nīb sthe r fūgt : t sturfū ?? l Jōch † † † † fū d'sx bl Atvt  
: † Jn gn : t r fū l † † † † fū hGt rJ "tl fle "tht lk ? fū bī trcfū aele fū  
ōgtvth fūtu j † r fū rj Y ytJ g fū ael D tūM; r fūgt st; t nī00

Rm ; hn Vlese mh fūth fū fū l d fū y l mth n z; tj fū h l t gt =mhtū fūtu  
dā l t fūtl x l u muht fū l t Y fū yvht" mbSt dgt : † j r fū l y fū l t j e =j Jtj u R l  
ct; tū fle fū l r o v h Jtn l nek fū h hnu : † mh fūthe fū l d fū Qlvh v h hF; u n w gu  
dā l u fū l fūtl x l t cā= fū h Jt; ust hnk : †

? s j t r o fūtu b s = h tū fū V l m j u fū r j Y c i x l n w x r fū g g i j l u y v l t V l m j t  
m l t r = g t > b s = h r b j a j t l u fū r j Y ; g t h n t u d Y l b j u fū l dā l t fūtl x l u fū l fūnek  
l t b t u r l N t l l nek : † fūlvle fū Wūth v rāb r J C t d fū ; e l tū r b j cā= v z u : †  
r fū m t l m D fle ; h v u m u dā l t fūtl x l t cā= l nek : t j u fū l r fū m t l m D fū bōch  
b n t k m D fle ct; m l fū h dā l t l nek fūtl x hnu : †

r fū m t l m D fū bōchtū fūtu y v l u m t : = f fū h ō J t b e s e l u r fū m t l m D fū  
bōchtū fūtu b n t m D bl N t r b j fū h l t y t h ō C fū h r = g t > W l fū l fū h l t : t r fū  
r fū m t l m D fū m c bōch v n j u r fū m t l - m D fūtu A t i z fū h b n t m D fū bōch c l  
s t Y l b j u fū l r b . v x j l u R m ; h f l e c fūtu h t fū r = g t > W m fū l fū h l t : t r fū  
r fū m t l m D fū W l bōchtū fūtu s t u b n t m D fū m t : n k v n j u s j m t c j t fū h  
r fū m t l m D fū Q l v h f l e s t fū h l t a t r n Y l b

ctc q h t b a h K r m l n , m h = t h ; t h t r m l n , m h = t h Dā l t r m l n J d h n C e g n e  
a t n ; u : u r fū l b i j J e b i n ō b = ; J t n h F t k v k y g t l e g t v f n t = ; : t W l fū m t r : g t k  
fūtu v n j u r fū m t l m D m u = h v fū fū h r fū m t l m D y t h m t : - m t : fūtl y t w h a x J fū  
" l v h f l e s t r fūgt s t Y l b s j m t c j t fū h v n j u W l y t = r b g t k fūtu s t u n z ; t j

fU mt: I nek nkgt =phuj Ūstū bWl flutursāntū urb. vxij ; : t ōJtbe hY=fI à= flutl tkē vnla fūh bō; fU I nek Siflūgt nk, rI flūj ctnh rflūgt stY ; : t mt: - mt: rflmtl mD fU Qlvh yvlt yr" flūh sbtgt stY>

vtXfU mbS; untūdurfU rz; tj fle ; igthe Rme flūb flūū vqt fūh lū fU rj Y ymj bI fle Ce dRo: e> Rm hnōg flūnb j tdl vqē ; hn mumbS hnu: & sjj tRo flū vnj umĒ; tn blgumc ; igthe ntūj de : e>

rb. ce. ze. j ĩbK lūnb j tdtū flūmj tn =e rflū Rm btifū vh yCj mu flūb j lū fle ṢĀh; nī rflmtl mD flūcatlū fU rj Y vtūj me c=j e fūh le atrnYlū ath sjj tRo flūturflmtl mD fle ; hVU mu lImtJ" tI 00 ltb fU YfU vhat ctkt dgt> rsm flū bṢbd gt : t &

### mtJ"tl

ytv flūtbj p ne ni rflū rflmtl mD fle Wālr; ntu u=F fūh fūA Ūgtvtrhgth Jflej tū; : t mē Ftūtk yth Wl fū yhfūtrxgth lursl flū flūb rflmtl tk flū Fq aqnl t ni rflmtl mD flū; tūz lū fle flūNN fle : e, yvle Rm ytNt flūmVlj I ntu u=F fūh Ju fūA r=l mu aw cX dY : &

rvAj uA& bnelumurflmtl mD fū māxj ctzo fle gn flūNN nk rflū nbthudā lū flū =tb cZIt atrnYlū flūvle ; : t mhflūh mu Rm btbj uvh flūVle ct; ae; ntu aiflū nī Rm mbg RāĒj āz mu ytvrl JuNfU bRte fū Wūth flū Rā; sth rflūgt st hnt nk

nblūbtj p ni rflū rflmtl tk fle ntj ; mtī=t bnldt ntūumu Rm mbg cnw ne Fhtc nī Wānek rflmtl mD fū =ībl tk lū yāAt btifū =f fūh yvlt Jne flūb, rflū rflmtl mD flū FĀb fūh r=gt stY, NĀ fūh r=gt nī

Ildālt flūxlt cā= ntū fū mJtj flū00 rflmtl tk fū mtblūhF fūh Ju rflmtl tk fū nb==oclur=FtRo=lū fle flūNN fūh hnunk

bīk ytv flūmtJ"tl flūhlt atn; t nq rflū Wl atj tflūtk flū ymj e b; j c dālt cā= flūJlt I nek ni crōfū ytv flū YfU mçs ctd r=Ft fūh ytvflūturflmtl -mD mu yj d fūh lū flū nī Rme mu Ju YfU l flūj e Vūūbo vh

*yivf̥l̥t̥ =ô; F; j̥ il̥t̥ atn; un̥k̥ n̥bl̥gn̥ Ce v; t̥ aj̥ t̥ ni̥ r̥f̥l̥ Ju yCe ; f̥l̥  
yv̥le̥ at̥j̥ t̥f̥l̥e̥ bl̥mVl̥j̥ I nek̥ n̥l̥ nk̥*

*CJ=eg,*

*ygt̥l̥gt̥ v̥f̥nt̥=, v̥l̥'tl̥ b̥Rte, r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D*

mt̥J"tl̥ v̥hat̥ c̥tk̥ f̥l̥h̥ Ce n̥b̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ mt̥J"tl̥ I nek̥ f̥l̥h̥ m̥f̥l̥l̥> ct̥  
Nnh̥ bu̥bk̥ yv̥l̥umt̥: Rm̥ v̥hau̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ j̥ u̥ f̥l̥h̥ dgt̥ : t̥> nh̥ Yf̥l̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥öch̥  
f̥l̥ nt̥: t̥k̥ bl̥ Yf̥l̥ Yf̥l̥ v̥hat̥ =ur=gt̥> v̥hat̥ v̥Z̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥Ro̥ b̥öch̥ b̥ie̥ b̥t̥x̥h̥ f̥l̥ mt̥bl̥u̥  
F̥z̥u̥nt̥u̥ f̥l̥h̥ y̥th̥ b̥S̥ur̥=F̥t̥ r̥=F̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ mt̥J"tl̥ v̥hau̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ Yf̥l̥ r̥f̥l̥ thu̥ v̥h̥ b̥tram̥  
f̥l̥e̥ sj̥ ; e̥ fl̥ze̥ j̥ dt̥ f̥l̥h̥ W̥m̥ v̥hau̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ V̥f̥f̥l̥ h̥nu̥ : & n̥bl̥umb̥S̥ r̥j̥ gt̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ y̥c̥  
ch̥ct̥= ; t̥ug̥nt̥l̥du̥ ; : t̥ W̥änk̥ ch̥ct̥=e̥ m̥uc̥at̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ ; h̥f̥l̥ec̥ I nek̥ n̥

R̥me̥ ceḁ bl̥ l̥ā=fl̥t̥ r̥sj̥ u̥ f̥l̥t̥ v̥l̥'tl̥ v̥k̥ nh̥=ŵ̥ b̥nt̥ht̥s̥, I t̥k̥e̥ f̥l̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r" ¶  
C̥=Ro̥se̥ ; : t̥ v̥k̥ h̥t̥b̥ m̥m̥b̥hl̥, j̥ t̥i; t̥f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥ v̥k̥ r̥NJ̥ v̥f̥nt̥= y̥th̥ rb̥. m̥=tr̥NJ̥ I Ce̥  
c̥t̥c̥q̥ht̥bah̥K̥ r̥ml̥n̥ f̥l̥ mt̥: ô̥J̥t̥be̥ h̥f̥=fl̥ā= f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥x̥e̥ v̥h̥ v̥n̥p̥ḁ ḁr̥f̥l̥ : & R̥o' h̥  
yt̥ā=tj̥ I R̥; I t̥ C̥the̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ Ce̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ d̥ḁ̄t̥ f̥l̥t̥x̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ r̥n̥öb̥; I nek̥ f̥l̥h̥  
m̥f̥l̥; t̥ : t̥>

f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ lu̥Y̥j̥ t̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥=gt̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ yv̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥x̥ f̥l̥ y̥l̥m̥th̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ t̥k̥  
m̥ud̥ḁ̄t̥ F̥he̥=l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥; i̥g̥th̥ n̥i̥ y̥d̥h̥ yv̥l̥t̥ d̥ḁ̄t̥ f̥l̥k̥J̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ f̥l̥e̥ v̥c̥f̥l̥e̥ j̥ t̥R̥l̥  
v̥h̥ C̥s̥ =k̥; c̥> d̥ḁ̄l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥eb̥; c̥Z̥t̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ f̥l̥ Q̥l̥v̥h̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ s̥ö̥b̥=the̥ I nek̥ : e̥  
c̥gt̥l̥r̥f̥l̥ =m̥ mt̥j̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ ???? bl̥ nh̥ Yf̥l̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ f̥l̥t̥ R̥f̥l̥h̥t̥ I t̥b̥t̥ d̥ḁ̄l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥  
f̥l̥eb̥; f̥l̥ c̥th̥u̥ bl̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ f̥l̥ mt̥: c̥l̥ ḁr̥f̥l̥t̥ : t̥> y̥Ce̥ gn̥ ; em̥ht̥ ne̥ mt̥j̥ d̥i̥sh̥  
h̥nt̥ : t̥> f̥l̥ö̥v̥le̥ yv̥l̥u̥ R̥f̥l̥h̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ v̥p̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ ; i̥g̥th̥ : e̥> y̥: t̥o̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥x̥ bl̥  
r̥j̥ F̥u̥ b̥w̥ t̥rc̥f̥l̥ d̥ḁ̄l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥eb̥; =l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥; i̥g̥th̥ : e̥> r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ d̥ḁ̄t̥ I f̥l̥t̥x̥ f̥l̥h̥ yv̥l̥u̥  
f̥l̥t̥k̥x̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ v̥p̥t̥ I nek̥ f̥l̥h̥ h̥nu̥ : &

n̥Z̥; t̥j̥ e̥ j̥ ez̥ht̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ gn̥ st̥ḁ̄t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ v̥ḁ̄th̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ b̥t̥j̥ Je̥ b̥n̥ö̥b̥= ; J̥tn̥h̥ F̥tk̥  
y̥th̥ ygt̥l̥gt̥ v̥f̥nt̥= m̥h̥f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥ mt̥: r̥bj̥ d̥Y̥ nk̥ y̥th̥ R̥m̥r̥j̥ Y̥ j̥ z̥t̥Ro̥ bl̥ Ch̥; e̥ n̥t̥u̥  
st̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ r̥n̥ā=ô; t̥rl̥g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ m̥j̥ t̥n̥ =uh̥n̥u̥nk̥

R̥m̥ v̥ḁ̄th̥ m̥u̥ B̥gt̥=t̥; h̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥ v̥l̥'tl̥ b̥R̥te̥ ; : t̥ W̥l̥ f̥l̥

mtr: gtl mu lVh; fñlu j du : Ɂ l; est Rm vāth flt gn rlfłj t rfu  
 rnā=ō; trlgtl lu Vlèse mhflth fltu j žtRo fU fltb bl fltRo mntg; t l nek =e> Vlts  
 fU yā=h cnw ne flb ; t=t= bñrnā=ō; tle Ch; e nW sc rfu dtbu yth flRōe; e  
 cNlōth Vlts bñrmvtne cl dYl>

flRōe; e ; ; t dtatu blgn ct; sthkl mu ntu j de rfu Vlèse fU rnā=ō; tle  
 stvtl fU mt: e nk Ju atn; unkrfu Vlèse bl stvtl yt flh flčst flh j Ɂ Rme  
 rj Y Ju Vlèse fltu stvtl mu catl u fU rj Y j žtRo bñrnōmt l nek j uhnknk

dālt fltxlu mu Rāflth fñlu flt b; j c Ce Rl =tu tl fltb Jtj tl lu gn  
 j dtgt : t rfu rnā=ō; tle j žtRo fle ; jgthe bl hflfU Jx ztj lu fU rj Y ne flh hnu  
 nk ; flhecl mCe yt=rbgtl bl gne aato aj hne : e> ymj bl Wl fle Yme  
 DthKt dj ; : e> rflmtl sc rfu R; l t l nek mbS hnu : urfu Wl fU dālt l  
 fltxlu mu ōJgk Wl flt ne l rflmtl ntu hnt ni ; tu Ju gn Ce l nek mbS; u : urfu Wl  
 fU dālt l fltxlu mu j žtRo fU fltb bl hflfU Jx vž hne nl> ntj tkfU stu fWA  
 =Flu bl ynt hnt : t Wm flt gne b; j c rlfłj t st mfu; t : t rfu rnā=ō; trlgtl  
 fltu Vlèse mu vāb l nek ni> Ju Vlèse fltu =ñbl mu catl t l nek atn; Ɂ j rfu  
 rflmtl tl flt Rht=t j žtRo fU fltb tk bl hflfU Jx ztj lu flt l nek : t> aā= ōJt: eo  
 j ezhtl fle rafU; e awze ct; tl bl ynt flh Ju Ymt flh hnu : Ɂ

dālt fltxlu fU fWA bneluntu unkn ydh Wl r=l tl dālt l fltxl stY ; tu Rm  
 fU yā=h aele flb hn st; e ni> dālt fltxlu flt mbg dñh; t st hnt : t> j ezh  
 rflmtl tl fltu Wōbe= =u u st; u : urfu dālu fle fleb; ydj u nŪ; u : fU cZde>  
 ydj t nŪ; t ytluvh Wanl yth ydj t nŪ; t c; t flh nk; tj fltu ytducZt hnu  
 : Ɂ

rflmtl mD fle ; hvU mu dālt fltxlu fle mj tn =lu fU flRō vhal ctkl uvh  
 ; : t cnw dtl tk bl st flh dālt fltxlu flt vāth fñlu uvh Ce sc fWA ymh l nek  
 nny t ; tu ?? sj tRo fltu rflmtl mD fle māj j flbxe fle berxl rJ; tldtu ōfłj vñ  
 cj tRo flbxe fU böchtl fU mtblu mc vrhrō: r; flt cgtl flh r=gt> flbxe lu  
 gne Vl mj t rflgt rfu māj j flbxe fU ?? böch mc rsj tl bl mCtY flh fU  
 rflmtl mD fU böchtl fltu gn c; j t =l rfu dālt fltxl t rflmtl mD fle ; hvU mu

cã= lnekni> rflumtl tl flutumj tn yth mt: blirflumtl mD fle ; hvU munib Ce =>  
r=gt stY rFU Ju yvlt dãlt fltxluj du yth dãlt Fu tl bl Fzt hn lumu Wl flt  
l flumtl ntãt yth Vltg=t lnekntumfU; t>

rflumtl mD fle ?? sij tRo fle berxld bl mJo möbr; mur l ^ag nyt rFU  
ctzo flU ?? böch rbj flh rflumtl mD fl böchtli fltu mbStJl rFU Ju yvlt dãlt  
fltxlt NÁ flh ctcqhtb ahK rmln, vt=he bñh rmln, rNJ=ütt, mh=th Dãlt  
rmln ; : t mh=th ; tht rmln Ce RI ?? böchtli bl Ntrbj : &

bht Fgtj ni rFU ydh gu ?? böch rflumtl mD fl r l ^ag fl y l mth  
fltb flh ; u ; turflumtl yvlt dãlt fltxlt NÁ flh => ?? sij tRo fle Rm rbrxld  
blirflumtl mD l ugn Ce r l ^ag r flgt : t rFU dãl u fle fleb ; cZtl u fl mJtj  
fle stla flh l u fl rj Y mh flth mu flrb Nl rlg ; flh l u fle btd fle stY>

?? sij tRo fltu lã= (lãt rsj u bl =m csu Jd tmtj q =tu csu yth vtlã csu  
bhtu dtd blirflumtl mD fle mCt fle dR> rflumtl tl fle flUvlã Cez : e> Wãnl  
rflumtl mD flt vö ; tJ rFU l dãlt fltxlt atrnY0 ml tgt dgt yth gn Ce  
c ; j tgt dgt rFU dãl u fle fleb ; cZJtl u fle rflumtl mD fle fltu NN Wra ; Áv  
muntuhne nk yth Rm fl rj Y dãlt fltxlt ht fl u fle l SÁh ; lnekni>

RI mCtytl bl mc flA c ; j tl u vh Ce nb j tãl mbS hnu : urFU rflumtl tl  
fltu nbthe ct ; lvmã= lnekni dãlt fltxl u fle Int0 rflme lu lnek fle>

bhtu fle mCt bl flRo böchtli l u nb j tãtl fltu Cj t cht Ce flh r=gt>  
vstce rflumtl =qhtli fltu c ; j t hnu : urFU rflumtl mD fl ydwtli fl Fd bl stãN  
lnekhn dgt ni> mCt bl =h ntu dRo : e> =h bl Jntk mu aj u : & vatm bej aj  
flh rsm mbg nb j tãtl fle j the j ti ; t fl Nnh bl vnlãe Wm mbg ht ; flU ??  
cs flh ?? rbl x ntu a flU : &

Wl r=l tl ?? csu ht ; flU ct= mzfU vh aj l u fle bl tne : e> nbthe j the  
fltu vñj m l uht fl rj gt yth nb j tãtl fltu j ti ; t fl nJtj t ; bl j t flh cã= flh  
r=gt> blumt : Wm mbg mh=th =weaã= ¶le cehJj Jbtq mh=th cCmem rmln  
; : t ¶le C=Rose : & mc Rãö v xh l unbl rcl t brfl=bt aj tY ne ydj ur=l  
mcbu Atiz r=gt yth nb j tãtl u ?? sij tRo fltu =m csu flhtce blirflumtl mD

fle mCt fle> v{t}l btj Je binöb= ; Jtnh Ftk lurfuml mD fle ; hVU mu ; btb ct; l fuh ml tge>

v{t}l fu ôgtîgtl fu mbtĚ; ntu une Yfu rfulml mD fu böch Ğle neht lu fuh r=gt Inb dält l nek fltxlt atn; Ğ c; tytu CtRgtl mc ; igth ntĚ0 fWA rfulml tk lusth muraŎj t fuh flnt nb mc dält l nek fltxlt atn; Ğ v{t}l lu flnt rfulml mD fle mǎxj fluxe fle ; hVU munblr; It ne nġb ni rfu nb ytv j tdtl fu mtblurfuml mD flt vĥ; tJ hF =Ğ gntk fltRr vĥ; tJ fltu ôJeflth flhJtlugt l fuhJtlufut nbu yr" flth l nek nġ flttal öcq fle mCt blrcmtĀ fu Ğle nhl tb rml se lu flhlt NĀ rflgt lytv j tdtl flt fltRrJ JtN l nek nġ nb j tdt dält fltxlt l nek atn; Ğ ytv mǎauj ezh l nek ntu yc nbl mǎauj ezh rbj dY nġ> nŎj zcts vtseo lu btbj u fltu dbo fuh r=gt> mCt bl mc fu mc fWA flt fWA ctj lu j du ; : t mCt mbtĚ; fuh =e dRĚ Rm mCt bu Ymurfulml Ce ntrsh : u stu nbthe c; j tRo ct; tk fltu btl lu fl rj Y ; igth : u j rful nŎj zcts vtseo fu sth vflz stlu mu fWA ctj lu flt ntmj t l nek fuh mfl> yj d bl nbmuc; j tgt rfu Jurfulml mD fle ct; vh ybj flh lu fl rj Y ; igth nk

vtla csu JtRj tRj tRo flxe vh mCt fle> Wm sdn vh vlstcgtl fle ; t=t= Bgt=t : e> v{t}l flt ôgtîgtl vĥt ntu mu vnj une Jucea bl ctj lu j d dY> Yfu vlstce =flt l =th lu flhlt NĀ rflgt llytv j tdtl fle ct; l nb ml lt l nek atn; Ğ ytv j tdt nbth l rfulml atn; untĚ yvlt Cj t atn; untu ; tu gntk mu aj u stytu00 Rm btfu vh =flt l =th Bgt=t ; ise mu ytducZ hnu : u cgtl rfu rfulml - mD fu fltythoxJ öxth Ftj lumuj dCd mCe =flt l =th nh Yfu berxd bl ytdu Fzurbj ; u : Ğ Wmmu vnj u Ju fUCe Ce rfulml mD fle mCtytu bl l sh l nek ytgt fuh; Ğ sturfuml mD flt böch l nek : t Wmurfulml mD fle mCt bl ctj lu flt fltRr yr" flth Ce l nek : t> j rful Wl r=l tk Ymu yt=rbgth fltu cea bl =Fj =l u muhtful u fle ; tfl; j tdtl bl hn Ce l nek dRo : e>

?? ; rhfu sj tRo fu mJhu=m csu ; tJyt bl fltbtu fu l s=efu mCt fle dRĚ Rm mCt bl Bgt=t rfulml l nek ytY : umc gne fuh; u lRI fle cgt ml lt gu ; tu

dãlt flutlu fle c; j tlu Jtj unk j rful nb j tãtl lum Ct flh fu rfulmtl mD flt vþ; tJ mlit r=gt rful l dãlt flutxã> =tu csuht flent fle bli mCt flh lu flt mbg hFt dgt : t> nb mc Jntk vnã dYb ¶le m=j l u c; j tgt rful lyts fle mCt bli ytv j tãtl fle cRBS; e flh lu fle ct; k j tãd flh hnu nk fluro vlstce sJtl tk fl rJath Fhtc nã mCt flh lt Xefu l nek ntãt> rvAj u=tur=l tk fl ; swã mu nbl v; t Ct j d a flut : t> Rmrj Y v' tl l u Fzu Fzune gn flh flh rful rfulmtl mD dãlt flutlu fle mj tn =u t ni, mCt mbtE; flh => Jntk ctcqhtb ahK rml se rbj uyth Wl mu flã v' l tãth nã rsl flt rj Flt ytJ~Jfl nã

ctcqse - ytv lurfuml mD bli yãAt fltb rflgt nã nbthe vtceo ytv fltu atn; e Ce nã Yful cth rVh murJath flh j tã yvlurfuy flhtgu fltu chct= b; flhtuyth btj Je mtnc fltu Atã flh nbthumt: rbj styã

bk - j rful ytv fle vtceo flhtk nã ytv ; tubnt mD fl j ezh rb. vxj ; : t ðJtbe se fle vtceo blãst rbj untã ytv fle yj d nõ; e ; tuhn l nek dRonã

ctcqse - nb rb. vxj yth ðJtbe se fl mt: l nek rbj unã gn ; turmVl yvlt fltb cltlu fl rj Y Wl fl mt: r=Ftge vz; unã Ju flmu yt=be nk Rm ct; fltunb Cj u l nek nk

bk - yvlt fltb cltlu fl rj Y Rl rcathu dhec rfulmtl tk fltu cgtã dãlt flutlu muhtful hnu nk Ju cctã ntu stgã

ctcqse - nb rfulmtl tk fltu dãlt flutlu muhtful u Jtj u l nek nk Nãã bli dãlt flutlu fl rj Y nb lu Ce Wãnk c; j tgt> Ju mtöcu tu Jtj tk fle ct; btl flh sc dãlt flutlt cã= flh lu v h W; tã ntudY ; tunb lu Ce Wl flt mt: =ur=gt> Wãnk Ce bãst aFlit ni nã; tj fltã Rm cth Wl fle l m xq stYde> ytdurVh flCe Yane Nhth; l nek flhã ytv fltunbthumt: hnlt ni gt nb j tãd btj Je se fl mt: ytv fltu Ce rfulmtl mD mu ctñh rl fltj flh Vfl u =>

bk - ytv fle cze bñhctle ntãle ctcqse! ydh ytv bãsurfulmtl mD mu ctñh rl fltj => yvlu Dh hñgt Jntk mu; tu ytv l nek rl fltj mflutã

ctcqse - bãstfl hnlu=tã bñe flne ct; tk v h rVh murJath flh lt yth rflne =ñhumbg sJtc =l t>

bk - =qnhur=l l nek bk yCe sJtc =u t nhrfu bmj btl fu ltb vh bk fUCe  
Ce btj Je se flt mt: l nek Atlz mfu; t>

Rl mCtytl fle l fUtbgtce fu ct= ¶le ce. ze. j lbK fle mj tn fu  
ylmth Yfu vhat rlfuj lu flurl ^ag fuh fu Yfu vhat ctcqhtb ahK rmh fltu  
=ur=gt dgt sturlöl vflth : t -

**rfuml mD fu maxj ctzo fut Vlhj t**

rfuml mD flt maxj ctzo A& rsj tñ bñ stla vz; tj fhluvh Rm Vlhj u  
vh vnat nrfu rfulml mD fu fltVle m=ögtñ lu dälufut =tb l cZlUVh  
yvl t däl t l fltxlu flt hxF yFr; gth rflgt nñ Ymm=ögtñ yth yäg  
rfuml stu Rm htö; u vh öJgb aj vzu nk WI fltu vñe ytr: fU yth  
fltlqe mntg; t vnat lu flt rj Y Yfu fluxe ail =e nñ g' rv rfulml mD  
fle bñd sthe nñ cgtñfu yCe ; fu rfulml mD fltu fltRoLYmt flthK l nek  
rbj t rfu Jn rsm mu Ntk; vñfu dälufut Yfu vtáz =m rNj ld vf; xl  
fle bñd fltu c=j ð Rm rj Y rfulml mD fle bñd flövl e yth mhflth fu  
mt: sthe nñ WC; fluxe fu rlöl m=ög nñlu - vt=he bñh rmh, ctcqhtb  
ahK rmh, mh=th ; tht rmh ; : t rNJ=ütt>

Rm fluxe fltu yr" flth nrfu Jn WI rfulml tñ fltu stü däl t l nek fltxl t  
atn; u nh vflth fle mntg; t flhu yth =qñth fl cea Ntk; vñfu vñth flhu  
Rm fltb fu rj Y rfulml mD ytr: fU yth nh ö: tl vh vnat lu flt vñä"  
yth mntg; t flhde>

Rm fluxe fltu fltlqe mj tn =du fu rj Y Jflej rb. Yl. Ym. atbm  
yth btl leg ce. ze. j lbK rlgñ; rfuY dY nk mbgtlmth maxj ctzo  
fle mntg; t rbj de>

ygtñgt vñt=  
vñ"tl bñte rfulml mD>

Rm vñu lu yvl t fltb rflgt> Rm fle vñäJe yth Axe j tRl bñrj Ft ni  
rfu stu Rm htö; u vh öJgb aj vzu nk Rm flt b; j c gne : t rfu rfulml mD



nz; tj fU rj Y l nek c; j t hnt nī flūwe fU yr" fūth flē sdn vh rfluml tū bl  
=tu; hn fU rfluml c; j t gūdY nī dā t flūxlu Jtj u yth dā t l flūxlu Jtj  
flūwe flū rfluml mD flē ; hVU munz; tj fūhJtlu flū yr" fūth l nek r=gt dgt  
nlū l rfluml mD flē btd sthe nlū00 Ymt mtVU rj Ft ni rfu rfluml mD flē  
dālu flē flēb; flē btd Ntk; vqrfU sthe ni y: tō rfluml mD dā t flūxlu flē  
mj tn =v t nī

Rm vhau flū j u fūh ctcqhtb ahK rmh yvlumtr: gtl flūmt: j fūh mc  
sdn flū =tht fūhuj dā fūA hāvg t Ce Wl flē flūwe flū Fao fūhlu fU rj Y =u  
r=gt dgt> nb gn =F fūh Fw : urfU ctcqse Wm vhal flū ymj e b; j c  
l nek mbSā mbg xj dgt> rfluml mD flū dāth nz; trj gtl flū yctū' cāatū flē  
; hn Ftj e btram flē rzrcgt =fūh Fj blj dt r=gt dgt : t>

**dJl b mtnc flū Wv=N**

?? sj tRoflū rfluml mD flē ; hVU mudJl h fU vtm flūbNl rlgē; fūhlu  
flū ; th Cās r=gt : t> bntmD luCe flū j trlgj m fūxhe fU vtm vōt rj Ft : t  
rfU dālu fU SsX flū flūRoVh j t rflgt stYl>

?? sj tRoflū dJl h mh rbaj j tū fūth ytY yth j tū fūth flūxontWm fU  
ynt; ubl v f; rlr" gtl murbj & Wm sdn vh Wāntū u stu Nē= fūhu : u Ju Bgtū fU  
Āgtū Rm sdn vh rj Fust; unī mh rbaj lu fūth&-

lytv j tūtlū muRm sdn vh rbj fūh bk cnw Fw nū yth mt: bl Rm ct;  
fU rj Y Fw nū rfu bl Sū Rl btbj tū vh ytv mu ct; ae; fūhlu flū mtī Ctēg v fē;  
nū y t> bl Sūrb. j l bK flē ; hVU mu YfU ; th rbj t rfu dālu flē flēb; fU cthū bl  
stā fūhJtRo stY ; tu ymj blū blū Wmmu v n j une gn r l ^ag fūh rj gt : t rfu  
nz; tj flē Jsn mudālu flē flēb; fU cthū bl stā fūhJt l t sĀhe nlū Rm rj Y  
nb ytm bū Rm ct; vh htse ntuā fU nkrfū stā fūhJtRo stYl>

yvle ct; flū bk gn mtVU c; j t fūh Nū fūh; t nū rfu bk cgt fūh m fū; t  
nū ; t bk cgt l nek fūh m fū; t> stu ct; bk l nek fūh m fū; t Jn gn nkrfū bk  
Rfūth l nek fūh m fū; t rfu bk dālu flē flēb; cZJt =qt, cgtū fU dālu flē flēb;

aele fle fleb; vh r l Cb nk ; : t bk aele Fhe=lu Jtj t l nek nþ aele Fhe=lu Jtj e mð: t j äzi blrbrl ðþ ytWU Vtz nk

bk stu fVA flh mFU; t nþ Jn gn ni rFU ytvFU btbj u fltu rbrl ðþ ytWU Vtz fu vtm Cäs mFU; t nþ ydh yvle ; hVU mu ytv j tð btbj t (case) ; igh flh mFU ; c yth Ce bk gn flh mFU; t nþ rFU Rm btbj u fle stla flh Jt l u fu rj Y sÖ=e mu sÖ=e flubeNI cXt mFU; t nþ flt l q fle vð; flt l fu gntk l ntl u mu bk l nek flh mFU; t rFU gn ctzo ntøt, flubeNI ntøt gt flubæ ntlæ> j rFU fVA Ce nty stla ntlæ>

bt l'gtj ni rFU mhflthe Jflej mCtvr; hn l u fu rj Y yJfUtN dñK flh mfløt ; : t bkrb. høl ; : t rb. yÉvtCtRovxj muCe, rsant l u b's=þt l fle flubæ bl fleb; e mult fle ni, vA; t nþ rFU Judal u fle fleb; fle stla flh l u bl Ce, mult flh l u fltu ; igh ntustY> Ju=t l t l yts gntk vh nk yth sct l e bk l u W l fle dñK flh j e nþ

bhu l'gtj t; fu bw trcfu gn rfluml t l fle c=rfløb; e ni rFU ytv j tð rfluml t l fle Yfu mCt hFlu vh htse l nek ntu mflþ =tu mCtYþ Wæne rfluml t l fle lbtRà=t cle nRnk ydh nh Yfu mCt aul u nW ath yt=rbgt l fu ltb c; j t =u ; tu W l lbt l bl mu aul flh bk W l yt=rbgt l fltu stla flubæ bl cXt =þ

Rm ct; vh vk dA=gtj stu Ntk; =q fu mCvt=fu ni yth rsl fle mnt l l bq; rfluml mD fu fltbt l fu mt: ???? mu nþ Want l u mD fle cnw cze mult fle ni rsl ctur=l t l blrfuml l -mD fle ct; fltRo Atvl l l nek atn; t : t W l r=l t l vk dA=gtj Nbt Ntk; =q bl mD fu fltbt l fltu Atv hnu : þ FZu ntu flh vA l u j durfu cgt ne yãAt ntu rFU =t l l mCty t l Jtj urbj flh Yfu ne yt=be fltu aul j u stu W l flt v; r l r"AJ flh dJh l h l u flnt gn cnw ne cn; h ntøt ; : t Rmu=F flh bk F l N ntyt ydh gu Ynt flh mFU>

yvlt dält fltx l u ; : t l fltx l u fle ctc; dJh l h l u flnt : t rfl

llytv Rm ct; mu CtÉgNtj e ni rFU ytv Vlèse mhflth fle vfst nk Rmrj Y ydh ytv atnl ; tu yvlt dält l fltx l ; : t Wm dal u fltu Fu t l bl mZ l u =þ j rFU bk mtæ; t nþ rFU dält ; igh flh l u bu scrFU Want l u

; flj eVU WxtRoni ; tu l fltXlu flt r l ^ag flh l t n= =so fle cwf fVle  
 ntde> ydh Rm Jc; r fUmtl tl lu yvlt dā t l flt xt ; tu Jn vlt lu  
 j tgfU l nek hn stYdt cgt r fU nb j t d rs; lu gntk vh nk Wl bl mu flt Rō  
 Ce Rā j āz mu Rm mu vnj us Jtc l nek bldt m fU; t> stla bl atnu Wānt l u  
 yvlt btbj t mne Ce flh r=gt rVh Ce Wānk dā t t h t fU l u mu Vltg=t  
 flA l nek nt d t, l fUmtl ne nt d t>

rsm sdn mu ct; NvÁ fle : e yc bk Wme sdn vh yt; t nġ  
 gn Wl flt dā t ni ydh Ju atnk ; tu Rmu cctē ntu u=ġ j r fU bk  
 r fUmtl tl fltu sth=th mj tn =u t nġ r fU Ju R; lu cwf fVU l c l ġ ; : t dā t  
 fltx; u h nġ scr fU stla aj ; e h nġ r sl l t b t l fltu =d u fU r j Y bl u v fAt  
 ni ydh Ju b S u l t b =u=ġ ; tu bk flbeNI cXt =q ; : t Jn flbeNI yvlt  
 flt b sÖ=e NvÁ flhu=ġ ; : t rVh bk flbeNI fl l ; esu fltu Rā j āz Vlh j u  
 fl r j Y C s =ġ bk gn flh l u flt R flh th flh m fU; t nġ r fU ydh r fUmtl tl  
 lu yvlt btbj t mne flh fl r=Ft r=gt yth bk lu Wmu XefU mb S  
 r j gt ; tu bk Wm flt mb: d flUÁ d t> Rm mu Bgt=t bk l nek flh m fU; t  
 cgt r fU b S u st u yr i ; gtht; r b j un k Wl fle gne n= nġ 00

mġg= j ; eVU Ntn l u d Jh l h mtnc fle ct; ġ ml flh aw fU mu b S mu v fAt  
 r fU d Jh l h fle Wm ct; flt st u Wānt l u flnt : t r fU gn r fUmtl tl fle c=r flöb; e  
 ni st u ytv j t d r fUmtl tl r fU Y fU m Ct h F l u v h tse l nek ntu m fU l l bk s Jtc  
 =d t atn; t nġ r fU r fUmtl tl fle c=r flöb; e vġ t flh l u Jt j u r fUmtl m D Jt j u l nek  
 ni cgt r fU r fUmtl m D ; tu cnw r=l tl mu c l t n y t nġ c=r flöb; e flh l u Jt j u Jun k  
 rsānt l u =p he m Ct bnt m D fl l t b mu Fze flh =e yth Jun k h t b f J i K r b N l  
 yth rb. Y. ze. vxj >00 j r fU bk lu Ntn se fltu gn flh flh r fU l l b t fU XefU  
 l nek n D ct j l u mu b l t flh r=gt : t>

d Jh l h mtnc fle QVh r j Fe ct; tl fltu ml hnu: un z; t j e j ezh rb. vxj  
 ; : t ō Jt be h = f l ā= Ce> r flme lu flA s Jtc l nek r=gt> r flme lu gn l nek flnt  
 r fU Rā j āz mu flmu sÖ=e s Jtc b d Jt gt st m fU; t ni yth dā t fltx l t h t fU l u

mu cgt Vltg=t ntu mfl̥; t n̥ rb. vxj , ôJtbe h̥=f̥l̥ā= ; t ctcqhtbahK rml̥  
vh dJhl̥ h̥ fl̥e ct; t̥ fl̥t̥ f̥W̥A ymh l̥nek v̥zt> ymh Wm Jc; v̥z; t sc dJhl̥ h̥  
Juct; l̥c; j̥ t; t̥ stu Juatn; u : Ɂ

gn ; el̥ t̥ atn; u : ur̥fl̥mtl̥ mD vh yvl̥t fl̥c̥st sbt fl̥h Vl̥se fl̥u mc mu  
czuj ezh cl̥ l̥t> Rl̥ fl̥u r=j̥ t̥ fl̥e ct; l̥ v̥q̥e fl̥h l̥u fl̥e dJhl̥ h̥ mtnc l̥u Wm r=l̥  
Yfl̥u Ce ct; l̥ nek fl̥ne : e> Rme rj̥ Y R̥nk̥ dJhl̥ h̥ fl̥e ct; t̥ mu; mōj̥ e l̥ nek n̥R̥  
dJhl̥ h̥ mtnc fl̥h; t : t̥ r̥fl̥u l̥ l̥ f̥u t̥ bl̥ d̥l̥t̥ b; m̥ztyt̥00 Rl̥ ; el̥ t̥ fl̥u vtm d̥l̥t̥  
: t̥ Ce l̥ nek stu R̥nk̥ Wm fl̥u m̥z l̥u fl̥e r̥v̥l̥fl̥h̥ ntu t̥>

Rl̥ ; el̥ t̥ bnt̥ v̥h̥W̥t̥ fl̥u d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xl̥u fl̥e mj̥ tn̥ =l̥ u bl̥ Rm ct; fl̥t̥ mc mu  
c̥zt̥ zh̥ : t̥ r̥fl̥u ydh̥ yc R; l̥t̥ ytduc̥Z̥ fl̥h̥ gur̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥ fl̥t̥uct̥j̥ =l̥ r̥fl̥u l̥ yvl̥t̥  
d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xt̥00 ; tu Jn̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ mD Jt̥j̥ e ct; hn̥ d̥R̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD N̥W̥A mu ne d̥l̥t̥  
fl̥t̥xl̥u fl̥e mj̥ tn̥ =u t̥ n̥ r̥v̥l̥h̥ guj̥ ezh fl̥mu c̥l̥d̥Ɂ b̥t̥j̥ Je b̥m̥öb= ; Jtnh̥ F̥tk̥ fl̥tu  
y̥th̥ b̥s̥u Ce rdht̥ l̥u fl̥t̥ Rl̥ fl̥t̥ b̥fl̥m= v̥q̥t̥ l̥ nek ntu v̥t̥Yd̥t̥> Rm rj̥ Y Rm  
ymr̥j̥ g; fl̥tu r̥fl̥u d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xl̥t̥ ht̥fl̥u l̥u mu f̥W̥A Vltg=t̥ l̥ nek ni, mbS; u n̥W̥ Ce  
r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥ mu c̥t̥j̥ l̥ nek m̥fl̥u; u : Ɂ y̥th̥ c̥t̥j̥ Ce l̥ nek h̥nu : Ɂ

r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥ fl̥e C̥z̥ Rl̥ fl̥t̥ R; l̥sth̥ j̥ t̥xt̥fl̥t̥ Nnh̥ bl̥ fl̥h̥ h̥ne : e> Wl̥ fl̥u yā=h̥  
st̥ fl̥h̥ c; j̥ t̥l̥uj̥ d̥l̥t̥ dJhl̥ h̥ mtnc n̥z; tj̥ mu c̥n̥w̥ zh̥ dgt̥ n̥ Rme rj̥ Y m̥l̥t̥  
muj̥ t̥; t̥fl̥t̥ ; fl̥u z̥z̥ m̥t̥i̥ bej̥ =t̥z̥ fl̥h̥ y̥t̥gt̥ n̥l̥ : t̥z̥ur=l̥ t̥; fl̥u y̥th̥ Rme ; hn̥  
d̥l̥t̥ l̥ fl̥t̥xl̥u vh̥ y̥z̥uh̥nt̥y̥ d̥l̥u fl̥e fl̥eb; c̥z̥e v̥ze n̥k̥

m̥l̥ fl̥h̥ Wl̥ fl̥u mt̥: e n̥z; tj̥ fl̥tu y̥th̥ b̥sc̥q̥ fl̥h̥ l̥u fl̥u rj̥ Y =t̥z̥ v̥z̥Ɂ  
r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥ fl̥tu st̥ st̥ fl̥h̥ c; j̥ t̥l̥uj̥ dur̥fl̥u - cm : t̥z̥e ne fl̥mh̥ ct̥fl̥e n̥l̥ y̥tv̥  
j̥ t̥d̥t̥k̥ fl̥e fl̥uct̥d̥e fl̥t̥ gn̥ Vl̥j̥ ni r̥fl̥u dJhl̥ h̥ mtnc m̥l̥t̥ mu =t̥z̥ fl̥h̥ j̥ t̥; t̥fl̥t̥  
y̥t̥gt̥ n̥l̥ d̥l̥u fl̥e fl̥eb; Jn̥ c̥z̥t̥ Ce =u t̥ j̥ r̥fl̥u b̥m̥öb= ; Jtnh̥ F̥tk̥ y̥th̥  
y̥gt̥l̥gt̥ v̥nt̥= l̥st̥ ht̥fl̥u h̥n̥nk̥ j̥ r̥fl̥u fl̥nt̥k̥; fl̥u ht̥fl̥u m̥fl̥u y̥tv̥ : t̥z̥ur=l̥ t̥; fl̥u  
y̥th̥ d̥l̥t̥ l̥ fl̥t̥xt̥u cm̥ d̥l̥u fl̥e fl̥eb; c̥z̥e v̥ze n̥l̥ n̥z; tj̥ b̥sc̥q̥ ntu d̥R̥  
y̥t̥Nt̥ j̥ u fl̥h̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ c̥x̥ d̥y̥>

**hult fūl Ēj tāxmogqłgl fle ô: tvlt**

Rme btifū vh hult rsj u fū dālt ctūuJtj uzē nsth rflūmtl tū lurbj fūh fūl  
Ēj tāxmogqłgl fū ltb mu yvle mCt flūgb fūh j e> l tmtbe blRm gqłgl fle  
?? sij tRo???? fū r=l mCt nRo: e yth gn rĭ ag fūh rj gt dgt rFū ct yth  
j ti; tflū rsj tū fū rflūmtl tū l u stū btld vāN fle ni Wl flū gn mCt mb: d fūh; e  
ni yth sc ; fū Jubtūduvpe l nekntust; e ; c ; fū dālt flūxl t cā= fūh; e nk

leaurj Fu yt=rbgtū fū ltb mu mhflūth gt flōvle mu ct; ae; gt Vlnj t  
fūh l u fū rj Y vř; rlr" aīudY> hult fūl Ēj tāxmogqłgl l u flūht&

ūnb mbS; unkrfū rflūmtl tū flū dālu fle fleb; r=Y stlū fle ctc= stla  
fūh l u fū rj Y mhflūth Yfū flūbeNl fle rlgwċ; fūh hne ni ; tunbthe mCt stū  
rflūme =qhe mCt fū mt: sīze nRo l nek ni Wm flūbeNl fū yā=h yvlt vř; rlr"  
Cisde> cnw sō=e nb yvle gqłgl flū hrsōxh fūhJlt atn; unċ nb mu ydh  
mhflūth fūA rj Ft vZe fūh t atn; tunbthū Jflej ħe nml Yāz nml fū vtm  
vř Cīsu00

rflūmtl tū fle =tu mCtYp cl fūh ; tūgn dsc Žt hne : e yc hult fū  
rflūmtl tū l u; emhe mCt Fze fūh =>

???? fū mtj bl Rāntū u Ce flōvle fū mt: =m mtj fū rj Y dālu fle  
fleb; fū ctūh bl flūxl x mtRl rflūgt : t ; : t ; emhū mtj bl ne flōvle mudālu  
fle fleb; cŽt l u fle btld fūh l u j d dY : l b

hult fū rflūmtl : tzt dālt ctūuJtj urflūmtl : l b Rm btifū vh rmVū nb==eo  
flūu j fūh ne nřz t; bl flū= vzu: v j ti; tflū ; : t ct Jdhn rsj tū fū yā=h  
nřz; tj fūh l u fū stū Ce; he C# : u Wān l gustl ; u l nek : v Rān l nřz; trj gtlū fū mt:  
sīxunY =F fūh rflūmtl mD flū Yfū bōch gn dtl t dt hnt : t >

**cdj t bht yvle ytRo mt: bl; qċgt bhe nucxh**

?? sij tRo flūu j ti; tflū flūxontWm fū vtm dJh l h mh rbaj rflūmtl mD  
; : t bntk mD fū vř; rlr" gtlū murbj u: v rflūmtl mD l u flūbeNl fle btld Ce fle  
: e ; : t dJh l h mtnc l u flūbeNl flū sō=e rlgwċ; fūh l u flū flūht : t > bnt mD

Jtj̥ tu luCe Rm ct; fl̥tu b̥l̥sq̥ r̥fl̥gt̥ : t̥ j̥ r̥fl̥ll̥ veAu m̥  
fl̥beNI̥ fl̥ ō: tl̥ b̥l̥Rant̥ll̥ u ytr̥c̥NI̥ fl̥t̥x̥ r̥l̥g̥c̥; r̥fl̥Y̥ st̥lu fl̥e b̥td̥ fl̥tu  
cea b̥l̥Dm̥z̥ r̥=gt̥>

Ōgt̥Jm̥tr̥g̥fl̥u S̥l̥S̥xt̥l̥ fl̥t̥ Vl̥mj̥ t̥ fl̥h̥lu fl̥u r̥j̥ Y̥ ; el̥ ; hefl̥u fl̥t̥l̥q̥ b̥l̥h̥Fu d̥Y̥  
nk̥

fl̥beNI̥ d̥Jh̥l̥h̥ r̥fl̥ānek̥ yt̥=r̥bg̥tl̥ fl̥tu b̥r̥fl̥ho fl̥h̥ =u st̥u S̥l̥S̥x̥ Jtj̥ e̥ =tl̥ tl̥  
vtr̥x̥gt̥l̥ fl̥e ct̥; l̥m̥l̥ fl̥h̥ yv̥le ht̥g̥ l̥sr̥nh̥ fl̥h̥k̥

fl̥t̥l̥m̥r̥j̥ YNI̥ ct̥z̥q̥ S̥l̥S̥x̥ fl̥h̥lu Jtj̥ e̥ =tl̥ tl̥ vtr̥x̥gt̥l̥ fl̥u fl̥l̥Ḁ yt̥=be c̥l̥x̥ fl̥h̥  
ytm̥ b̥l̥S̥l̥S̥x̥ fl̥t̥ Vl̥mj̥ t̥ fl̥h̥ j̥ k̥

ydh̥ Rl̥ Ōlv̥h̥ r̥j̥ Fu=tl̥ tl̥; hefl̥t̥l̥ mu S̥l̥S̥x̥ fl̥t̥ Vl̥mj̥ t̥ l̥ ntu m̥fl̥u yth̥ sl̥; t̥  
fl̥e Cj̥ t̥Ro fl̥u r̥j̥ Y̥ ydh̥ d̥Jh̥l̥h̥ Jtr̥sc̥ mb̥Su; tud̥Jh̥l̥h̥ =tl̥ tl̥ vtr̥x̥gt̥l̥ fl̥tu yv̥l̥t̥  
bt̥bj̥ t̥ ytr̥c̥NI̥ fl̥t̥x̥o fl̥u mt̥bl̥uh̥Fl̥u fl̥t̥ ; hefl̥t̥ fl̥t̥b̥ buj̥ t̥ m̥fl̥u; t̥ n̥ b̥nt̥-m̥D̥  
lu vn̥j̥ t̥ ; : t̥ =q̥ht̥ ; hefl̥t̥ =F̥ur̥cl̥t̥ ne̥ ; em̥hu; hefl̥u fl̥e b̥td̥ fl̥h̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥ḁ r̥j̥ gt̥>

?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro fl̥tu d̥Jh̥l̥h̥ lu yv̥lu fl̥hu b̥w̥ tr̥c̥fl̥u fl̥beNI̥ r̥l̥g̥c̥; fl̥h̥ r̥=gt̥> Wm̥  
fl̥u ; el̥ b̥ōch̥ h̥F̥ r̥=Y̥l̥ ytil̥ h̥c̥j̥ yxt̥le sl̥h̥j̥ m̥Ct̥vr̥; ; : t̥ b̥ōch̥ ytil̥ h̥c̥j̥  
Ya. Ya. h̥d̥ ; : t̥ fl̥e y̥v̥t̥Ct̥Ro vx̥j̥ fl̥ōv̥le lu yv̥l̥t̥ l̥bt̥R̥a=t̥ rb̥. Ro Ya.  
r̥ōb̥; fl̥tu fl̥beNI̥ fl̥u y̥ā=h̥ c̥l̥x̥lu fl̥u r̥j̥ Y̥ ḁl̥ r̥=gt̥> h̥wt̥ g̥r̥l̥gl̥ lu?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro  
fl̥tu yv̥lu J̥fl̥ej̥ rs. m̥l̥g̥= nml̥ fl̥t̥ l̥tb̥ fl̥beNI̥ fl̥u m̥Ct̥vr̥; fl̥u vtm̥ C̥s̥  
r̥=gt̥>

?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro fl̥tu m̥fl̥x̥he Vl̥th̥ R̥k̥z̥gl̥ yv̥l̥g̥mo zt̥c̥x̥ b̥id̥ōxe l̥t̥ke vn̥l̥au sc̥  
r̥fl̥u Jnt̥k̥v̥h̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ yv̥le m̥Ct̥ fl̥h̥ h̥nu; & zt̥c̥x̥ b̥id̥ōxe lu Wl̥ fl̥e m̥Ct̥ b̥l̥ntr̥sh̥  
ntu fl̥h̥ mj̥ tn̥ =e fl̥e Ju yv̥l̥t̥ l̥r̥fl̥mtl̥ l̥ fl̥hu; ; : t̥ d̥ālt̥ fl̥t̥xl̥u j̥ d̥ st̥Y̥>  
fl̥beNI̥ fl̥u mt̥bl̥u yv̥l̥t̥ bt̥bj̥ t̥ v̥l̥N̥ fl̥h̥k̥; ; : t̥ d̥ālt̥ fl̥t̥xl̥u mu fl̥beNI̥ fl̥u Vl̥mj̥ u  
vh̥ fl̥t̥Ro ym̥h̥ l̥nek̥ v̥z̥d̥t̥> zt̥c̥x̥ b̥id̥ōxe fl̥e Y̥fl̥u mj̥ tn̥ fl̥t̥ ym̥h̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tl̥v̥h̥  
W̥ōxt̥ ne̥ n̥y̥t̥> j̥ ezht̥l̥u c̥; j̥ t̥gt̥ l̥=F̥; untu y̥c̥ m̥q̥t̥ mu c̥z̥uc̥z̥u yv̥l̥mh̥ =tl̥z̥ fl̥u  
ytm̥ fl̥u vtm̥ yt̥; ust̥ h̥n̥nk̥

?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro fl̥tu fl̥t̥j̥ t̥l̥g̥j̥ m̥fl̥x̥he rb̥. Y̥. ze. vx̥j̥ ōJt̥be h̥y̥=fl̥ā= ; : t̥  
rb̥. ce. ze. j̥ l̥b̥K̥ m̥urb̥j̥ & rb̥. Y̥. ze. vx̥j̥ ; : t̥ ōJt̥be se lu fl̥ht̥ r̥fl̥u Ju

ytrcaNI flutxorlg; fhuflē btd hF; unk fluj talgj mffkhe lūsJtc r=gt  
rfU dJhI h lūmc ct; tlvh döCeh; t vqfU rJath fhuflē ct= flūbeNI flē  
rlgōr; flē ni ; : t rflūe ; hn Ce flūbeNI flē htg flūRāġ āz Cās flū sJtc  
j u u bk =tu bnelū mu flūb mbg l nek j dāt> Rm rj Y cūōbtle Rme blū ni rflū  
rfuml mbg vh yvlt dālt flūxlūj dā rb. YU. ze. vxij ; : t ōJtbe se lū  
fluj talgj mffkhe flūgn l nek c; tgt rflū Ju Rmrj Y flūbeNI l nek atn; u cgtflū  
Jn rflūml mD flū btdt nwt nk yth rflūml dālt flūxlūmu =qht flūb vqt  
flūJtlūflū rj Y htflū flū hFudY nk dāluflē flēb; flū rj Y l nek

**stl flū dñflū clū**

Yflū r=l mh=th =wē aā={ flē Jehcj Jbtō flē l dnh vñt= ; : t bk flūnek  
mu Dp flū ytY : & bhu Dh flū mtblū Ju flūmgtk vh cXū ct; l flū hnu : & bk Ce  
Wl flū mt: cXt : t> bāt Dh htō; u flū rflū thu vh : t> yā''āt NĀ ntudgt : t>  
ytmblt vh ct=j rDhū nŵ : & flē Jehcj Jbtō flū hnu : u l fWā mbS blū l nek  
yt; t, rflūml tk flū l rflūml mu flūmu catgt st mflūD mh=th =wē aā={ Wl flē  
ct; flū vqt sJtc =u Ce l nek vtY : urflū rvō; tij Aq l u flē ytJt's nRē

ytJt's flū mt: mt: yvlū rmhtk flū Qlvh mu Yflū aek flē ytJt's ml tRo  
vze> nb mbS dY rflū gn ytJt's rvō; tij flē dtj e flē ni stū nbthū rmhtk flū  
Qlvh mu nJt flū aeh; e nRō dRō ni> Wme Jc; nb mc 'sbel vh j & dY> rVh  
Yflū =qhe dtj e Awe yth rVh Yflū ; emhe ytJt's Ce dtj e Aq l u flē ml tRō vze>  
; flūecl ?? rbrlx ; flū nb j tcl 'sbel vh j & vzu h nRē rVh WXū yth R''h W''h  
xtāq cūte j flū Dplūj dā

Wl r=l tk cnw rnā=ō; trlgtk flū vtm rvō; tij ; : t cā=fū ntu dRō : e>  
ybrhflū rmvtrngtk murnā=ō; tle Wānk Nhtc flē ctū j ugt =qhe flū Rō Yme ne  
aēsli =flū cā=fū gt rvō; tij Wl murj gt flū; u : & Wl r=l tk nb j tcltk flū  
chrFj tVU rflūml tk flū; igth rflūgt dgt : t y; & nb j tcltk vh dtj e aj t l u  
Jtj t Ce flū Rōnz; tj e ne ntāt>

# aele stla flbeNI fle rlgnc;

?? sij tRo fltu Vlase mhflth fl rlgnc; rfoY niY flbeNI fle cXfU =m csu muc t fltxo ntWm bi NvÁ nRø flbeNI lu cX; une Yj tl rflgt rfu dâlu fle fleb; fl cthublnb j tdl stla flhlu fl rj Y cX dY nk; ; t rflmtl tl fltu yvl t dâlt fltxlt NvÁ flh =lt atrnY>

=turnâ=0; tle Jflej flbeNI fl mtblu FzunuY> YfU : urb. mEg= nml ; : t =qhu : uvk ; j me htb Nbtø

vk ; j me htb Nbtø luc; j tgt&U l l bk bnt mD fle ; hVU mu flbeNI fltu gn c; j tlu ytgt nkrfu bhu bwrCflj (client) fltxo ytWU ytrcXNI atn; unk ; : t ytvfu Rm flbeNI bli fltRo rnômt l nek j lt atn; ; ¶e mEg= nml flhlu j du l bhu dñfu Ce ytrcXNI fltxo atn; unk yth Rm flbeNI bli rnômt l nek j lde vta r=l vnj ugtle ?? sij tRo fltu Rânek rb. mEg= nml fltu hwt Vltbmo gq l gl lu yvle ; hVU mu flbeNI bli cXlu fl rj Y yvl t l bti Râ=t ailt : t j rfu l yc hwt gq l gl lu =f t rfu bnt mD flbeNI l nek btd; u; tu Ju Ce flh cXurfu nb Ce l nek flbeNI btd; ;

btj Je mtnc fl mt: e flbeNI flt ctg fltk flhlt l nek atn; u: ; j rfu l Wl fle ; t=t= R; l e flb : e rfu Ju fltxo fl mtblu Rflèu niY nz; trj gtl fle flRo nsth fle Cèz fltu aeh flh flbeNI fl mtblu stlu fltu F; hu mu Ftj e l nek mbS; u: ;

flbeNI fl mCtvr; l urb. ; j me htb ; : t rb. mEg= nml fltu c; j tgt Ce : t rfu ?? sij tRo fltu bnt mD l ublsh rflgt : t rfu flbeNI fle rlgnc; fle stY, j rfu l RI =tu tl rnâ=0; tle Jflej tl lugne flnt rfu nbthubwrCflj (dñfu) (client) Rm flbeNI flt ctg fltk flh; unk



Rm̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ l̥u̥ ?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro̥ f̥l̥tu̥ ct̥ f̥l̥t̥xo̥ b̥l̥ r̥V̥l̥h̥ mu̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ c̥i̥X̥f̥U̥ f̥l̥e̥l̥>  
 j̥ t̥i̥; t̥f̥l̥t̥ bu̥?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro̥ f̥l̥tu̥; : t̥; e̥l̥ y̥d̥o̥; f̥l̥tu̥ l̥ i̥m̥t̥h̥e̥ b̥l̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ f̥l̥e̥ c̥i̥X̥f̥U̥ n̥R̥o̥  
 j̥ r̥f̥l̥U̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ r̥z̥; t̥j̥ e̥ gn̥ c̥; j̥ t̥l̥ur̥f̥U̥ nb̥ Ćgt̥ at̥n̥; unk̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ f̥U̥ m̥t̥b̥l̥u̥ l̥ nek̥  
 dgt̥> Ćgt̥r̥f̥U̥ d̥ḁl̥ u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥eb̥; mu̥ R̥an̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ b̥; j̥ c̥ : t̥ Ce̥ l̥ nek̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥j̥ ; : t̥ h̥t̥b̥  
 f̥l̥i̥K̥ r̥b̥NI̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥ s̥t̥u̥ ḁe̥s̥ at̥n̥; u̥ : u̥ J̥n̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥ = u̥ l̥ nek̥ m̥f̥U̥; u̥ : v̥; e̥l̥  
 y̥d̥o̥; f̥U̥ r̥= l̥ i̥ m̥t̥h̥e̥ bu̥ s̥c̥ r̥f̥U̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ l̥ nek̥ dgt̥ r̥f̥U̥ Ju̥ Ćgt̥ at̥n̥; unk̥; tu̥ f̥l̥beNI̥  
 l̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ c̥i̥X̥f̥U̥ c̥ḁ= f̥l̥h̥ =e̥ ; : t̥ W̥m̥ J̥Ć; gn̥ Y̥j̥ t̥l̥ s̥t̥h̥e̥ r̥f̥l̥gt̥&

l̥l̥sc̥ r̥f̥U̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ l̥u̥ gn̥ r̥= F̥t̥l̥u̥ b̥l̥ r̥f̥U̥ d̥ḁl̥ u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥eb̥; f̥l̥b̥ ni̥, f̥l̥t̥Ro̥  
 f̥l̥t̥r̥NN̥ l̥ nek̥ f̥l̥e̥ ni̥ R̥me̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ m̥h̥f̥l̥th̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ s̥Áh̥; l̥ nek̥ m̥b̥S̥; e̥ r̥f̥U̥ R̥m̥  
 b̥t̥b̥j̥ u̥ f̥l̥tu̥ y̥t̥du̥ c̥Z̥t̥gt̥ s̥t̥Y̥l̥b̥ m̥h̥f̥l̥th̥ R̥m̥ ct̥; f̥l̥tu̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ V̥l̥so̥ m̥b̥S̥; e̥ ni̥  
 r̥f̥U̥ s̥t̥ur̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ d̥ḁl̥ t̥ f̥l̥t̥x̥l̥t̥ at̥n̥; unk̥ W̥l̥ f̥l̥e̥ h̥G̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥ v̥q̥t̥  
 v̥ĉ̥ḁ" f̥l̥h̥ m̥t̥; b̥l̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ l̥u̥ gn̥ Y̥j̥ t̥l̥ Ce̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥=gt̥ r̥f̥U̥ l̥ f̥l̥beNI̥ f̥U̥  
 c̥i̥X̥l̥u̥ m̥d̥J̥h̥l̥h̥ m̥t̥nc̥ l̥u̥ V̥l̥se̥ m̥u̥ ct̥nh̥ s̥t̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ =t̥h̥t̥ ô̥; rd̥; f̥l̥h̥  
 r̥=gt̥ : t̥ j̥ r̥f̥U̥ y̥c̥ d̥J̥h̥l̥h̥ V̥l̥se̥ m̥u̥ ct̥nh̥ =m̥h̥u̥ x̥t̥v̥w̥t̥l̥ f̥U̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥ =t̥h̥u̥ v̥h̥  
 ḁj̥ u̥ s̥t̥Y̥d̥o̥ Ćgt̥r̥f̥U̥ v̥N̥t̥k̥ b̥nt̥ m̥t̥dh̥ f̥U̥ f̥U̥Ro̥ =m̥h̥u̥ x̥t̥v̥w̥y̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥NI̥ Ce̥  
 V̥l̥se̥ f̥U̥ d̥J̥h̥l̥h̥ f̥U̥ y̥t̥" e̥l̥U̥ h̥n̥; t̥ n̥i̥o̥

nt̥j̥; c̥=j̥ l̥uj̥ de

R̥k̥ s̥th̥ f̥l̥e̥ Ce̥ f̥l̥t̥Ro̥ n̥= n̥t̥u̥ e̥ n̥i̥ n̥z̥; t̥j̥ e̥ j̥ ezh̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ f̥l̥tu̥ Y̥f̥U̥ Y̥f̥U̥ n̥U̥; u̥  
 f̥l̥e̥ W̥öbe̥= =f̥l̥h̥ y̥t̥du̥ c̥Z̥t̥ h̥nu̥ : v̥ d̥J̥h̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ ?? s̥j̥ t̥Ro̥ f̥l̥tu̥ j̥ t̥i̥; t̥f̥l̥t̥ b̥l̥ d̥ḁl̥ t̥ c̥ḁ=  
 f̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥l̥ f̥l̥tu̥ c̥w̥f̥U̥ c̥; j̥ t̥gt̥ : t̥> f̥l̥beNI̥ f̥l̥t̥ n̥z̥; tr̥j̥ g̥t̥ l̥u̥ c̥t̥g̥f̥l̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥h̥ ne̥  
 r̥=gt̥ : t̥> Y̥me̥ nt̥j̥; b̥l̥ f̥l̥Ḁ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ f̥l̥tu̥ y̥t̥du̥ y̥ḁ" h̥t̥ r̥= F̥t̥Ro̥ =l̥u̥ j̥ dt̥> f̥l̥beNI̥  
 l̥u̥ Ce̥ Y̥j̥ t̥l̥ r̥f̥l̥gt̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ f̥l̥tu̥ atr̥n̥Y̥ r̥f̥U̥ d̥ḁl̥ t̥ f̥l̥t̥x̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥eb̥; e̥ J̥Ć;  
 c̥ct̥e̥ l̥ f̥l̥h̥ Y̥me̥ nt̥j̥; v̥i̥= t̥ n̥t̥u̥ s̥t̥l̥u̥ m̥u̥ ct̥ r̥b̥j̥ f̥U̥ f̥l̥Ḁ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ l̥u̥ d̥ḁl̥ t̥  
 f̥l̥t̥x̥l̥t̥ N̥i̥Ḁ́ f̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥ r̥l̥^ag̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥j̥ gt̥> Ju̥ m̥b̥S̥ d̥Y̥ r̥f̥U̥ n̥z̥; t̥j̥ mu̥ f̥l̥Ḁ c̥l̥l̥t̥  
 c̥l̥l̥t̥ l̥ nek̥ n̥i̥> gn̥ r̥m̥V̥l̥ W̥an̥k̥ c̥n̥f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ W̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥t̥ n̥i̥> n̥z̥; t̥j̥ f̥l̥t̥  
 y̥d̥j̥ t̥ r̥f̥U̥ t̥h̥t̥ f̥l̥nek̥ r̥= F̥t̥Ro̥ l̥ nek̥ v̥z̥ h̥nt̥ : t̥ R̥m̥r̥j̥ Y̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ v̥nj̥ e̥ s̥dn̥ j̥ t̥ix̥ s̥t̥l̥t̥  
 ne̥ R̥an̥t̥l̥u̥ c̥m̥; h̥ m̥b̥S̥t̥>

rflumlI tlfle btj e ntj ; Ce Wank bscq flh hne : e rfu dalt fltx flh flövlle muhvtgt j lyth rVh yvluDh fle sÁhe aests fltu=rflI mu Fhe= flA yt=be flövlle fl bilish murbj uyth bilish lusJtc r=gt rfu flövlle rbj aj t mflU; e ni ydh Ju fltVle ; t=t= bl dalt fltxlu j d; > c> Cgtirfu =m cem rflumlI tlfu daltu murbj I nek NÁ rflgt st mflU; t> Rm mu flövlle flt I rflumlI nt dt>

flövlle fle ct; ml flh fle htb j tj mh=th, rflumlI =gtj , htbbq; , rflöxigt, sj ej yth fltbtuöcq fl flRo yth I Jgw fltlu lu ??? rflumlI tlfu dalt fltxlu fl rj YU ; igh flh rj gt yth flövlle fltuRI fl ltb =ur=Y> gn mc flA bhe mj tn muntuhnt : t>

flövlle lurbj aj tlt bscq flh rj gt j rfuI Jur=l Ymu : urfu mc rflumlI dalt fltxlt NÁ flh lumuzh; u : u Cgtirfu nz; trj gtl flt sÁh Bgt=t : t yth Wank Cg : t rfu Ju Wl flt mc dalt Yfu ne r=l bl sj t flh hF = fl Rm rj Y Jumhflth fl vtm yvlucatlJ fle =hI Jtö; j u flh vnle bll u Ce mhflth fltugne mj tn =e : e rfu rflumlI tlfle hGt flh lufle sÁh; nl>

mhflth luRI fltu nz; trj gtl mucatlufit yvlt sÁhe VUsombS flh VUs fl =tu=ö; u dalt fltxlu Jtj tlfle hGt bl ct Cs r=Y yth Rm ; hn hitJtRo mhtct, fltbtuq tu yth fltbtuöcq fl : tzu : tzurflumlI yvlt dalt fltx flh rbj Csluj d>

ct rbj Fj ; une nz; tj e j ezhtlvh fltb yt vzt> dalt fltxlu Jtj tlfu dalt fltxlu muhtflU u fl sÁ : url fltj u stlu j d> ct Nnh bl mc rsj tlfu fltgflüttsbt ntudY yth dalt fltxlu Jtj tlfu Dhtlvh st st flh Wank dalt fltxlt cá= flh =lufit vAth flh luj d>

=mhe str; Jtj uRm vAth fltuRm lsh mu=F hnu : urfu gu yt=be j ztRo fl fltb fu rj Y sÁhe aes DtuM; fle dRo lael eö fltuhtflU umü fltlq fl rJhYö fltb flh hnunkRm rj Y ????? fl hGt fltlq fle "ht ?? -? fl ylmth dJh h lu ct ztflU fltu ?? bej fl =tghu fl yá=h vwj m yVlmh ct fle rj Fe Rsts; rj Y dY cdh rflnek cthn yt=rbgtl mu Bgt=t fle mCt flh lufle

bltne flh =>

sdn sdn vh rfulmtl nż; tj e j ezhtlvh =ctJ ztj luj durfU gt ; tu ct  
rsj ubu dält fltxlu Jtj tlv fltu Ce dält fltxlu mu cã= fltu Jhlt nb Ce dält  
fltxlu Rm rj Y vt=he bnh rmlh, rNJ=ütt ; : t yfluj e =j Jtj urb. vxj ; : t  
mt"q flv vtm =tlz st; u: uyth Çgtflv Wl fle bl atne Ce vqe l nek nRo: e Rm  
rj Y Ju Rånlgne mj tn =u u: urfU rfulmtl tlv fltu: tlvur=l tlv flv rj Y rflme l rflme  
; hn yth htflv hFtv gumbS; u: urfU dält fltxlu j d stlv murfuml tlv flt r=j  
rVh murfuml mD Jtj tlv fle ; hVU ntustYdt>

rfulmtl tlv flt Bgt=t; h SiflUJ dält fltxlu fle ; hVU ntut st hnt : t yth  
nż; tj e j ezh Wånk fU r=l ; flv flv rj Y yth htflv t atn; u: rfulmtl tlv  
dJhlt mtnc fle mj tn flt fltvle ymh ntu a flt : t rfu dält fltxlt htflv flh  
Ju yvlt l rfulmtl flh hnlnk Rme btiflv vh mhflth lu Y flv Cthe Cj fle> ydh  
mhflth gn Cj Rm btiflv vh l flh; e ; tu=tvath mE; tn blmCe rfulmtl dält  
fltxlu j d st; r

### mhflth fle Cj

l stlv yvlurflv mj tn flthtv fle mj tn mu ? ydö; fltudJhlt lu ????  
bl cluhGt rJ"tl "tht ?? flv btrcfv rb. yöctj tj ztE CtRovxj yth  
öJtbe h=flà= fltv yvlubflv mu vlv bej flv =tghu mu ctnh stlv fle bltne  
flh => mt: blgn Ce ncb ; tj eb flh r=gt rfv yvlur" h W" h stlv fle Fch  
l tke flv vj m yVmh fltvnh htis öJgkr=gt flh

Rm flv d flv j tqrfv st; une rfulmtl tlv fle nb==eo RI =tv tlv Råmtl tlv fle  
; hVU cnw sth mu cZ dRö Ju Rånlt hslr; flv j ezh mbSluj d yvlt dält  
fltxlt Cj flh RI flv ahKtlv flv öJtBsj e yvK flh l tke fle ; hVU =tlz vZv  
nż; tj bscq ntvdRö cnw Bgt=t rfulmtl tlv flv r=j tlv bl RI =tv tlv flv vç; öJt  
cZ dRo ; : t RI flv ncb fle ; tj eb flhlt yvlt VlsombSluj d yvlv  
l rfulmtl fltv Cj luj du ; : t mhflth flv mt: bflvcj ubl RI flv mt: ntv rj Y>

Cth; JMo fle fltdlv flv htvlr; flv ytä=tj l flt ymh Vlëse flv

rnà=0; trlgtk fUUr=btd bl Cht nmyt : t> Cth; bl mhflUth rsm rflUme flUtu sj  
Cis; e : e Jne måat lU t mbSt st; t : t> Wme fle ct; btl lU flUtu sl ; t ; gth  
hn; e : e> Jne CtJlt gntk Ce flUtb flh hne : e>

Vlese mhflUth flUtu rnà=0; trlgtk fU r=btd fle cl tJx flU v; t l : t Rm  
rj Y Wm lU RI =tl tU yt=rbgtk flUtu Akz flh Vlese flUtu lU t cl t r=gt ; : t  
rfuml RI fle ct; tU flUtu btl flh yvlt dalt cctæ flh luvh W; tÁ ntudY>

mhflUth luyth dj ; e fle> ?? ydô; flUtu ôJtbe hÿ=flà= ; : t rb. Y. ze.  
vxj vh Rm ct; flU bflU=bt aj t r=gt rflU Wântl u flUtlq fle nÿb W=j e fle  
; : t yvlu R''h W''h stlufle Fch ltkæ bl vñj m yVlmh flUtu l nek fle nlt =tl tU  
flUtu cem cem vtâz slbtd u fle mst nRæ slbtd t l Ch luvh =tubnelu fle flU=  
ml tRo dRo : e> RI =tl tU lU slbtd t y=t flh r=gt> nb flUdurflU Rm sdn vh rb.  
vxj ; : t mt''qhÿ=flà= luyvle Cthe flUbsthe r=FtRæ

ydh JumhflUth flUtu slbtd t l =flU Wm bflU vh =tubnelu sj bl hn yt; u  
; tum=t mJæt flU rj Y JuVlese flU rnà=0; trlgtk fU rmh; ts cl st; ð =N CrC;  
fle bñh RI flU Qlvh j d st; e> rnà=0; tle flUtb rVh gn l =F; e rflU ct; cgt  
: e> rmVU gn mbS; e rflU rb. vxj yth mt''qhÿ=flà= lU flUtb flU rj Y sj flUtxe  
ni yth Rm flU YJs bl Wank yvlt måat lU t mbS; e> j rflU Wm bflU vh gu  
=tl tU slbtd t y=t flh lU mu zhvtflU rl flUj ð hts l r; flU lU t fle gn mcmu cze  
flUbsthe mbSe st; e ni

mhflUth yth ytducze yth ôJtbe hÿ=flà= ; : t flJrkt hÿE vh ct flUtxo bl  
Rm ct; flU bflU=bt aj t rflU j ztRo flU flUtb flU rj Y sÁhe aeS DtuM; fle dRo  
aele cl t l u flU flUtb blrcÉl zj hnunk ; : t rflUml tU flUtu dalt flUxlumuhtflU hnu  
nlt

?? ydô; flUtu ôJtbe hÿ=flà= flUtu; el bnelu fle mst ml tRo dRo ; : t ??  
ydô; flUtu rb. flJrkt hÿE flUtu ?? vtz slbtd u fle mst ml tRo dRo ; : t slbtd t l  
y=t flh luvh ? mË; tn fle flUxel sj >

RI =tl tU lU Rm bflU vh Ce yvle flUbsthe flU mcq r=gt yth yvej flh  
=e> yvej flU b; j c sn tk vñr Jæth fle btd flh t ni Jntk Rm flU b; j c

vř: dt fhl t Ce ntut nř btřfU vh gu flub'sta r l flj ě ěgtřfU ymj bugurflmtl tk  
fltu = qnu flutbk fltu vřt flh l u fU rj Y Vřmtgunu : ě nř; tj sch =ô; e Rl fU  
rmh vř dRo : ě

stl F; hubkřzj =e dRo

athtk; hVU ytā=tj l 'střtu vh : t> ; : t hřflehřfle fU sturflmtl dāl t  
fltxl u j d dY : u Wān hřfU l u fU rj Y sĀ: u r l flj hnu : ě l t ěe bkr hřb flj r K  
rbNl fU C s u n ě mt " q h ě = f l ā = fle fl ěe vh yth rb. Y. ze. vxj fU bflU l fU  
yā=h nh hřs ne nř; tj e j ezh ; hn ; hn fU vřtřb cltgt flh; ě ydj umĚ; tn  
bbu bflU l vh dtj e aj ě> yvle bflU l fle Wm =e Jth fU mnthř stumřfU fle  
; hVU : e bkr urbōe mu Chu cō; u h F rj Y ; : t leaurcō; h j dt flh mtu u j dt>  
ath cth bbu Dh vh dtj e aj tRo dRō r flmtl mD fU l t b fltu l rbxl u = l u Jtj tk  
mu ; tōj r fU cl t Y h F l u fU rj Y bk ěle dtřfU h K fle j the j tgt : t>

Yf U ht; fltu r flāne nř; trj gtl u Wm fU yā=h cās l r ĀřfU flh ytd  
j dt ě> stb fle j ti WXe ; : t Wme mbg bne ô' te fle yřfU Fj dRo yth r flme  
l r flme ; hn Wm ytd fltu cāstgt> j r flU Wm j the flt Ce; he Ctd sj ařflU  
: t> bbu Dh fU athtk; hVU nř; trj gtl flt sbDx : t> btj Je b mōb = ; Jtn F tk l u  
Wl r = l tk b s u m j tn = e r fU bk yvl u b flU l fltu Atřz flh j ti; třflU Nnh bkr flU  
r = l tk fU rj Y hn l u j d stQl> btj Je se flt j ti; třflU Nnh bu Y fU b flU l F tj e  
vřt : t> Rānt l u b s m u flnt l l Rm Jc ; nř; trj gtl vh vřdj vl m Jth ni c n ě tk fU  
vtm r vō; tij Ce nř dtk bu yřfU j u h n l t Atřz flh Nnh bu aj u ytytu ; : t Rm  
btřfU vh yvle stl caty t r v l s j bkr stl fltu Ft u = l t yřfU bā = e l nek nō>  
btj Je mtnc fU Rm Wv = n flt bbur = btd vh ymh ntudgt> yvle stl = n l g tk  
bl m Ce fltu Ěg the nř

bkgn mtr l u j dt r fU b s u yvl t dtk flt Dh Atřz flh Nnh bkr yt stl t  
atrn Y> mt: blgn Ce mtr ; t : t r fU ydh bk l u Rm btřfU vh yvl t Dh Atřz  
r = gt ; t u n b n t fU rj Y bk zhvřfU rd l t stQl dt> = qnu bkgn Ce mtr ; t : t r fU bk  
Rm = n l g tk bkr c z u c z u flt b flh l t atn ; t nř yvle flt b fle mult flh l u fle bne

; bält nī yvle stl fltuRI vtdj nż; trj gtlmurflume l rflume ; hn cat j l t atrnY>

Wl r=l tk bbur=btd blgn ĩgtj Ce vĳt ntu t rfu blvĳg fltu yvle rnöb; , öte fle JVUt=the yth =tö; fle =tö; e flt v; t bmecc; fu Jc; ne ; tu j d; t nī ydh bkRm Jc; yvluDh fltuAtz flh Nnh blaj r=gt ; tuRm flt b; j c gne ntödt rfu bhu yā=h rnöb; l nek nī

bk rflume Vlmj u vh l nek vnla hnt : t> flRo r=l ; fu bk =tl tk ; hn fl ĩgtj t; mu vhlNtl : t> ytrFh Yfu r=l mtgfluj fu mbg bl u yvle öte fltu yvluvtm cĳt flh flnl t NvÁ rflgt lIRm ct; flt ; tu; ĳnk v; t ne ni rfu nż; tj e nbthe stl fu dĳnFU clunĳ nk j ti; tflut Nnh blbtij Je se flt Yfu bfltl Ftj e nī cgtl nek nb : tzur=l tk fu rj Y Jnt st flh hn l u j dā00 bhu gu j ūs ml flh bne öte l u bne ; hVU döCeh CtJ mu =f flh flnl t NvÁ rflgt llyth ydh gu nż; tj e j ti; tflut vnla dY00 : tĳt hĳfu flh flnl u j de l l ; c aj l t l tĳe, yth nż; tj e l tĳe vnla dY, ; c aj l t rmdt; tflut> Rm ; hn ; tu nb flnek hĳfu ne l nek mfludl00

bkWm fu r=j flt CtJ mbS dgt yth Wme mbg bbur=btd blgn ĩgtj vĳt nuyt rfu ydh Dh fle öte l u ne bĳu zhvtfu mbS rj gt ; turVlh flnek flt l hnt> Rm rj Y ; ĳā; yvle ct; fltu c=j e flh r=gt> bk flnl u j dt l l cm mbS dgt> bk lu; tugn rsflh rmVU ; ĳnthur=j fltu vhf l u fu rj Y rflgt : t> l flnek bfltl Ftj e ni yth l ne flnek bĳu stl t nī bk ; tu =f l t atrn; t : t rfu ; lb gntk hn l u mu zh; e ntu gt l nek00 Jn l nek mbS m fle rfu bk l u ct; fltu Dĳt r=gt nī

bne flb'stne flt Wmu v; t l nek j d mflut> bk gne mtā flh FvN : t> Wm r=l fu ct= bi lu Dh Atz flh stl u flt l t b l nek rj gt> btij Je se fltu ydj u r=l gne c; j t r=gt l lsint ntöd =f t stYdt, stl rflume mu W'' th ; tu j e ni l nek aj e stYde ; tu aj e stY>00

bk l u vĳj m fltu yvluDh vh dtj e aj l u fle Fch => Wl flt flnl t : t l l dtj e aj t l u Jtj u fltu v flz flh nbthumtbl u j tytu ; c nb fĳA flh dā00 bk lu

Wl muc; j tgt lldtj e aj tluJtj u fltu vflzlu j tgfü ntu t ; tu ; önthuvtm ytlu  
fle sÄh; ne cgt : e>

bhu ; el vztumgtl lubbt mt: Wm btifü vh mâaur=j mur=gt : t> Yfü : u  
vk htbv; =qhuWl fü Atxu CtRovk htb=üt stu; öcq blk Ce hn aifü : u ; : t ; emhu  
: uRj tne> Rl fü Dh bhu Dh mu=m cthn ail fü Vltmj uvh : & nZ; trj gtl fle  
Rl fü Qlvh Ce flze lsh hn; e : e j ufü gurflmtl mD fumâauCc; : u yth  
bhu crZgt vztme : & R''h W''h ytlustlubugubbt mt: Ce chtch =u uhnt  
flh; &

Wl r=l tk Rme ; hn flt F; ht nbthumc mtr: gtl fü Qlvh : t> hhdh blk rb.  
m=j se rfü; le ne ht; l yvlu Dh fü mtblu Yfü ytb fü vZ vh aZ flh, ht; bk  
yvlu Dh yth dâlu fltu sj tY stlumucatl u fü rj Y, vnht r=gt flh; & mh=th  
=we aâ= yvle câ=fü yvlurcô; h fü leau hF flh mtgt flh; & flthtal öcq blk  
fle Nf yses fle =fütl blk leau câsl hF flh Yfü r=l rflme lu ytd j dt  
=e> ytd fltu cStlublu Ju fltbgtc ntumflb

Wl r=l tk JumCe yt=be, sturflmel mD fü =evfü fltuxbrxbt; t nuyt  
hFlt atn; u : uF; hu fle rSâ=de cmh flh hnu : & Wl fle rnöb; fltu =f flh bk  
; tßsic rflgt flh; t>

ct blk fle cehJj Jbtq l dlnh vñt=, yç=ij , fle htb j tj hthJtRoyth fle  
htb j tj Jd embj toyt, l seh binöb= ; : t yç=ij sj ej lu ; hn ; hn fle  
binec; tl fltu Sij flh rflmtl mD fu lltb fltu Qlvh hFt>

l tk e fü binbn= Rmtfü Ftk yth Nfg= j ; eVl Ntn cnw ne rlzh Rämtl  
: & Wanl fUCe Ce rflme =rbl fle vñtñ l nek : e> fle yç=ij dle, htb ahK,  
sd lhtgK rmln, yç=ij bse=, binöb= NVle Jdhn rflmtl mD fü ltb fltu  
rSâ=t hFlu fü rj Y ; hn ; hn fle ; flj eVl Sij hnu : &

l â=fl dt blk vk yrchtb Nbtq rNJ lhtgK rmln, ygich rmln, mps lt: , vk  
htb=üt Nbtq vk htblhtgK Nbtq rflmtl mD fltu rSâ=t hFlu fü rj Y mc ; hn  
fle flctde flh l u fltu ; igt h : &

bthtu fü fle rdh''the rmln, fle rNJ vñt=, hblñh ; : t dshs rmln rflmtl

mD fuUl tb fltuWBSJj hFluFlu rj Y cnw ; hn fle bimec; tl fltu ch=tō; flh  
hnu : ʘ

; Uyt blmh=th cCmem rmln, m. flubormln yth m. mā; t rmln yflutj e  
=j Jtj tl murflmtl mD flU rj Y nh Jc; rCz; uhn; u : ʘ vlstce rflmtl tl bk  
rmVl gu ne Ynucau : ursāntl lurfFlmtl mD flt Skz Qlat hFluFlu rj Y flURo  
flmh WXt l hFe> RI flU yj Jt mh=th aldj rmln j ʘq bk ; : t mh=th āā=t  
; : t rcNI rmln Ce Ynune Rmtl : ursāntl lurfFlmtl mD flt WI chur=l tl bk mt:  
l nek Atz> ntj tkFlu dlnĀthu bk stz bj u flU mbg =qhu vlstce RI fltu lVh; fle  
lsh mu =F; uhn; u : ʘ

**rflmtl mD vh bflU=bt**

btij Je binōb= ; Jtnh Ftk flU Qlvh bflU=bt NvĀ rflY stl u mu rīz; trj gtl  
fle vtexoyth ṽth vflz dRḅ möbl Rm rj Y r=gt dgt : t rflU bkrflmtl mD  
flU WI r=l tl brte : t ; : t ctcqhtbahK rmln lurfFlmtl mD fltu Ce bflU=bl bk  
Ntrbj flh rj gt : t> Rm rj Y rflmtl -mD vh rhmeJh cĀxtgt st mflU : t>  
rhmeJh WI flU mt: e : t> mt"qhY=flā= flU YflU Cc; : t ; : t vlnWh Ōgtvthe  
: t, yth ōJCtJ; & flUytvhuXJ ōxth flU =F flh FIN l nek : t> ctcqhtbahK  
rmln fltu flU l q c; tlu Jtj u WI r=l tl mCe rnā=ō; tle Jflej : ʘ mqt flU ʘe  
bflUvUtj l rflmtl mD flU Qlvh bflU=bt flh l u Jtj tl flU Jflej : u cgt flU  
rnā=ō; tle Jflej mtbl ubi=tl bk ytl t l nek atn; u : ʘ veAu murflmtl mD vh  
; eh aj tlt Ju yāAt mbS; u : ʘ bk rj F aiflU ntj rflU Rm bflU=bl bk btij Je  
binōb= ; Jtnh Ftk flU r=j y/sn= vhn tl ntudgt : t>

bk lu WI mu flnt l lbtij Je mtnc rnōb; fltu Atxt b; flhty gne nb j tdtlk  
fle vheGt flU r=l nk vhbĀbt flU rJ"tl ne Ymt nĀ bl ūg fltu yāAu; : t chū  
=tl tl ; hn flU r=l =flU vZ; u nk rflmtl cnflUgu dY nk Rm Jc; Ju l Nu bl nk  
; : t WI fle ct; tl fle ; hVU ſgtl =l u fle ṽĀh; l nek nĀ r=l =p l nek ni scrflU gu  
rflmtl yvle Rm Jc; fle dj ; e flU mbS l u Wm vh vA; tglu; : t yv fle rVh  
mu czīRo flh l u j dldḅ rVlflh b; flhtu; : t Rm ct; flU rj Y ; igh ntu styurflU



rflmtl mD fltu=irbl tk fl nt: tk bu l nek st lu=fl tytvhxJ öxth fltu Wäntll u  
yvl u fl c su bl flh rj gt ni, Wmu Ju; tiz =ldu j rful ydh rflmtl mD nb j tdtlk  
lucät rj gt ; tu fl tytvhxJ öxth rVlh mu clt gt st mfl; t n00

mh=th =we ää={ crVlflh ; rcg; fl yt=be : unpn flh flnluj du llbtij Je  
se, Jc; rl fluj st; e ni yth ct; k flnl u fl tu hn st; e n0 nb lurf lme flt ch  
; tur flgt ni l nek yth l ne flnl u flt Rht=t hF; un0 ; c rVlh gn fl mu ntum fl; t  
ni rfu nbthe se; l nt0 ytv yvl u l'gtj t; fltu fl b'sth b; flht0 mc Cj t  
flhd u CdJt l 00>

nb j tdtlk fle ct; umil flh btij Je mtnc fl l fl A rnöb; cZ dr0 ; : t  
flnl u j du llyäAt Xefl ni rflmtl mD fltu=irbl tk fl nt: tk bu vz l u mu sÄh  
catlt atrnY>00

m0g= j ; eVl Ntn fltu Wl r=l tk bl u fl Ce Ce dh rnöb; fle ct; k flh; u l nek  
ml t> ymj bl Ju ne nb j tdtlk bl Ynu Rämtl : u stunb j tdtlk fle rnöb; cZ tk  
hF; u : 0 Wl r=l tk fl tytvhxJ öxth fltu cct0 nt u =F flh Ju flnt flh; 0

*r=j vh VVltj uvz dY mel u fl =td mu  
Rm Dh fltu ytd j d dr0 Dh fl rahtd mu*

rVlh Ce mc rsj tk bkrflmtl mD fl mäaum=ög Wl r=l tk rJhtu" gtl flt  
biflctj t flh; unY rflmtl -mD fl l tb fltu fltgb hF hnu: 0

¶le. ce. ze. j l bK Wl r=l tk fl tkmj fl böch : u ; : t ¶le bnöb= ; Jtnh  
Ftk fl ; hVl : 0 rJhtu'e vtXe flt biflctj t flh l u bu Jur=j be mu flt b flh hnu: 0

ydö; bnel u bl j ti; t flt ; : t l tmthe fl rbj cä= vzu: 0 rvl tld ; : t  
hthJtRo fl rbj Fij sÄh dY : u j rful cnw ne fl b yt=be dält fltx hnu: 0  
flövle fltu Wm ; hn aj tl ubl l rflmtl ne WXtlt vz hnt : t> dält fltx l t cä=  
flnl u Jtj tk fle Cez Nnh tk bl sbt hn; e : e> nz; tj e j ezh fl be n l flt ctg fltk  
flh ne arfl : u ; : t rflmtl tk fltu gn c; t l nek mfl; u : rfu Ju yvl t dält fltx l t  
NÄ flh =0 cgt fl ; c ; tu Jne ct; ntust; e sturflmtl mD Wänt NÄ muc; j t  
hnt : t> rflmtl tk fltu Jur fl tu mu flt vle =p Fla flh dnhu mb0 bu j ust arfl : u  
yc Jtrvm j tixt l t bkrflj : t>

flövle munz; tj e lüt flē ct; ae;

ydō; flē ?? ; theF flutugn Rā; 'stb rflgt dgt rflū rb. vxj flövle mu  
ct; l fūh fū dālu flē flēb; fū mJtj flt Vlñj t fūh j l y: tō T flūtmrj YNI  
(conciliation) flt včà" rflgt dgt> rb. vxj flū l imthe stlū flē Rsts; rbj  
dRō?? ydō; flū Jume. Ym. yth. flövle flū yxtal orb. Rhrc l murbj & rb.  
Rhrc l urb. vxj mu flnt llvnj u ytv rflmtl tl flū dālt flūxlū flū rj Y Cās  
=tū Wm flū ct= flövle ct; flū l t NwÁ flūhde00> rb. Y. ze. vxj flt flū l t : t  
rflū vnj u ct; ae; NwÁ ntu stY ; c rflmtl tl flū dālt flūxlū aj u stlū flē  
mj tn =u=e stYde> rb. Rhrc l lū mtVU Rāflūh fūh r=gt flnt rflū sc ; flū  
rflmtl dālt flūxlū l nek j d stY ; c ; flū flövle flū Ce ct; flū l t NwÁ l nek  
flūhde> rb. vxj Ymt l nek fūh mflū; u : u Cgt rflū rVūh rflmtl Wl flūcht Cj t  
flū l u j d; u Jn ; turflmtl mD flē ct; ntu st; e>

?? ; theF flū turb. Rhrc l lū ytrFh blū gn fūh r=gt rflū rb. rōb:  
flövle flū Rāōvčxh j ti; t flū blū nk Ju flj yt stYdu yth Wl flū Vlñj t yrFhe  
Vlñj t ntālt> ?? ydō; flū turb. rōb: lū Ce rb. vxj mu gne fūh r=gt rflū  
llrb. Rhrc l flē stū ct; ni Jne bbe Ce nū sc ; flū rflmtl dālt flūxlū l nek  
j d stYdu; c ; flū flövle nū; trj gtlū mu ct; flū l t NwÁ ne l nek flūhde>00 Rm  
flū b; j c gn nūyt rflū flū l m rj YNI Vlñj ntudgt>

rb. vxj yth dJh l h flē ct; ae;

?? ydō; flū dJh l h mtnc l urb. vxj flū tū c j t gt> Wm berxld blū flē  
ce. ze. j l bK Ce ntr'sh : & flū tū l g j m flū xhe yth zt. bōdōxe Ce Wm  
flū tū Vām blū c j t Y dY : & Wm sdn stū ct; ae; nRō Ju Rm ; hn nk gu ct; rb.  
ce. ze. j l bK l un b j tāt flū berxld mu j tix fūh c; j tRō : e>

dJh l h - rb. vxj flū l m rj YNI Vlñj ntudgt yc ytv flū Cgt htō; t nū  
rflū b; j c flū rj Y rflmtl tl flū dālt flūxlū mu ht flū hnu nt? Cgt ytv gn l nek  
mbS; urflū ytv yvle flū b flū ct c tē fūh hnu ntē Ctj urflmtl tl flē l rflmtl fūh

hnuntú

rb. Y. ze. vxj - bkrflumtI tI flutu dält flútlxlu mu l nek htú flú hnt nþ Ju F#  
dält I flútlxlu v h yzuniY nk

dJhI h - ; c ytv st fúh Wank c; j tytlr flú Ju yvlt dält flútlxlt NuÁ  
flúh yc Ce mbg nþ Ju yvlu l flumtI flúcat mflú; unþ

rb. vxj - bk Wank dält flútlxlu flútc; j tQldt j rflú bSuv; t ni rflú bbe  
ct; btl lu flútu Ju; ígth l nek ntldæ

dJhI h - ; c ytv Wl flútblat má=IN ml tytlr flú Ju dält flútlxlu j dþ yth  
Rme blúWl fle Cj tRo nþ

rb. vxj - bi Ymt flúh lu flútu; ígth nþ Wank ytv flú má=IN ml tQldt>

rb. vxj lu yvlu mtr: gtl flútu dJhI h mu nRo ct; tI flútu rflúm ; hn mu  
c; j tgt Rmu; tunb l nek fúh mflú; uj rflú nb l ugn =ft rflú l tke blúYfú Cthe  
mCt cij tge dge>

ctcqhthbahK rmln, mh=th Dält rmln yth rNJ=útt Jdhn gn fúh; u ml u  
dY rflú flúvle ydh =m rNrj ad fle sdn ? vle xl Ce dálu fle fleb; cZt  
=u e ; tunb j tdl rflumtI tI flútu dält flútlxlu fle ct; ctj mflú; u : nbtht bþn  
Wsj t hn st; t j rflú yc rclt fleb; fWA Ce cZu ctj l umur flumtI nbthu  
stle =bl cl stYdy fúh lúR; l ur=l tI; flú rVúsj xtd flú hFlú fle cgt  
SÁh; : e> yc ; tu flú nek flú l hntþ cZu aCfúh blúVlúþ fWA Ce cgt l ntu yc  
; tunz; tj sthe hFlé ne vZade>

rb. vxj fle yCj flútv nþ dält ytmtI flútbl nek : t> berxld mu vnj e ht;  
blúWm l unz; tj e ydu tI fle Yfú mCt fle yth Wank mbSt r=gt rflú bk Jflej nþ  
Rm rj Y bk dält flútlxlt cã= fúh lu fle ct; l nek ctj mflú; t> dält flútlxlt cã=  
fúh lu fle ct; sl; t fle ; hVU mu ytle atrnY ; Ce mhflúth flú Qlvh =ctJ vZ  
mflú; t nþ ; Ce gn mcq ntum flú; t ni rflú sl; t yvlud tIz vh Fze nþ bk  
dJhI h flú má=IN berxld blú ml tQldt rflú l dält flútlxlt atrnY00 yth Wme Jc;  
sl; t fle ; hVU mu ytJtS ytle atrnY l nb dält flútlxlu flútu flúCe ; ígth l nek  
nk00 Jme ntj ; blú dálu fle fleb; cZ stYde> Wm flú mt: e Rm ; hfléc flútbl

dY>

Wantū umt" thK rfluml tl flutu gn mbSt r=gt rFU rsm mbg rb. vxj  
 dJh h flutu mā=IN ml tgl ; : t dālt flutxlufle ct; ctj l ; Ce sl ; t flutu atrnY  
 rFU mCt blraōj t flh ctj urFU lInb j tcl dālt nrds l nek flutxl00, cm ; Ce  
 dJh h DchtYdt yth dālu fle fleb; vta rblx blcZt =dlt>

yflutj e =j Jtj uvēdz ctk' flh Rm mCt blCtd j dufU rj Y aj r=Yl>  
 Wl mugn vnj une c; j t r=gt dgt : t rFU dJh h flū mā=IN flutu ml tY st; une  
 Wānk nž; tj sthe hFlu fle ct; rflm ; hn ctj le ni> ctct rmln flh hnt : t  
 llyrm mbS =unk dū Jflej l t me flh mFU=t ; me dālt flutxl t cā= flutu  
 Rāle dj yrm flh j Jtd> dJh h dālu =tu fleb; cZtOU l nek ; tk stQ rFU: >  
 cZJt flū Awtldu yrm>00

Ntg= ?? ydō; flutu gn mCt l tēe blnR> rb. vxj l udJh h flū mā=IN  
 ml tgt yth Wm Jc; vnj umu ; igh rFUy nW yt=be raōj t vzu llyrm dālt  
 l nek flutxl00> mhfluth flutur=Ftgt st hn : t rFU rfluml dālt flutxlumu Rāfluth  
 flh hnu nk

**flukmj vvh lk ??**

?? ydō; flutumhfluth lu flukmj vvh lk ?? rlfutj flh dālu flū SISx  
 flū mc btbj t mbStgt> rsm flū yk blrj Ft : t rFU ydh rfluml tl flū ydūu  
 atnu ; tumhfluth rVh mu flubeNI cXt mFU; e ni>

**rVh mu flubeNI cXtgt dgt**

rb. ce ze j l bK ?? ydō; flū Wm flū Vām blbtisē : ursm mbg rb.  
 vxj l udJh h flū mā=IN fluturfluml tl flū vtm vnpatlufū Rfluth r=gt : t rFU  
 l rfluml yvl t dālt flutxluj d00> j tk flh Junb j tcl flutuc; j tluj durFU  
 yc dālt flxluj dcl cgt rFU rb. vxj gn Ce flh; u: urFU Jurfluml tl flutu dālt  
 flutxlumu htifU l nek hnu nk

vnj t flübeNI rb. ce. ze. j ÌbK lurfümtl mD fle ; hVU mu btdt : t  
yth rVh Wm fü mtbludJtne =du lnek dY> Rm fü yä=h WI flutu yvle flübsthe  
bnmqn ntuhne : e> Junb j tdtk muc; j tluj durfü flübeNI fle btd rVh mu fle  
stY> Wäntü uv'tl bnöb= ; Jtnh Ftk ; : t mfg= j ; eVU Ntn flutu Yfu Ábtj bl  
flüA ctk' flh r=Fj tgt yth flnt rfu flübeNI fle rmVütrhN dälufle fleb;  
cZtlufle ntdē> nb j tdtk flutarmVü Ábtj muvmt Fty j ut Ch nē

flübeNI fle rlgwC; Ce rVh mu btd flh =e dRo yth mhflh lu flübeNI  
rVh mucXt r=gt> Rm Jc; ; fu rfümtl mD Jtj u flüA mönj aifü : u ; : t  
flübeNI fü mtbludJtrngtk =du flutu ; igh : flübeNI lu Yj tl sthe rflgt rfu  
rflmtl yvlt dält fltxlt NüA flh =kj rfu nē; tj e ydwl cgtkf Ymt flh lu  
fle mj tn =u lnek mfu; u : u Rm rj Y Wäntü flübeNI fü ctgfltk fle ; ighte flh  
j e>

vä=fh rm; öch flutct flutxontWm bl flübeNI fle cXfu NüA nRo vt=he bnh  
rmlh nē; trj gtl fle Yfu Cthe Cez flutumt: j u flh flutxo fü =hJtsuvh vnpat  
yth gn flh flh sth sth multhuj dtluj dt rfu flübeNI flt ctgfltk,  
flübeNI flt ctgfltk00 nb flübeNI lnek atn; u flübeNI j tix stYb00

flübeNI fü böch RI l thkl flutum hnu : ytrFh JuCe Rämtl : WI fü  
r=btd vh RI l thkl flt cgt ymh ntumfu; t : t Rmu vtXfu ôJlg mbS mfu; unē  
rb. atbm rflmtl mD fü Jflej fle nrmg; mu flübeNI fu mtblurfümtl tl flt  
btbj t hFlu fü rj Y ytY : nb j tdtk mu Wm r=l mtgfltk fü mbg Wäntü u  
c; j tgt rfu flübeNI mu dälufle fleb; cZTY stlufle rmVütrhN flh lu fle  
Wöbe= dj ; ni cgtkf ydh rnä=ö; tle rflmtl yc muCe dält fltxluj d; u; tu  
Ntg= Judälufle fleb; cZTY stlufle rmVütrhN flh; nē; tj e cnw Bgt=t nk  
WI flt Ce ; tuvmt cZdt yth mhflh gn flübeNI lnek vmä= flh; e rfu dJhlh fle  
mj tn flutu Xifht flh JuVltg=t flh mfu00

flübeNI fle cXfu ?? rm; öch flutdhhd flutxo bl nRo yth ?? rm; öch flutu  
j tixtflt flutxo bl rb. atbm lurfümtl tl flt btbj u flutu cze ne cnöbütt muhFt>  
j rfu nē; trj gtl fü ctgfltk flt ymh flübeNI Jtj tl vh vZdt Rm ct; flutu Ju

ctj ; u : mCe sdn vh nz; trj gtl lu flubeNI fu ctjgfulk fu lthuj dtY>

Rm rfu; tc fltuNA muvZluJtj umbS mfu; unkrfUrfuml mD lu flövla murfuml tk fu cnw muczu czu fltb vqu flhJtY : j rfu Ymt flh lu blirfuml mD lu mhflth fle nb==eovnj uvfE; flh je : e> Rm Jc; rb. vxj yth htbfljK rbNI fu mt"q lumhflth fltus sch=ô; e =h ZfuJ r=gt : t> dJh h fle ct; fltu cth cth rfulml tk muXifuhJtgt : t yth rfulml tk fltu mCe dtbu ; : t fltRoler; gtl fle l'shtk murdht r=gt : t rsm flt cmt l ; est rnâ=ô; trl gtl fltu yCe ; fu Ctölt vz hnt nî

ctcqhtb ahK rmln Jdhn Rm ct; muzh hnu : urfu flubeNI lu gr= fUA Ce däl u fle fleb; cztl u fle rmVlthN flh =e ; turfulml tk vh rfulml mD flt ymh vz stYdt cgtlrf gn WI flt btld nmt flubeNI ni yth rVh Judält fltxluj dld Jme ntj ; bl WI flt ymj e fltb lrfuml mD vh flçst flh l t00 ctfle hn stYdt Rm rj Y Ju flubeNI flt ctjgfulk flhJt fu rfulml mD flt awtJ flhJtluvh sw vz JumbS; u : urfu j tinu fltu ; Ce ; fu Sflutgt st mfu; t ni sc ; fu rfu Jn dhb nî rfulml tk fltu ; Ce ; f lmt : hFt st mfu; t ni sc ; f rfu Judält fltxlu muhfu nî nk dhb ; tJuvh ne htuxgk vfltröst mfu; e nk

### dJh h flt cgtl

rfulml mD furJ"tl bl lgt awtJ flh lu fu rlgb hFudY : WI fu ylmth nz; trj gtl fltu bRte fu y : to Tbuvtm ?? Vlem=e aâ=t Chunw böchtke fu nô; tGh flhJt fu sj mt cjt lu fle btld flh lu fle sÁh ; e> nz; trj gtl fu mt : ; flhecl mCe Wm mbg fu rnâ=ô; tle Jflej : ustuWankmj tn =uhnu :

rJ"tl fu bw trcfu bRte sj mt ne cjt t mfu; t : t =pht l nek bSü ; tBSü : t rfu ctcqhtb ahK rmln cgtl rlgb fu bw trcfu flthJtRo l nek flh hnu :

48 *Valse blirfilm / ytå=tj /*

photo

# rflmtl mD vh flçst fhlufle fltaNN

hrJJth ?? yçxçh ????

; theF ?? r=möch fU r=l bİSuYfU v<sup>ot</sup> vk rNJ v<sup>nt</sup>= fle ; hVU murbj t rsm blgn rj Ft dgt : t rFU bksÖ=e rflmtl mD flt sj mt cij tQlç cgtlrFU flWj YfU yt=be fU fhlumusj mt l nek cij tgt st mFU; t Rmrj Y ?? r=möch fltu bk luWank v<sup>ot</sup> rj F fU sJtc =ur=gt rFU Wl flt v<sup>ot</sup> rflmtl mD fU sj mt cij tluFU rlgb fU rJh<sup>ö</sup> ni Rm rj Y Wm vh ybj l nek rflgt stYdt>

? yçxçh fU =tu csu vk rNJ v<sup>nt</sup>= l ubİSu fWA fltd'st; r=Y> Wl fltd'stİ bl fWA yt=rbgtİ fU nō; t Gh : u ; : t fWA vh l nek l nek btj İp Wl fU l tb rflm lu yv lumurj F fU bhv tm Cst : t> Wl bl mu YfU fltd's vh rj Ft nıyt : t rFU bksÖ=e musÖ=e sj mt cij tQlç

=mhu fltd's vh rj Ft nıyt : t rFU ?? yçxçh fltu j ti; tİ flt bl sj mt ntİdt> Wme fltd's bl YfU sdn rj Ft : t rFU l rsm rflme flturflmtl mİd flt v<sup>l</sup>'tl, v<sup>l</sup>'tl brte, Fstİae Rİgr= c l lu fle İ JtrnN ntu Ju yv l t İ tb rj F fU ?? ; trhF fU YfU csu; fU bhv ytrVUm bl Cİs =00> rflm fU ytrVUm blgn Wm fltd's bl fWA l nek rj Ft : t>

bİsumCt cij tlu flt v<sup>ot</sup> ? yçxçh fU ? csurbj t> vh Wme r=l ; : t Wme mbg mCt cij tlu flt l tuxm rflmtl tİ fltu cklİ sİflİt : t rsm fU Qlvh gn rj Ft nıyt : t rFU rflmtl mD fU ??? bİchtİ Äht rj rF; btİd fU l uvh Ce rflmtl mD fU brte rJNM sl h j berİd cij tlu fltu ; İght l nek nıy> bk l nek mbS mFU; t rFU cgtİ gu at j trflgtİ aj e st hne : e> bİ urj F fU sJtc r=gt rFU Jn l tuxm rcj flİj Sİçt ; : t rflmtl mD fU rlgb fU rFj tVU ni ; : t ; t. ??



fūturfūmtl mD flē sūh j mCt l nekntāde> stuj tōl Wm r=l YfūPt ntlōuWl fūl  
" l ; : t mbg chct= ntōt ; : t Ju" t fū bl v z tōl

bk l urj Ft& bk gn flh mfl; t n r fū Wl =ō; F; tū flturbj t l flh fū =f q  
r fū Jurfūmtl mD fū lgt aā=t Ch r=Y nkgn l nek - yth stuCh r=Y nk Wl  
flē ml'gt ?? Vle m=e aā=t Ch l u Jtj tū flū =ō; F; ntōt ; tū bk sūh j mCt  
c j t Q t t >

bk gn rhvtō mōxj ctzō flū =u t n h yts ? y c x p h flū ; : t Wm flū  
V h j t atrn; t n h

**mōxj ctzō flū V h j t**

brte flē rhvtō fū mōcā" blgn rl ^ ag n y t r fū y d h ?? Vle m=e aā=t  
Ch u m =ōgt t flē b t d n t u ; t u ?? y c x p h flū sūh j mCt c j t R o s t Y > s d n flē  
F c h l t x m Ā t h t = e s t Y d e >

ygtēgt vnt=  
bāte r fūmtl mD

?? y c x p h fū r=l j t i; t fū t d w Ā t h u b l c t c q h t b a h K r m n r N J =ū t t J d h n  
l u s t u r fū m t l m D f l u t a t z f l h l t k e J t j t l f u m t : e c l a r f u : u r f u m t l m D f l u  
s j m t r f l g t > n b j t d t l u g n W r a ; m b S t r f u W m s j m u b l v n p a l t a t r n Y ; : t  
J n t k v h c ; j t = l t a t r n Y r f u g n s j m t d h f l t l d e n i ; : t W m f u y ā = h  
r f u m t l m D f l u a i t J l n e k r f l g t s t m f l u ; t >

n b t h u m t : e R l r = l t k ; f u f u A r f u m t l c l a r f u : & J u m c C e W m r = l  
j t i; t fū t b l v n p a d Y > W m r = l j t i; t fū t b l C t h e C e z s b t : e > n z ; t j e ; : t r c l t  
n z ; t j e m C e W m r = l s b t n t u d Y : & j t i; t fū t fū v n j m R ā o v c x h l u y b l  
f l t g b h f l u f u r j Y = q n h u r s j t l u m u v n j m f u =ō ; u c j t r j Y : & y f l t j e = j  
J t j t l u y v l u d w Ā t h u f u b = t l b u f l R o f l u m g t k ; : t x c j r c A t h f u : & X e f u = t u  
c s u f u m b g r s m m b g v h W ā n t l u m C t c j t R o : e n b j t d C e J n t k v n p a d Y >  
r c A e n R o f l u m g t k b l u Y f u v h b k s t f l h c X d g t , = q n h e v h b t i j J e b n i b =  
; J t n h F t k y t h ; e m h e v h m f g = j ; e V U N t n > n z ; t r j g t l f l e C e z g n = j g = f

fih nhtl hn dRø athtk; hVU muraÖj tnx NwÁ ntudRø yvle yvle mc fih hnu  
: u; : t fUtRorflume =mhu fle ct; flutu ml l nek hnt : t> Wxt WXe NwÁ ntudRo  
"cfUt bñfle Ce aj luj de> fUtRorflume flutu ZfUj hnt : t ; : t fUtRorflume flutu  
Dqnt sbt hnt : t>

vuj m lumCt cà= fih => Rävöcxh fu nñb muvuj m fu rmvtne Cez flutu  
r; ; h rc; h fih luj dñ Wm r=l j ti; tflut Nnh blñCthe Cez : e> yfUj e =j Jtj u  
fih hnu : ullrfluml mD mtZt ni se, yrm Ynlh ytvKt fih fu Aætld00> ailtJ  
fih lufUt mbg yth r=l xj aifUt : t gne nb j tñ fih l t atn; u : ð ctcqhtb  
ahK rmlñ ; : t rNJ=ütt Jdhn luyvlumtr: gtl flutu Wm r=l j ti; tflut blñe htfU  
fih hFt ; : t rl ^ag fih rj gt rfu ydj ur=l y: tq T ?? ycxqch fu r=l  
j ti; tflut muath bej =ñ rmJile dtw blñvk htb rmlñ bñthts fle sàb Fhe=  
sbel blñmCt nRo ; : t rfluml mD flut ailtJ rflgt dgt> vñ"tl v= vh vnñ dY  
vt=he bñh rmlñ, bñte v= dñK fih rj gt vk rNJ vñt= l ð ctcqhtb ahK rmlñ,  
rNJ=ütt, mh=th Dlt rmlñ Jdhn luyth =mhu Ftj e v=tlvñ yvlt yvlt flçst  
sbt rj gt> Rm ; hn murfluml mD flut ailtJ fih fu Rantl uhrsöxñ fu vtm  
yseo Cis =e rfu rfluml mD fu ymj e yr" fluthe Junk yth Wank hrsöxñ fih  
r=gt stY> R" h nb j tñtl uhrsöxñ fu vtm Yfu raèe rj F fih hJtl t fih =e  
rfu vt=he bñh rmlñ Jdhn flut ailtJ dh flut l ðe bñtl stY>

yc murfluml mD fu yà=h =tuxfluzo ntudY> Yfu xiflzt bñtk mD Jtj tk  
murbj dgt : t ; : t mhfluth fu vtm rarègtrj Flubu bñtk mD fle bseo vh  
aj luj dt>

?? ydò; flutu Vlese fle j ùsmj uxJ flutrmj fle cñflu blñ Vlese fu  
dJhlh mh rbaj luyfu cgtl r=gt rsm flut nà=e ylwlt= Vlese Ch blñctkt  
dgt : t, Wm flutu bk Rm ò: tl vh rj F =dlt Jtrsc mbS; t nñ

**Vlese fu dJhlh mh rbaj flut cgtl & Wm flut nà=e ylwlt=**

*dàlt ctlu Jtj urfluml tk fle bil'g bñd Vlmj t fih l u Jtj u fle  
rlgnç; fu rj Y nk Rm bñd fu möcà" blñ sturM Äev flut flut l ð ni Jn*

???? blôgJmtrgfU SISxtl fU, mbSti; t ; : t vlatg; fU möcà" bl c l u  
nr fltl d fU yã=h mrôrbj ; nî Rm bli ; el rlôl vfluth fU ; hefU nk  
v; b, ôgJmtg fU möcà" blrfime ct; fU rJMg bli stla v; z; tj fhl u  
fU rj Y flbeNI fle rlgnc; ntumfU; e nî

=qht ; hefU nkrfU mbSti; t flhtlu Jtj uctzo fle rlgnc; nt Rm bli  
=tl tl=j ytv m blrbj fhl htse mu SISx fltu; g fhl mflU; un k ; emht  
htô; t gn ni rfu sc yth ; hefU mu mVUj ; t l nek rbj u yth dJhl h  
bnt#g Ymt sl ; t fU nfu bli ytJ^gfU mbS; un k ; tu Ju=j tl fltu yvlu  
SISxtl fltu Vlmj t fhl u Jtj u fltxo fU mtbluhF mflU; un k

J; btl btbj ublrô: r; gn ni rfu rflumtl rflumtl-mD ; : t bnt mD mu  
zîgwnl fU ; th vh ?? ; theF sjj tRo fltu dJhl h murbj u ; : t mhfluth mu stla  
fhl u Jtj u flbeNI fle rlgnc; fhl u fU rj Y flnt> flbeNI fle rlgnc; vh  
yk; b Dze rflumtl tl fU Jflej l u c; j tgt rfu ll rflumtl tl lurl ^ag fhl rj gt ni  
rfU Ju flbeNI fU mt: fUA möcà" l nek hFlu yvle ct; fU vG bli fltRo  
dJtne l nek =lur fU dâlu flt =tb stuXfU mu Xhntgt dgt ni cnw flb ni ; : t Rm  
ct; vh yz dY rfu ; hã; Vlmj t fhl u Jtj u fltxo rfu rlgnc; nte00

Rl vrhô: r; gtl bli yth sc ; fU rflumtl Wme ct; fU rj Y yzuhn y mhfluth  
flWj gne fhl mflU; e ni rfu Ymu fltl d fltu j tqd flhu rsm mu sÁhe fltbtl fltu  
l rflumtl vnpatlu fU rj Y ytã=tj l flht blt nî aele vî= flht Ce Yfu Ymt  
fltb ni ; : t Wl j tdl fle hGt fU rj Y Ymt fltl d j tqd hFu stur fU dâlt fltxlu  
fU rj Y ; igth nk ; : t rbj bli =l u fU rj Y ; igth ni rsm mu gîô fU rj Y Rm  
ytJ^gfU ae's fle Wvs sthe hn

mhfluth gn rcÖflWj mtVU fhl =l t atrn; e ni rf Jn NÁ mu Rm ct; fltu  
btl lu fU rj Y ; igth ni rfu gn ct; XefU ntumfU; e ni rfu dâlu flt =tb cZl t  
atrny> mhfluth lu?? sjj tRo fltu zîgwnl mu c; j tgt rfu gn XefU ni rfu dâlu bli  
FaocZ dgt ni ; : t Wm flt =tb cZl t atrnY ; tu Rm ct; fU mcq vh mhfluth  
rflumtl tl fltu dâlu fU rj Y XefU =tb r=j Jtl u fU rj Y ChmfU fltu NN flude> Rm

furj Y mhflth lu ytvrl JuNfU brte fltuRm btbj u fle mēalt =u=e ni, rsmflut  
 rJcTd btBg v=t: o fU brte blzj fU mt: rbj flh Rm ct; fle stla flhluFU  
 rj Y ;igth ni sc rfU Wm fU mtblu sÁhe ct; l; ; t fltdst; hF r=Y stY> RI  
 aeStl fltuXefU ; th muvptrK; flhluFU rj Y mhflth lu flbeNI fle rlgnc; fle>  
 vh rfluml tl fle mCtytl lu Wm fU mtblu fltRoct; l nek hFe>

ydh XefU ; th mu mngtd =lu flt rJ^Jtm rsöbwlth Ögrc; gtl Ätht r=gt  
 stY ; tu mhflth flbeNI flturVlh mucXtl u fU rj Y ; igth nk ; trfu rfluml tl fltu  
 YfU cth rVlh btflut rbj stY rsm fU rj Y Rm Äev fU fltl d blö: tl ni ; ; t  
 rsm muj tC vE; flhluFU rj Y Wantlu yCe ; fu Rāflth rflgt ni>

"tht mCt fltkmj vvh hFluvh btl leg m=ögtl lu dālu fU =tb fU SsX  
 fU rJMg bl mc ct; tl fltu stl rj gt> "tht mCt fle cXfU fU mbg Cth; eg  
 m=ögtl fU vE: d t flhluvh bk Wl murbj t yth flRoYfU Wl bntl CtJtl fltu =Ft  
 sturfl rfluml tl fu mDtl fU lu t nk me. Ym. yth. flövl e fU vE; rlr" ni gn  
 Jflej fle nimg; muRm ÖgJmtg yth Rm SsX mu Ftm möcā" hF ; unks tu  
 SsX Rm ÖgJmtg flt māgtl tN flh hnt ni> gn Wra; btj p ntut ni rfu bk flA  
 ct; l yth hF =prsm mugn btbj t vntlt l btj p nte

vnj ublu gn btj p flh rj gt ni rfu flövl e yvluRm rJath vh cnw sth  
 =uhne ni rfu dālu flt fltxlt ; hā; Nw ntu stl t atrnY, vh ydh flbeNI rVlh  
 cXtgt dgt ; tu Wm fU mt: mngtd =lu bu l nek marflatgde yth Rm ct; vh  
 l nek yzde rfU vnj u dāl t flxlu fle NwYt; ntl e atrnY> gn Wra; yth  
 mntgfu c; tal ni yth Rm fU rj Y bk flövl e flt flj; Öt nE

=mhe ct; ni rfu buurJath blrfumlI tl lu yc ylcJ flh rj gt ni ; ; t  
 Wl j tdtlu Ce sturfluml tl fle ; hVU mucct; flh; unkrfu yc Ce dāl t fltxlu mu  
 Rāflth flhlu bk Wl fltu flA Ce j tC l nek ni> dāl t fu tl bl vflut Fzt ni, yth  
 ydh sÖ=e l nek flxt ; turfluml tl fltu cnw Cthe l fl= "l munt: "tu t vZdt>

; emhe ct; , bSuytNt yth rJ^Jtm ni rfu Wme ; hn Rm flt Ce j tdtu fltu  
 yāAe ; hn Öttl ntudgt ni rfu dÖ; e fle dRo sc rfU fltkmj vvh bl Av stlu  
 flt ct= rfluml tl flt lu tytl lu yk; b Dze flbeNI muymn gtd (ctg fltk) flhlu

füt rí ag rflgt yth fütRódJtne l nek=e>

yä; blígn Ce yáAe ; hn btj p ntudgt ni rfu Rm yCtduSISx bl  
rfuml yth WI fú mDtkfú cea bl dálu fú =tb fú yj tJt yth cnw mthe ct; l  
nk RI btbj tkmubbt fütRomöcà" l nek ni yth bk WI fú cthu bli fWA l nek fúhpt>  
bkgntk Yfú flntJ; c; j t =p stuRm vfúth ni, l lsc nt: e j z; unk ; tu Dtm ne  
flaj ; t ni00 bSuynt btj p ntú t ni rfu Rm btbj ubl Dtm rfulnt l nk

Rm rj Y fütRo fúthK l nek=eF vz; t rsm blrfume fúurJ^Jtm nturfú  
rfuml cgtl l nek vptK fú mt: ; há; ytducZ; u ydh WI fú vtm Ymt vptK ni  
yth Ymu btbj u fltu vptrK; fúhluvh rsm fltu Xefú ; th mudJtne fú mt:  
Wantú uvptrK; fúhlu fle fltuNN l nek fle nl>

dált flxl t NwÁ ntustY> mc j tdl stl ; u : urfu dálu fú "à"t Yfú  
ytJ^gflbg gñ ógJmtg ni yth vAgfú j tdl stuRm mu möcà" hF; unk WI fú  
flütög ni rfu yvle Chmfú fltuNN fúhlfú dält flxl t ; há; NwÁ ntustY yth  
alfú dält flxlu murfuml t fú btbj ublrfume ; hn fú Fhtc ymh l nek vzelt,  
Rm rj Y WI fú flütög ni yth rJNW flh WI fle Cj tRo Rme bli ni rfu yc dält  
flxl t NwÁ flh =k =be flúVle ntudRoni, ydh Ju Ymt l nek fúhlu; tu WI fle Cthe  
Gr; ntale yth rsm mu Ntg= cnw t fú cctæe ntustY yth j ztRo fú fltb bli  
cnw Cthe hífúJx vz mfu; e ni>

bk Ntg= R; l t yth flh =l rfu fütRo Ce bl úg sturfú Rm mu möcà" hF l u  
Jtj e mthe ct; t fltu vpe ; hn mbS; t ni yth Rm mbg vh Ce rfulnt l t fltu dält  
l fltlu fle mj tn =u t ni ; tu Jn rfulnt l t flt ; ; t Rm Áev flt cnw chnt flh  
hnt nl>

ytv dJhlh fú RI Nç=túvh tsht dth fúh llyä; blígn Ce yáAe ; hn  
btj p ntudgt ni rfu Rm SISx blrfuml yth WI fú mDtkfú l cea bl dálu fú  
=tb fú yj tJu yth cnw mthe ct; l ni00 WI fú cgtl bli =pthe bt fú fle ct;  
gn ni rfu l lsc nt: e j z; unk ; tu Dtm ne flaj ; t ni00 bSuynt btj p ntú t ni  
rfu Rm btbj ubl Dtm rfulnt l ni>

dJhlh gn mbS aifú : t rfu dálu fú =tb fle ct; rVúsg ni> Ctj u

rflmtl tl fltu dālu fle fleb; cZJtlufut j tj a =flh Vltmgt dgt nī Vltmtl Jtj u  
 Wl mu=qnhe ne aēsli vqē flh Jtl t atn; unī

Yme ntj ; bl flbeNI flt cgt Vlmj t ntumfl; t : t RmuvtXfU ōJlg mbS  
 mfl; unī ? yCxpch fltu flbeNI lu yvle rhvtxo Ntgt flh =e yth rj F r=gt  
 rf lseJl Fao cZlufU mt: mt: dālu fle fleb; Ce cZ; e dRoni Rm rj Y dālu  
 fle fleb; yth Bgt=t l cZl t ne RāmtVU nī

flbeNI Jtj tl lu yvle rhvtxo bl dālu fle ytb=le flū chtch Faor=Ftl u  
 flū rj Y mā=ō; tle ōte flū flūvzu flū Fao flū Ft; u bl Yflū j ndtk yth Yflū flū; t  
 rj F r=gt : t Ymt flū flū ne Ju ytb=be ; t Fao flū tchtch r=Ft mfl; u : x  
 nīz; rj gtl luvāth flū r=gt rflū rb. j ĪbK lu flbeNI mu Yflū j ndt ; t Yflū  
 flū; to btldt nī rb. ce. ze. j ĪbK Rm ct; flū sJtc =dū flū rj Y rflū; lū ne  
 raŌj tY rflū lgn bbe btld l nek nk gn ; tu flbeNI lu yvlumurj Fe nŌ j rflū  
 rflūme lu Wl fle ct; flū Y; cth l nek rflgt> yts ; flū Ce gn ct; aj ; e yt hne  
 nī ymj bl rb. vxj flū mtr: gtl lu Wm btflū vh Rj cNI bl rb. ce. ze.  
 j ĪbK flū nht lū flū rj Y gn ; hflēc rl flū j e : e>

### rflmtl tl flū rJath c=j luj dū

?? yCxpch fltu chōvr; Jth : t> vt=he binh rmln, ctcqhtb ahK rmln  
 Jdhn flū rflmtl mD flū btrj flū cl lū flū Jtx =flh sc rflmtl mD flū bāch  
 yvlu yvlu Dh vnēki; turJath flū luj du l lgn btbj t ni flū mt00 mCt bl dālu  
 fle fleb; flū flū Rors flū l nek gu; turflmtl mD flū yr" flū the cl lū flū rj Y nb  
 mu Jtx btld hnu : x cgt Rme rj Y ; tu nbl l nek Vltmgt dgt nī? Rānk flū th vJtn  
 ni rflū nbht lū flū mtl ntuhnt nī =flū flū flū so cZ; t st hnt nī dālt Fu bl  
 Fzt Fzt cctē ntuhnt nī ymj e C# flū Wanlv; t aj luj dt> R" h flbeNI lu  
 yvle rhvtxo r flū j ne =e : e rflū dālu fle fleb; yth l nek cZl e atrnY>

flū Vle ; t=t= blrfmltl yvludtk flū flū j ōcht flū vtm st st flū nt:  
 stz luj dū nt: stz flū flū; u : ulmtnc, =gt flū th bk cnw dhēc nī flū vle  
 flū tuc; j ty turbj Ftj =x bk dālt flū xl t atn; t nŌ flū j ōch flū; t lly Ce

: t̄t̄z̄ mch̄ fl̄ht̄ȳ ȳCē d̄àl̄t̄ fl̄t̄ v̄mt̄ Q̄Vh̄ Īnek̄ st̄ȳt̄ū00̄ r̄fl̄mtl̄ fl̄h̄; t̄ Īl̄mt̄nc̄  
ct̄j̄ c̄àak̄ C̄F̄ub̄h̄ st̄Yd̄t̄ =gt̄ fl̄ht̄ b̄k̄ j̄ ezh̄tl̄ fl̄ē r̄af̄fl̄ē v̄al̄zē ct̄; t̄l̄ b̄l̄ V̄l̄m̄  
dgt̄ : t̄> ȳc̄ mū ȳt̄dū Ȳmē dj̄ ; ē f̄ŪCē Īnek̄ f̄ŪÁd̄t̄> ȳtv̄ s̄im̄ū fl̄ht̄t̄dū J̄im̄ū nē  
f̄ŪÁd̄t̄>00̄

ȳvl̄ūȳt̄Áb̄tr̄C̄b̄tl̄ fl̄t̄ur̄af̄fl̄t̄ah̄ fl̄h̄ f̄Ū r̄fl̄mtl̄ fl̄v̄l̄ē f̄Ū fl̄t̄j̄ öcht̄tl̄ fl̄  
mt̄bl̄ūv̄n̄p̄l̄uj̄ d̄t̄ r̄fl̄mtl̄ m̄D̄ Īur̄fl̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ f̄Ū r̄=j̄ t̄l̄ b̄l̄ st̄ūȳÁb̄m̄öb̄tl̄ v̄ī=t̄ r̄fl̄gt̄  
: t̄ W̄mū F̄tū fl̄h̄ gur̄fl̄mtl̄ fl̄t̄j̄ öcht̄tl̄ f̄um̄t̄bl̄unt̄: c̄t̄k̄'k̄ F̄zū : & =f̄ ȳth̄ m̄l̄  
fl̄h̄ b̄at̄ r̄=j̄ v̄h̄N̄tl̄ : t̄> m̄t̄æ; t̄ : t̄ r̄f̄Ū R̄l̄ C̄t̄j̄ ur̄fl̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ fl̄t̄ fl̄m̄p̄ Īnek̄ n̄ī gn̄  
; t̄urn̄à=ñ; t̄l̄ f̄Ū h̄tb̄ f̄l̄j̄k̄ R̄b̄N̄l̄ Īūȳvl̄ūȲf̄Ū ȳt̄=bē fl̄t̄ūC̄d̄wt̄ h̄d̄ f̄Ū fl̄v̄z̄ū  
v̄n̄l̄t̄ fl̄h̄ Vl̄sē C̄is̄ r̄=gt̄ r̄sm̄ ĪūVl̄sē f̄Ū r̄n̄à=ñ; t̄rl̄gt̄tl̄ fl̄ē "tr̄b̄f̄Ū C̄t̄J̄l̄tȳtl̄  
fl̄t̄ūs̄d̄t̄ fl̄h̄ W̄ank̄ ȳvl̄ūJ̄N̄ b̄r̄fl̄gt̄ ȳth̄ W̄l̄ fl̄ē b̄tl̄ b̄gt̄=t̄ fl̄t̄ūfl̄v̄l̄ē fl̄  
d̄t̄b̄tl̄ f̄Ū mt̄bl̄ū fl̄l̄aj̄ r̄=gt̄ ȳth̄ d̄t̄ūW̄ank̄ c̄w̄f̄Ū ȳth̄ J̄n̄Nē str̄; m̄b̄S̄l̄uj̄ d̄t̄

r̄f̄Ū; Īūnē r̄fl̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ fl̄t̄ d̄àl̄t̄ F̄ū t̄l̄ b̄l̄ nē c̄c̄t̄ē n̄t̄ūaf̄fl̄t̄ : t̄> W̄l̄ r̄=l̄ t̄l̄; h̄n̄  
; h̄n̄ fl̄ē S̄k̄ē ȳV̄W̄t̄n̄l̄nz̄; t̄j̄ ē j̄ ezh̄ V̄l̄j̄ gt̄ fl̄h̄; &

Ȳf̄Ū =V̄l̄t̄ ȳV̄W̄t̄n̄ V̄l̄j̄ t̄R̄ōd̄R̄ō r̄f̄Ū ȳb̄r̄h̄f̄Ū t̄l̄ fl̄ē V̄l̄t̄is̄ fl̄t̄ r̄l̄hēḠK̄ fl̄h̄l̄ūf̄Ū  
r̄j̄ Ȳ d̄J̄h̄l̄h̄ mt̄nc̄ ht̄; f̄Ū J̄c̄; c̄n̄l̄gt̄mē f̄Ū h̄t̄ō; ūmū D̄t̄z̄ū v̄h̄ st̄Yd̄t̄> W̄m̄ ht̄;  
fl̄t̄ūd̄t̄l̄ Ch̄ f̄Ū d̄àl̄ū fl̄t̄ū V̄h̄f̄Ū fl̄h̄ nt̄j̄ ē b̄l̄t̄R̄ō st̄Y> R̄m̄ ; h̄n̄ d̄àl̄t̄ s̄j̄ ; t̄ =f̄  
fl̄h̄ d̄J̄h̄l̄h̄ D̄cht̄Yd̄t̄ ȳth̄ d̄àl̄ū fl̄ē fl̄eb̄; c̄Z̄t̄ =d̄t̄> c̄gt̄ =f̄t̄ dgt̄ r̄f̄Ū rd̄j̄ tw̄t̄  
ȳth̄ c̄n̄l̄gt̄mē d̄t̄J̄tl̄ f̄Ū c̄n̄w̄ r̄fl̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ fl̄t̄ d̄àl̄t̄ Ȳf̄Ū nē ht̄; b̄l̄ s̄j̄ t̄ fl̄h̄ ôJ̄t̄nt̄  
fl̄h̄ r̄=gt̄ dgt̄> R̄mē ; h̄n̄ j̄ t̄b̄t̄wt̄R̄ō d̄t̄l̄ fl̄t̄ d̄àl̄t̄ C̄ē Ȳf̄Ū nē ht̄; b̄l̄ V̄h̄f̄Ū r̄=gt̄  
dgt̄ : t̄> fl̄nek̄ fl̄nek̄ fl̄t̄R̄ō F̄ū c̄t̄fl̄ē cat̄ : t̄>

s̄dn̄ s̄dn̄ v̄h̄ nt̄j̄ ē fl̄t̄az̄ n̄t̄uh̄nū : & Ȳmt̄ fl̄h̄J̄tl̄ūb̄l̄nz̄; t̄j̄ f̄Ū c̄z̄ū j̄ ezh̄tl̄  
fl̄t̄ v̄h̄t̄ nt̄: : t̄> r̄b̄. v̄x̄j̄ Īū f̄ŪĀ Ākū n̄īr̄ W̄Àmt̄nē ĪJ̄ḡw̄f̄Ūtl̄ fl̄t̄ū R̄m̄ ; h̄n̄  
c̄; j̄ t̄gt̄ : t̄ r̄f̄Ū Īl̄cm̄ ȳc̄ j̄ t̄j̄ D̄t̄z̄t̄ =t̄z̄t̄ =t̄00̄ W̄Àmt̄n̄ b̄l̄ Ch̄k̄ n̄īr̄ gū ĪJ̄ḡw̄f̄Ū  
at̄ht̄ū; h̄V̄Ū d̄àl̄ū fl̄t̄x̄l̄ū fl̄t̄ Īt̄b̄ j̄ ū nē fl̄nek̄ W̄m̄ fl̄t̄ d̄àl̄t̄ V̄h̄f̄Ū Ī r̄=gt̄ st̄Y> R̄m̄  
zh̄ mū C̄ē c̄n̄w̄ mur̄fl̄mtl̄ n̄z̄; t̄j̄ fl̄t̄ mt̄: =ūh̄nū : &

Ȳanū c̄n̄w̄ mur̄fl̄mtl̄ st̄ūs̄j̄ s̄j̄ t̄R̄ō f̄Ū b̄nel̄ t̄l̄ b̄l̄ st̄N̄ b̄l̄ Ch̄ur̄V̄h̄; ū : ū J̄nē  
r̄fl̄mtl̄ ȳC̄x̄p̄h̄ f̄Ū b̄nel̄ūb̄l̄nz̄; t̄j̄ fl̄t̄ mt̄: v̄h̄ D̄m̄ex̄; ūn̄īr̄ aj̄ h̄nū : & W̄l̄ fl̄t̄

stà j d aiflù : t, j öct htò; t ; g flh aiflù : b anhtlvh : flùJx yth W=tme  
 mtVU Sj fu hne : e, j rful cnw mu yc ; fu Ce lnek mbS vtY : urful rflum  
 ; hflbc mu Wank Xdt dgt nl>

b=htme rfluml yvluòJtbe flè ct; vh bscq Fzu: b WI flù ìgtj : t  
 rful mc flùU dàlt flùxlu j d stlu mu mhflùh WI flù òJtbe flùU Vlèse mu ctnh  
 rl flùj =de> Ju CrC; hm flù vtl flh aiflù : u yth òJtbe flù veAu yvlt mc  
 flùA àgtAtJh flùlu flùU ; ìgth : b Ju yvluòJtbe flùU l thts l nek flù l t atn; u : b

vistce rfluml Ce veAubzlt l nek atn; u : b rs=fe yt=be : v =b ; fu =F  
 l nek mflù; u : b dàlt l flùxlu b l ne yvle yflùj e vl flè Ntl mbS; u : b =phu  
 vfa; tl Jtj ucw murfluml yvlt yvlt catJ flùlu b l j d dY : b

**j ti; tflù rbj Fj t**

flövle flù flùj öchtl flùvtm sc flùVlè rfluml dàlt flùxlu flù Rht=t j flh  
 vnflù l u j du ; c ycxph flù ; emh nÜ ; u mu j ti; tflù rbj aj l u j d dgt>

l tmthe flù rfluml tl l u sc =Ft rful ct yth j ti; tflù rsj tl fu rz; tj e  
 j ezh nz; tj e rfluml tl mu yvlt awtJ flùJtl ubl sxunw nk ; c WI flù yà=h  
 Ce Cd=z ba dR> Ju Ce flövle flù vtm st st flh nt: stz l u j du yth  
 ycxph flù =phunÜ ; umu l tmthe rbj Ce aj l u j d dgt>

ycxph bnelubl flövle flù vtlàtl rbj aj l u j du : u j rful nb gn l nek  
 flh mflù; urful nz; tj e hn l nek dY : b WI r=l tl Ce cnw cze ; t=t= blifluml  
 dàlt l nek flùx hnu : b òJtbe ; : t rb. vxj rfluml tl flùU dàlt l flùxlu flè  
 mj tn =uhnu : untj tkflù mCtY flh flù l nek b=fme ; : t vistce rfluml tl l u sc  
 yvle dhece flùU WI flù mtbluh Ft ; tu Rantl u dshtr; e =rflù l =thtl flùU Rm ct; vh  
 ; ìgth flh r=gt rful nz; tj e rfluml tl flù Dh flù cltgt nwt dlv Ju Fhe=t flùk  
 Rm mu dàlt l flùxlu Jtj tl flùU flùA mnht nt stYdt> sdn sdn vh dlv cltl u  
 flè Crègtk alz dR> dlv clt clt flh Ju dshtr; gtl flè =rflù l tl bl c al u j du Y flù  
 yt" cth : tzt cnw dlv Fhe= flh dshtr; gtl lu Rm Ògtvth flùU cà= flh r=gt  
 Cgtflù WI flè =rflù l tl mu dlv Fhe=l u Jtj t flùR d f n flù l nek rbj ; t : t> j rful Rm



Wöbe= fl̥tu=fl̥h Ce rb. vx̥j̥ ; : t̥ ôJtbe se n̥z̥; t̥j̥ fl̥tu fl̥WA =h̥ ; fl̥u yth Fl̥a  
j̥ u dY>

rb. vx̥j̥ l̥un̥z̥; t̥j̥ Ft̥j̥ =e

ct; fl̥l̥nt̥k̥; fl̥u ma ni nb l̥nek fl̥h m̥fl̥u; u j̥ u fl̥U l̥ ??? fl̥u sl̥ Jhe bnel̥ u fl̥U  
N̥w̥ n̥ü; u bl̥k̥ j̥ t̥d̥tl̥ fl̥tu gn̥ aato fl̥h; u ml̥t̥ dgt̥ r̥fl̥u mh̥fl̥th rb. vx̥j̥ ; : t̥ ôJtbe  
h̥=fl̥l̥â= fl̥tu d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xl̥t̥ h̥t̥fl̥U u fl̥U yvht" bl̥v̥fl̥z̥ j̥ d̥e> W̥an̥ek̥r̥=l̥t̥gn̥ Ce fl̥h; u  
ml̥t̥ r̥fl̥U Rl̥ =t̥l̥t̥ b̥n̥th̥r̥; g̥tl̥ l̥ u l̥t̥k̥e bl̥m̥Ct̥ c̥j̥ t̥R̥n̥i> mh̥ j̥ t̥j̥ t̥ ht̥; q̥ôfl̥t̥, st̥u  
fl̥t̥R̥oer̥; g̥tl̥ fl̥U c̥nw̥ C̥the l̥u t̥ : u fl̥tu Ce m̥Ct̥ bu c̥j̥ t̥gt̥ dgt̥> rb. vx̥j̥ l̥u F̥zu  
nt̥u fl̥h fl̥l̥nt̥ N̥w̥ r̥fl̥gt̥ l̥l̥rf̥l̥mtl̥ C̥t̥R̥gt̥l̥ yts̥ m̥un̥z̥; t̥j̥ m̥bt̥Ě; fl̥e se; e ni,  
y̥tv̥ m̥c̥ yvlt̥ yvlt̥ d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xt̥00> ml̥ fl̥h r̥fl̥mtl̥ X̥fl̥u hn̥ d̥Y> ct̥ct̥ r̥m̥h̥ l̥u  
raŎj̥ t̥ fl̥h fl̥l̥nt̥ l̥l̥; q̥; h̥e r̥F̥aze J̥t̥j̥ u fl̥e> v̥l̥z̥ v̥h̥ az̥t̥ fl̥h l̥eau m̥u s̥z̥ fl̥t̥x̥  
=e>00 rb̥Nl̥ J̥t̥j̥ u h̥=fl̥l̥â= fl̥t̥ Ce g̥ne fl̥l̥nt̥ : t̥ l̥l̥st̥ fl̥h d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥xt̥00 m̥Ct̥  
r̥J̥ms̥d̥ nt̥ud̥R̥ n̥z̥; t̥j̥ Ft̥j̥ =e d̥R̥o ni R̥m̥ ct̥; fl̥u d̥J̥tn̥ ht̥; q̥mh̥ j̥ t̥j̥ t̥ ôfl̥t̥  
nt̥u d̥Yl̥> r̥sm̥ V̥l̥t̥s̥ fl̥t̥ fl̥t̥b̥t̥az̥h̥ zh̥vt̥fl̥u ni J̥n̥ V̥l̥t̥s̥ nth̥ st̥Yde ; : t̥, r̥sm̥ fl̥t̥b̥  
fl̥t̥ j̥ ezh̥ zh̥vt̥fl̥u ni J̥n̥ fl̥t̥b̥ Ce cea b̥S̥=th̥ bu z̥p̥; st̥Yde>

n̥z̥; t̥j̥ Ft̥j̥ u st̥; u ne c̥nw̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ ; t̥=t̥= bl̥rf̥l̥mtl̥ fl̥övl̥e fl̥u fl̥t̥j̥ öcht̥k̥  
fl̥u v̥tm̥ v̥n̥p̥au yth̥ nt̥: st̥z̥ fl̥h fl̥t̥j̥ öcht̥k̥ mu j̥ t̥nt̥ ; : t̥ d̥r̥z̥g̥tk̥ b̥td̥l̥ l̥u j̥ du  
r̥sm̥m̥ur̥fl̥u r̥fl̥me ; hn̥ yvlt̥ d̥l̥t̥ fl̥t̥x̥ fl̥h r̥bj̥ bu C̥as̥ =h̥ j̥ u fl̥U sl̥ Jhe fl̥t̥  
b̥nel̥t̥ Vl̥se bl̥ch̥mt̥; fl̥t̥ b̥nel̥t̥ nt̥u t̥ ni ; : t̥ R̥m̥ b̥nel̥ u bl̥ d̥l̥ u fl̥t̥ ve. y̥tu  
me. Y̥m̥. c̥nw̥ ne l̥eau y̥t̥ st̥; t̥ n̥i> r̥sm̥ r̥=l̥ rb. vx̥j̥ ; : t̥ ôJtbe h̥=fl̥l̥â= l̥u  
n̥z̥; t̥j̥ Ft̥j̥ e W̥m̥ r̥=l̥ h̥th̥J̥t̥R̥o l̥t̥m̥t̥he ; : t̥ j̥ t̥i; t̥fl̥t̥ fl̥u r̥bj̥ aj̥ h̥nu : u j̥ u fl̥U  
fl̥övl̥e l̥un̥z̥; t̥j̥ F̥j̥ l̥u mu ; em̥h̥une r̥=l̥ yvlt̥ j̥ t̥i; t̥fl̥t̥ fl̥t̥ r̥bj̥ c̥â= fl̥h r̥=gt̥>  
R̥m̥ ; hn̥ h̥th̥J̥t̥R̥o ; : t̥ l̥t̥m̥t̥he fl̥u r̥bj̥ Ce c̥â= fl̥h r̥=Y̥ d̥Y> j̥ t̥i; t̥fl̥t̥ r̥bj̥ fl̥tu  
d̥l̥t̥ c̥â l̥u J̥t̥j̥ u r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥k̥ bl̥ mu ? ? Vl̥em̥=e ( m̥ti̥ bl̥ mu ? ?) r̥fl̥mtl̥ W̥m̥ r̥=l̥ ; fl̥U  
Ce rb. vx̥j̥ ; : t̥ mt̥" q̥h̥=fl̥l̥â= fl̥u mt̥ : : u r̥sm̥ r̥=l̥ r̥fl̥U W̥ant̥ l̥ un̥z̥; t̥j̥ Ft̥j̥ e  
: e>

l̥t̥m̥t̥he r̥bj̥ bu ?? Vl̥e m̥=e r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥k̥ l̥u ??? bl̥ r̥c̥öfl̥j̥ d̥l̥t̥ l̥nek fl̥t̥xt̥>  
y̥fl̥j̥ u j̥ t̥i; t̥fl̥t̥ r̥bj̥ bl̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥k̥ fl̥tu =t̥u j̥ t̥F̥ ?? n̥sth̥ v̥t̥z̥ ??? fl̥u d̥l̥ u mu

fUo hVgt rbj t> hthJtRorbj fU rFuml t t fUt YfU j tF ath nsth vtz fUt  
l fUml nuyt> ???? bl ???? xl aele cle scrFU ???? bl YfU j tF  
atj em nsth ath mti ; em xl aele cle : e>

dalu fle Fu e Yone Fu e nirFU YfU cth fUt ctgt nuyt dält fURomtj ; fU  
Sbel buhn; t ni> Ej tk fU flxlu fU ct= Wm fle Fk Ce fltXe st; e ni> stu  
dält sj t r=gt dgt : t Wm fU ytj tJt vā=fn nsth Yflz dält Fu tū bl Fzt  
hn dgt : t> Rm rj Y ???? fu mtj fle nz; tj fUt l fUml r fUml t t fUtū ????  
; : t ???? fU mtj ; fU ntū t aj t dgt> gn mc l fUml aele Ōgtvth flutcem  
j tF vtz fUt nuyt rsm murfuml t t fUt l fUml =m j tF vtz muBgt=t fUt : t>

btj tj ucq fUt YfU l q binöb= Wānek r=l tū ytŌn fle YfU flze dt hnt : t,  
Wm fU ctj : & lIsntk sntk vh vZumā; l fU, ckt Zth =Ro fU Jtg00> r fUml  
flso fU =j =j bl Vm dY> Wl fle yflz FAb ntudRø

Cede rcŌj e fle ; hn Ju flövla fU fltj öchtū fU mtblub== fU rj Y  
vnj luj d> gn mc fUA ntluvh Ce cnw murfuml yts ; fU Ce l nek mbS  
vtY nkrFU Wl fU mt: j ezhe fU Cf tū lu cgt Fij Fij t : t> cnw r fUml t t fU  
r=btd bl gn ct; cXt =e dRo : e rFU rb. vxj ; : t mt"qhY=f l ā= ; tu dalu fle  
fle b; cZJt =u u j rFU ygt fgt vnt= lu fle b; cZlumuhtfU =e> r fUml mD mu  
Ju l Vh; fU luj d dYl>

rb. ce. ze. j l bK Wl r=l tū Vlèse fle j usōj uxJ fltkmj fU böch : >  
flbeNI fle Wānek fle btd : e ntj tkFU Jn r fUml mD fu l tb mu fle dRo : e>  
dJh l h mtnc lu Wmublsq fU h rj gt ; : t m fU xhe ytVU öxx fU vtm Rāj āz  
Fch Cis =e> htgj flbeNI fltu =F l u fle nb mc fle Ce RāAt ntu dRo : e>  
=F l t atn; u : rFU Jn flme aēs ntū e ni>

**flövla lultoxm r=Y**

???? Vlhhe bnelu fU vnj unÜ; ubl flövla lu ?? r fUml t t flturj F flh  
l toxm =ur=gt> Rl bl fUA flövla fU ytm tbe : u ; : t fUA : u flURoer; gtl fle  
Sbel tū bl cmlu Jtj ursl fU vtm flövla fltu dält cālu fUt fltk fX : t stu Wānk

???? bl̄rf̄l̄mtl̄ m̄D̄ l̄ur=j̄ Jt̄gt̄ : t> l̄t̄xm̄ bl̄rj̄ Ft̄ : t̄ l̄l̄c̄gt̄l̄f̄l̄ ytv̄lū????  
f̄l̄ mt̄j̄ bl̄rbj̄ aj̄ ; ūJc̄; yv̄lt̄ d̄ālt̄ fl̄v̄lē fl̄tūc̄al̄umūR̄āf̄l̄th̄ r̄fl̄gt̄ nk̄Rm̄  
rj̄ Ȳ yc̄ mūyt̄dūfl̄v̄lē ytv̄ mūd̄ālt̄ l̄nek̄ Fhe=de00>

d̄ālt̄ ct̄l̄ūfl̄t̄ nē "ā"t̄ gūnb̄Nt̄ mūf̄h̄; ūyt̄Ȳ : R̄m̄ l̄t̄xm̄ f̄l̄ r̄bj̄ l̄ūmū  
Rl̄ fl̄tūyv̄lt̄ Cr̄J̄iḡ yā"fl̄th̄ bl̄r=F̄t̄Ro=ūuj̄ dt̄> rsl̄ fl̄v̄lē f̄l̄ ym̄tr̄bḡtl̄ fl̄tū  
l̄t̄xm̄ r̄bj̄ ū : ūJuḡn̄ Cē mb̄S̄ d̄Ȳ : ur̄f̄l̄ =q̄ht̄ l̄t̄xm̄ W̄ānk̄ l̄s̄bel̄ At̄z̄ =ūūfl̄t̄  
Cē s̄Ō=ē nē r̄bj̄ m̄f̄l̄; t̄ n̄> Rl̄ bl̄mur̄f̄l̄; l̄unē nb̄th̄v̄tm̄ vn̄p̄al̄uj̄ d̄z̄

ht̄b̄ fl̄j̄r̄K̄ r̄b̄Nl̄ Jt̄j̄ ūmū ; : t̄ rb̄. vx̄j̄ mūRm̄ bt̄bj̄ ūbl̄b̄== r̄bj̄ l̄ūfl̄ē  
W̄ānk̄ fl̄t̄Rō yt̄Nt̄ l̄nek̄ : e> W̄ānek̄ fl̄ē ; tūytd̄ j̄ dt̄Rōn̄Rō : e> gūyt̄ fl̄h̄ fl̄n̄; ū : ū  
l̄nb̄th̄um̄t̄ : "t̄F̄t̄ nt̄ud̄gt̄> d̄ālt̄ F̄ū bl̄F̄z̄t̄ h̄F̄Jt̄ fl̄h̄ nb̄th̄t̄ m̄Agt̄l̄t̄N̄ Cē fl̄h̄  
r̄=gt̄ yth̄ yc̄ gū l̄t̄xm̄ Cē R̄ānek̄ fl̄ē c̄=t̄j̄ ; r̄bj̄ un̄k̄ r̄fl̄mē ; hn̄ c̄zum̄t̄nc̄ mū  
aj̄ fl̄h̄ nb̄th̄ur̄j̄ Ȳ rm̄V̄l̄tr̄hm̄ fl̄h̄ =t̄ŌŌ ? b̄taō fl̄tūnb̄ j̄ t̄d̄ l̄t̄k̄ē f̄l̄ h̄tb̄ =gt̄j̄ ,  
ht̄b̄ v̄=th̄ : yth̄ }r̄M̄ h̄tb̄ f̄l̄ l̄t̄xm̄ J̄tr̄vm̄ fl̄h̄l̄ūfl̄ē ct̄; fl̄tūj̄ r̄fl̄h̄ c̄zum̄t̄nc̄ mū  
r̄bj̄ R̄ W̄ānk̄c̄; j̄ t̄gt̄ r̄f̄l̄ l̄l̄gūC̄t̄j̄ ur̄f̄l̄mtl̄ nk̄ at̄j̄ t̄f̄l̄tk̄ f̄l̄ Vl̄=ūbl̄ Vl̄km̄ d̄Ȳ : R̄l̄  
f̄l̄ mt̄ : m̄l̄ ; ē mūv̄N̄ yt̄l̄t̄ W̄ra; l̄nek̄ n̄> c̄zum̄t̄nc̄ l̄ūWl̄ f̄l̄ Q̄lv̄h̄ fl̄t̄Rō  
fl̄th̄J̄t̄Rōl̄ fl̄h̄l̄ūfl̄t̄ yt̄^J̄t̄ml̄ r̄=gt̄>

## rūmtl mD vh bīfū=bt

nz; tj e j ezh Wl r=l tk yvl umtr: gtl fūtu gn rmFtgt fūh; urfū rūmtl mD nbthunt: tk bk yt stY ; tudālu flē flēb; nb ŒJt mfū; unk btij Je bīnōb= ; Jtnh Ftk ; : t Wl fū mt: e dālu flē flēb; cZl umuhtfū hnu nk

disht; e =fūtl=th nz; tj fū mt: : mc mCtytk bī Ju Ntrbj hn; u: Ju yvlt b; j c =qhe ; hn mu mt" l t atn; u: RI r=l tk; fū ctcqhtb ahK rmln lum=trNJl ; : t vk rNJ vfmt= fūtu Ce yvl umt: rbj t rj gt : t> rb. vxj ; : t htb fJrM rbNI fū Cist nwt mt" qRI nz; trj gtl fū czuj ezh : mc mt" q flē fūxe bī vūfb cl; u: u: ; t Wānek fū ylmth fūtb ntut : t> ydō; fūtb nelt nz; tj fūtu bscq fūhlu bī ; : t mhflthe bīfū=bt bī bī dīsh dgt> Wm mbg Wāntū yvtm bī ct; l flē> l tē bī vūfb clt ctcqhtb ahK rmln, rNJ=ūtt ; : t RI fū =qhu mtr: gtl fū fūhlt : t rfū l l stū fūA fūhlt ni sō=e fūh aj tu rūmtl nbtht mt: Atz; ust hnu nk j ōcu ymo; fū Wānk cū fūvū clt fūh l nek hFt st mfū; t> aZu; Juvh yvle Ce =tuhtxgtk mfū j tō>

rb. vxj fūtu mc mucze ŠĀh; : e fūtv/haxJ ōxtb ; nm lnm fūhJtlū flē> Wm ŠĀh; fūtu vqt fūhJtlū fū rj Y disht; e =fūtl=th nz; tj fū mt: e clu : vūfb ; igh ntudgt rfū vnj urfūmtl mD fū v' tl ; : t bRte vh rūmtl mD fū W<sup>a</sup>em mī vtz hāvgt dcl fūhlu flē fūtu NN fūhlu fū bīfū=bt aj tgt stY, Jugn Ce fūh; uml u dY rfū l l bīfū=bt bī mcq ntu atnu l ntugn ; tu ct= flē ct; ni j rfūl ; Āfūj Rm fū ymh rūmtl tk vh gn ntudt rfū btij Je mnc yth ygtēgt vfmt= rūmtl tk fū hāvgt rēzvlū Jtj un k yth Wl fū mt: ntu j dū fū r=j hFlū Jtj urfūmtl rVh nbthe mt: ne hāfū hn stYdu yth rVh Jme ntj ; bī rūmtl mD fū aī tJ fūh fū rūmtl mD fūtu yvl u flē su bī fūhlt ytm l ntudt> vūfb htb fJrK rbNI fū mt" q fū fūxe bī ; igh ntudgt ; : t Rme fū

ylmth flthJtRo NwÁ ntudRø

vtXfU mbS; unturflu ymj e fltb n; tj flhJtlu flt gne : t rsmunb  
vnj umumbS; u : u j rflu Wl r=l tlr flme fltumbSt l nek mflu; u : u CgtlrfU Wl  
r=l tlnbthe ct; k fltRo ml l u fltu; igh l nek : t> rb. vxj , mt"qh=flā=, ctcqhtb  
ahK rmk, vt=he bnh rmk, rNJ=ütt ; : t =qhuWl fl mtr: gtl l u gne fltb vqt  
flh l u fl rj Y rfluml tlr fltu Sxt j tj a r=gt : t> rfluml mD fle mājxj flbxe bl  
ctcqhtb ahK rmk simur=btd fl YfU =tu yth yt=rbgtl fl rbj st l u mu Ynu  
flthK vī-t ntu u aj u dY>

rfluml mD fl ymj e =ībl tlr fltu yvl t Wōj qme"t flh l u flt btiflt rbj  
dgt>

rm; öch fl NwÁ bl Walem mti vtz fle athe flh l u fle fltuNN flh l u flt  
bifl=bt rfluml mD fl v{t l btij Je bñöb= ; Jtnh Ftk ; : t v{t l bRte  
ygtlgt vnt= fl Qlvh =tgh flh r=gt dgt> bifl=bt flh l u Jtj u : u ctcqhtb  
ahK rmk, bnh rmk ; : t vk rNJ vnt= yth m=trmJb> bifl=bt Vltis =the ; : t  
=eltle =tl tlr; hn flt NwÁ rflgt dgt : t> ss l u Wme Jc; =qht ytzh r l fltj  
flh nb =tl tlr fl nt: vflztgt rflu rfluml mD fle mc rmtc rflu; tc fle vñ; fl  
fltu ytwñxJ öxtlr fle mc btj rbj rflu; clfu busbt hñvgt ; : t rfluml fle  
j the RAgtr= mCe mtbt l rb. j ÌbK rvōj u fl nJtj u flh =u sturflu fltko l u  
rhmeJh biflth rflgt : t>

nb j tdtlr lurfuml mD flt mc flw Wm yt=be fl nt: flh r=gt stu  
fltu ytwñxJ öxtlr fl vcfu =ībl tlr bl mu YfU : t> mhflth lu=q' fle hFJtj e flh l u  
fl rj Y rcōj e fltu cxt r=gt> mhflth flt gn yā"t fltlq : t>

n; trj gtl fl mteu bñ trcfu Rm bifl=bu flt ymh nny> rfluml tlr bl nb  
j tdtlr fle chitRo Vlj dRø n; trj gtl flt mt: =l u fl rj Y Ymurfluml Ce ; igh  
ntudY stun; tj mu : fl aflu : u ; : t dāl t flxt l NwÁ flh l u fle ; igh the bl :  
rfluml tlr bl stN Vlj t nny : t> Ju ctcqhtb ahK rmk fltu crZgt yt=be mbSlu  
j dñ flh; u : u llatatlr fltu vflz l u Jtj t nB0> n; tj bscq ntudRo : e>

btij Je bñöb= ; Jtnh Ftk fle chitRo athtl; hVU Vlj dRø sdn sdn vh

btij Je mtnc fU cthubk che che ct; k flne stluj de> ml fUh Wl flt r=j YfU  
 ; hn muxq ne dgt> blur=j vh Rm Dxl t flt flWA ymh lnek : t cgtirfU bk  
 mbS; t : t rfu ytdu aj fUh brrfU=bt Sqt rmõ ntat ne> bk ; tugne mtã flh  
 =fFe : t rfu rfluml tl fltu flso flU =j =j mur l flt j lu Jtj e aës fltytwxhJ  
 õxth fltu ; tlz l u bkl dsh; e =fUtl =th fltbgtc ntudY, yth ntudY fltbgtc Wãnek  
 rfluml tl flU flã" tl v h mJth ntu flh rsl flU rj Y Jn cltgt dgt : t> Wmi catlu  
 fle bl u ; tu yvle ChmfU flUãNN fle j urfU Wmu lnek cat mflU> rfluml yCe  
 ; flU Rm j tgfU lnek nW : urfU yvlu=tõ ; ; : t =ibl fle vnatl flh mflU

cZU flU aj l u bl mntht =l u fU rj Y stuj flze ; igh fle dRõ : e Wm j flze  
 fltu dsh; e =fUtl =th clnbe flU mt : vhtk ; j u flaj flh ; tlz hnu : j l bK  
 rvõj u fltytwxhJ flU btrj flU cl dY yth Wãntll u yvlurbõttk fltu fltytwxhJ bk  
 flt b flh l u fU rj Y l t fU h hF rj gt>

nb ml ; u : urfU fltytwxhJ flU bdtY nW flvzu flU : tl rb. rvõj u flU Dh  
 flU yã=h mu cãust hnu : l j urfU flWA flh lnek mflU ; u : u cm r=j bmtm flh  
 hn st ; u : dtk dtk bl mti=t Cãslu flt vçã" rcdz dgt yth rsm rsm flU  
 vtm mu hãvgt Wmj flh l t : t Jn mc Jnek flU Jnek vzt hn dgt> nb j tãl rflne  
 mu Ce fltytwxhJ flU hãvgt Wmj flh l u flU nflU=th hn ne lnek dY : j stu  
 yt=be fltytwxhJ flU flUãth : u Junz ; tj flU yth Bgt=t mt : =l u Jtj u cl  
 dY> Wl fle flUãNN gn : e rfu fltytwxhJ nb j tãtl flU nt : tl bkl flCe st l u l  
 =e stY>

Wãnek r=l tl rfluml mD fle mãxj flUãxe bl ; c=ej e fle dRõ bl u brte v=  
 mu yth btij Je bñõb= ; Jtnh Ftk luv' tl v= mu Rõ ; eVlt =ur=gt> mãxj flUãxe  
 flU bñõ nb cluhk

gn ; c=ej e Rm rj Y fle : e rfu mhflth fltu gn c ; j t flh rfu nb =tl tl  
 v' tl yth brte v= vh lnek ni Rm rj Y mhflth Wm brrfU=bl fltu sturfluml mD vh  
 rflgt dgt : t WXt j u yth rVh rhmeJh WXtgt st mflU Yme mj tn rb. atbm l u  
 =e : e> btij Je bñõb= ; Jtnh Ftk fle sdn vh mlg= j ; eVl Ntn fltu Rme rj Y  
 hFt dgt : t rfu ctcqhtb ahK rmh Jdhn gn l flh mflU rfu Wãntll u bñj btl

fUturI flj Jt r=gt nî

**rflmtI mD flt sj mt**

?? btao fltu máxj flúwe fle cîxflú nîRo sj mu fle ; theF ?? btao hF =e dRo j rful rhmeJh murvAj usj mu fle rhvtxo Jdhn l nek rbj m fle> rb. atbm lu ??? böchtü fltu aã=t ??? vtiz rb. j ÎbK rvÔj u flú vtm ?? btao fltu Cist j rful WmluJn aã=t j l u mu Rãflth flh r=gt> aã=t ChunW böchtü fle ne sj mu blactij lu flú, rJ"tl flú ylmth, nflú : t Rm rj Y hrsôxth flú vtm Rl mc ct; tl fle Fch flh =e yth ; theflú ?? flt sj mt xtj lu flú vatoctk r=gt dgt>

ctcqhth ahK flú =j l umtãt rful gn vatoNtg= Wãnk "tFu blãztj lu fu rj Y ctkd dgt ni Rm rj Y Wm fle vhJtn l flh flú Wãntü u yvlumtr: gth fltu vhe ms"s flú mt: ?? ; theF fltu j ti; tflú ytlu fle ; t fle= flh => Wm r=l Ju rflmtI mD vh flçst flh lu fle ; gthe bk : ð =q =p mu yt flh rflmtI j ti; tflú vnjã nb j tid Jntk : une l nek yrFh bk Wãntü u dñyÄthu bk rflmtI mD flt sj mt flh t Nã flh r=gt> sj mu blayth flúRo ct; l nek : e cm dñy dñ: mtnc muYflú ail flú Vluj uvh Fzuntu flh btij Je bñöb= ; Jtnh Ftã ce. ze. j ÎbK yth bñ fludtrj gtkcflú j dñ

**htgj flbeNI**

rb. ce. ze. j ÎbK fle btid vh mhflth luhtgj flbeNI rlgñ; flh lu fle DtMkt ?? yvfj ???? flú r=l flh => rxl|eztz flú rb. Nvlzo fltu stu Jntk YdçfUôahj fltj is blay: oNtöot flú vñlVlmh : u Vlase blãele flú Ôgtvth fle stla flh lu flú rj Y rlgñ; flh r=gt> Wãnk yr" flh r=gt dgt rful Ju leaurj Fu rJMgtlvh yvle rhvtxovlN flhã

- ?. flövla yth rflmtI tl flú cea blãd^at Fhe=lu flú Rflhthl tbt flmt nî
- ?. sl ; t fle Cj tRo flú Îgtj mu Rl Rflhthl tbtã blãçgt Wj x Vlh flh lu fle ßÁh; nî
- ?. rflm ; hn mu mhflth yvle rñöbwthe fltu Rm möcã" blãvqt flh mflú; e

n̄ī

?? bRo fl̄tu zt̄cxh N̄Ml̄zo Vl̄ese vn̄p̄au yth yvle st̄l̄a fl̄h̄le N̄W̄A fl̄h̄ =>  
 nb̄ j̄ t̄d̄tl̄ l̄ur̄fl̄mtl̄ m̄D̄ fl̄ fl̄tl̄ d̄e mj̄ tn̄fl̄th̄ rb̄. Yl̄. Ym̄. at̄bm̄ fl̄tu c; j̄ t̄gt̄  
 r̄fl̄ Rm̄ fl̄beNl̄ fl̄ mt̄bl̄u Ce Jur̄fl̄mtl̄ tl̄ fū bt̄bj̄ u fl̄tu vn̄ fl̄h̄k̄ W̄ant̄ll̄ ur̄fl̄mtl̄  
 m̄D̄ fl̄ v̄l̄' t̄l̄ fl̄ v̄tm̄ =m̄ bRo fl̄tu Yfl̄ v̄ōt̄ r̄j̄ F̄t̄ Wm̄ j̄ öcu v̄ōt̄ bl̄ fl̄W̄A Wl̄ fl̄  
 N̄ç= gn̄tk̄ vh̄ r̄j̄ F̄ hnt̄ n̄k̄

*Il̄mf̄l̄x̄he ȳt̄Vl̄ ȫxx̄ lu?? b̄tao fl̄tu n̄t̄Wm̄ ȳt̄Vl̄ fl̄tl̄b̄am̄ bl̄ fl̄ht̄ nī r̄fl̄  
 l̄l̄Wl̄ ȳt̄=rb̄gt̄h̄ fl̄tu st̄u Rm̄ l̄s̄Áhe fl̄tl̄ht̄ct̄h̄ fl̄ ȳa=h̄ ȳC̄td̄u S̄d̄zu bl̄  
 rn̄ömt̄ j̄ u h̄nu nk̄ yv̄l̄u b; C̄#̄tl̄ fl̄tu Yfl̄ ; h̄Vl̄ h̄F̄ =l̄t̄ atr̄n̄Y> nt̄j̄ tk̄fl̄  
 W̄ant̄ll̄ u zt̄cxh N̄Ml̄zo fl̄tu Rm̄ x̄tv̄q̄ fl̄ ȳa=h̄ aele fl̄ ȫgt̄v̄th̄ fl̄e st̄l̄a fl̄h̄l̄u  
 yth̄ Wm̄ fl̄ c̄th̄u bl̄ fl̄R̄o l̄s̄Áhe ct̄; tl̄ vh̄ yvle rh̄v̄tk̄o vn̄ fl̄h̄l̄u fl̄ r̄j̄ Y  
 C̄st̄ n̄ī j̄ ur̄fl̄ Wl̄ fl̄e Wl̄ ct̄; tl̄ mu st̄u W̄ant̄ll̄ u n̄t̄Wm̄ ȳt̄Vl̄ fl̄tl̄b̄am̄ bl̄  
 fl̄he n̄k̄ fl̄R̄o Ce gn̄ ȳa=t̄st̄ j̄ dt̄ m̄fl̄; t̄ nk̄ r̄fl̄ W̄ant̄ll̄ u bt̄bj̄ u fl̄tu vn̄j̄ u  
 mu ne mb̄S̄ r̄j̄ gt̄ n̄ī W̄ant̄ll̄ u st̄u yv̄l̄t̄ c̄gt̄l̄ r̄=gt̄ nī Wm̄ fl̄e ȫgt̄l̄ gt̄ gne  
 n̄tu m̄fl̄; e nī r̄fl̄ gn̄ rm̄Átk̄ yth̄ yvle yvle ht̄ḡ fl̄t̄ S̄d̄zt̄ nī r̄sm̄  
 r̄fl̄mtl̄ r̄fl̄he J̄c; Ce rb̄xt̄ m̄fl̄; u nk̄ yth̄ S̄d̄zu bl̄ h̄k̄vḡ v̄mu fl̄t̄ m̄J̄t̄j̄  
 l̄ nek̄ n̄ī =q̄nh̄u j̄ ȫst̄l̄ bl̄ l̄mf̄l̄x̄he ȳt̄Vl̄ ȫxx̄ Rm̄ ct̄; vh̄ Y; c̄th̄ l̄ nek̄ fl̄h̄; t̄  
 r̄fl̄ r̄fl̄mtl̄ tl̄ fl̄tu yv̄l̄ u d̄a l̄ u fl̄e ß̄gt̄=t̄ fl̄eb̄; fl̄e l̄s̄Áh̄; n̄ī st̄um̄cc̄ bk̄ l̄u  
 c; j̄ t̄gu nk̄ Wl̄ fl̄ ȳt̄" th̄ vh̄ bl̄s̄u fl̄R̄o W̄öbe= l̄ nek̄ nī r̄fl̄ zt̄cxh N̄Ml̄zo fl̄  
 ȳt̄l̄u mur̄fl̄mtl̄ tl̄ fl̄tu fl̄W̄A Ce V̄lt̄ḡ=t̄ n̄tu m̄fl̄ct̄><sup>1</sup>*

yv̄l̄t̄ ï̄gt̄j̄ l̄str̄nh̄ fl̄h̄ fl̄ rb̄. at̄bm̄ l̄u zt̄cxh N̄Ml̄zo fl̄ mt̄bl̄u r̄fl̄mtl̄ tl̄  
 fl̄t̄ bt̄bj̄ t̄ h̄fl̄u fl̄e ; īgt̄he fl̄h̄ j̄ e>

---

<sup>1</sup> The Secretary of State told the House of Commons on the 15<sup>th</sup> March "Those involved in this unhappy dispute should put aside their differences in this Essential Industry". Although he has sent Dr Shephard to this Colony to make inquiries and report on certain aspects of the Sugar Industry one can only conclude from what he told the House of Commons that he has already prejudged the case.

The only Interpretation that can be given to this statement is that the matter in dispute are merely matters of opinion or at the most principles which the Growers can "Put aside" at will. No economic problems are involved. In other words he does not believe that the Growers are in need of more money for their Sugar cane..... for reasons which I have now given you I hold out no hope at all that the Growers will derive any benefit from Dr Shephard's visit.



r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ f̥U̥ Wm̥ x̥f̥l̥zu̥ fl̥e̥ st̥ub̥nt̥ m̥D̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥l̥ f̥U̥ mt̥:̥ m̥xt̥ n̥y̥t̥ h̥n̥l̥u̥  
j̥ dt̥ :̥ t̥ y̥th̥ b̥nt̥k̥m̥D̥ bl̥ "h̥" h̥ r̥J̥Ḁ̄t̥l̥ t̥l̥ fl̥e̥ Y̥f̥U̥ m̥C̥t̥ ??̥ s̥q̥ f̥l̥tu̥ l̥t̥k̥e̥ bl̥n̥R̥o̥W̥l̥  
r̥=l̥ t̥l̥ W̥ant̥l̥ u̥ Y̥f̥U̥ v̥hat̥ c̥t̥k̥t̥ :̥ t̥>

**ml̥g̥t̥; m̥x̥j̥ m̥C̥t̥**

??̥ s̥q̥ f̥l̥tu̥ b̥nt̥ m̥D̥ y̥th̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ m̥x̥j̥ c̥t̥z̥o̥ fl̥e̥ ml̥g̥t̥; m̥C̥t̥  
l̥t̥k̥e̥ bl̥n̥R̥o̥:̥ e̥> vt̥=he̥ b̥nh̥ r̥m̥k̥ m̥C̥t̥ f̥U̥ m̥C̥t̥vr̥; :̥ &

R̥m̥ m̥C̥t̥ bl̥h̥wt̥ Ē̥j̥ t̥k̥m̥o̥ y̥m̥t̥m̥g̥n̥l̥ f̥U̥ m̥x̥j̥ c̥t̥z̥o̥ f̥U̥ m̥=ō̥g̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥tu̥ C̥td̥ j̥ l̥u̥  
f̥U̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ y̥t̥b̥k̥t̥; r̥f̥l̥gt̥ d̥gt̥ :̥ t̥, v̥h̥ =h̥ n̥t̥u̥ fl̥e̥ J̥sn̥ m̥u̥ J̥m̥C̥t̥ bl̥W̥vr̥ō; l̥ nek̥  
n̥t̥u̥ m̥f̥l̥ R̥m̥ m̥C̥t̥ bl̥=t̥u̥ v̥p̥; t̥J̥ m̥J̥t̥ d̥r̥; m̥u̥ v̥t̥m̥ n̥l̥ J̥n̥ g̥u̥n̥k̥

b̥k̥ R̥m̥ s̥d̥n̥ v̥h̥ B̥g̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ Ḁ̄g̥t̥l̥ Ḁt̥v̥ =l̥ t̥ c̥n̥; h̥ m̥b̥S̥; t̥ n̥h̥ v̥t̥X̥f̥U̥ s̥ht̥ R̥m̥  
v̥ḁ̄l̥ u̥ bl̥r̥j̥ F̥ud̥Y̥ j̥ Ū̥st̥l̥ v̥h̥ d̥th̥ V̥h̥b̥t̥J̥k̥

*l̥l̥?̥. m̥f̥l̥x̥he̥ y̥t̥l̥u̥ ō̥x̥x̥ bl̥v̥p̥t̥ r̥J̥Ĵ̥m̥ h̥F̥; u̥n̥l̥, ;̥ :̥ t̥ J̥ūt̥b̥t̥l̥ r̥ō:̥ r̥;  
bl̥ ḁe̥l̥e̥ fl̥e̥ y̥t̥J̥ġ̥f̥U̥; t̥ m̥b̥S̥; u̥n̥l̥, b̥nt̥ m̥D̥ ;̥ :̥ t̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e̥  
m̥x̥j̥ c̥t̥z̥o̥ fl̥e̥ ml̥g̥t̥; m̥C̥t̥ r̥l̥^̣ạg̣ f̥l̥h̥; e̥ n̥i̥ ;̥ :̥ t̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ m̥u̥ y̥t̥d̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥; e̥  
n̥i̥ r̥f̥U̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ d̥l̥d̥ c̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ m̥ẠJ̣h̥ d̥ạ̄l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥x̥l̥>*

*?̥. b̥nt̥ m̥D̥ ;̥ :̥ t̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ m̥x̥j̥ c̥t̥z̥o̥ fl̥e̥ ml̥g̥t̥; m̥C̥t̥ z̥t̥.  
N̥l̥z̥o̥ m̥u̥ v̥f̥; d̥ t̥ f̥l̥h̥; e̥ n̥i̥ r̥f̥U̥ J̥u̥ f̥l̥v̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥U̥ b̥t̥ạ̄g̣ J̣h̥ m̥f̥l̥x̥he̥ y̥t̥l̥u̥ ō̥x̥x̥ m̥u̥  
r̥m̥V̥l̥tr̥h̥N̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥f̥U̥ d̥ạ̄l̥t̥ f̥U̥ =t̥b̥ f̥U̥ c̥th̥u̥ bl̥ s̥t̥u̥ V̥l̥m̥j̥ t̥ n̥t̥y̥ ???̥?̥ bl̥ f̥l̥x̥l̥u̥  
J̥t̥j̥ u̥m̥c̥ d̥ạ̄l̥t̥ v̥h̥ j̥ t̥d̥q̥r̥f̥l̥gt̥ s̥t̥Y̥>*

*y̥t̥v̥ f̥l̥t̥  
f̥l̥r̥k̥ h̥Ē̥e̥  
r̥N̥J̥ v̥f̥nt̥= N̥b̥t̥o̥*

r̥f̥l̥t̥N̥ g̥ne̥ v̥at̥o̥ y̥d̥h̥ J̥u̥ y̥c̥ m̥u̥ c̥t̥h̥n̥ b̥n̥e̥l̥ u̥ v̥n̥j̥ u̥r̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥j̥ =u̥ u̥; t̥ur̥f̥l̥mtl̥  
c̥h̥c̥t̥= l̥ n̥t̥u̥ &̥ W̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ =m̥ j̥ t̥F̥ v̥t̥k̥ m̥u̥ B̥g̥t̥=t̥ h̥v̥g̥t̥ c̥ḁ s̥t̥; t̥> V̥l̥e̥s̥e̥ f̥l̥u̥  
r̥n̥ạ̄=ọ̄; t̥l̥e̥ s̥t̥v̥t̥l̥ f̥U̥ mt̥:̥ e̥ l̥ nek̥ m̥b̥ S̥u̥ s̥t̥; &

r̥c̥Ạj̥ u̥m̥t̥j̥ s̥c̥ r̥f̥U̥ V̥l̥e̥s̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥ d̥J̥h̥l̥h̥ m̥h̥ r̥b̥aj̥ R̥l̥ f̥U̥ m̥t̥b̥l̥ u̥c̥X̥ f̥l̥h̥ R̥ạ̄n̥k̥

mbSt hnt : t rfu dalt fltxlu blrfuml tl fle Cj tRo ni ; : t dalt flxlumu  
 flbeNI fu Vlmj ubu fltRo VhfU l nek vzadt ; c ; tu gu fUh ; u : urfu nbl dJh h  
 fle ct; tl flt rJ^Jtm l nek nk ; : t yc aj unkm flxhe ytvU oxk fu vtm stuRm  
 fu mtblu flCe ytgt Ce l nek : t rmVlthm rCsJtl v rvAj umtj flbeNI flt  
 ctg fltk fUh ; u : u ; : t yc flbeNI fu veAu veAu Dplu fle ; igthe fUh hnu : v Rm  
 hnog ; : t ; c = e j e fltumbSlu fle sAh ; n v nb flRo cth rj F aflu nk rfu RI  
 yt=rbgtl fltu dalu fle fleb ; mu fltRo b ; j c l nek : t > gu stu flA atn ; u : u Jn  
 Rnkrbj aflu : t > gu atn ; u : urfluml mD fu fltu ytwaxJ oxta fltu ; t z l t, Wmu  
 gu vqt fUh aflu : v rb. j lbK rvOj u fle = flt yc Jn cl aflu : e > = qhe  
 aeS gu atn ; u : urfluml mD fltu chct = flt Rm fltb fltu Ce htb fljK rbNI  
 flt mt"q ; : t Wm flt mt : e cnw n = ; fu vqt fUh aflu : v rfluml mD fle Yfu  
 xflze RI fu veAu veAu Dp ; e : e > rfluml mD fu yaAu yaAu fltb flhu Jtj u  
 yt=rbgtl fltu yvle yldw gtl fu RNthu vh lat hnu : u Rm rj Y yc Rnkr dalt  
 flxl t htfUu ; : t flbeNI flt ctg fltk flhu fle fltRo sAh ; l nek hn dRo : e >

**flbeNI fle stla**

gn Wra ; mbSt dgt rfu ztCxh Nmlzo fu mtblurfluml tl fltu sArhgt ; fltu  
 Rcèuntflh hFt stY > rb. atbm l ugn nb j tdtl fltu mj tn = e : e Wnttl urb.  
 Y. ze. vxj muRm ct ; flt Vlmj t fUh rj gt > vxj lu Yfu bbtbāzb vh vt=he  
 bnh rmk fu mtRI flhJt rj Y : ursmu = F flh atbm l thtS ntudY >

mbSti ; t xq l une Jtj t : t rfu rb. Ym. ce. vxj lu cea bl vz fUh  
 mbSti ; t cat rj gt > vt=he bnh rmk fltu Jntk muctnh rl fltj r=gt dgt >

nb mc ; el ; theF fltu cd tmtj q bl ztCxh Nmlzo fu mt : flRo sdntl flt  
 aCflh fltx ; u hn v = tl vtrxgtl fu fltVle yt=be zt. Nmlzo fu R=ord=orVlh hnu  
 : v htb fljK rbNI flt mt"q Wm r=l yvl u Jo^ttl vh dtZt chJt hld aZt flh  
 ytgt : t ; : t flbeNI mu=tu ail ytdune ytdu aj ; t : t >

? sq fltu j ti ; t flt dWāz blrb. Nmlzo flt oJtd ; rflgt dgt > rb. vxj  
 lu vt=he bnh rmk fltu mCtvr ; fu v= vh aflu stlu flt vō ; J flh r=gt > SIsx

f̄l̄t̄u c̄at̄l̄ u f̄l̄ r̄j Y r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ m̄D J̄t̄j̄ u f̄l̄A c̄t̄j̄ u l̄nek j̄ r̄f̄l̄l̄ m̄c f̄l̄t̄u c̄h̄t̄ j̄ d h̄nt  
: t̄ C̄ḡt̄l̄f̄l̄ r̄b v̄x̄j̄ R̄l̄ ; h̄f̄l̄e c̄t̄l̄ m̄u m̄h̄f̄l̄th̄ f̄l̄t̄u r̄=F̄l̄t̄ āt̄n; t̄ : t̄ r̄f̄l̄ v̄t̄=he b̄nh  
r̄m̄h̄ m̄c f̄l̄t̄ b̄t̄l̄t̄ n̄ȳt̄ ȳt̄=be n̄i ; : t̄ h̄r̄s̄ōx̄l̄h̄ W̄m̄f̄l̄t̄u r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ m̄D f̄l̄t̄ v̄{̄"t̄l̄  
b̄t̄l̄ j̄ u r̄s̄m̄ f̄l̄ r̄j Y J̄u ȳs̄eoj̄ d̄t̄ f̄l̄h̄ c̄X̄u : r̄b. ce. ze. j̄ ĩ̄b̄K̄ l̄u F̄z̄u n̄t̄u  
f̄l̄h̄ R̄m̄ f̄l̄e m̄V̄l̄t̄R̄o f̄l̄h̄ =e r̄f̄l̄ v̄t̄=he ȳt̄s̄ f̄l̄e m̄C̄t̄ f̄l̄t̄ m̄C̄t̄v̄r; n̄i, r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ m̄D  
f̄l̄t̄ l̄nek

z̄t̄c̄x̄h̄ N̄M̄l̄z̄o ḡn̄ m̄c ; b̄t̄N̄t̄ =f̄ h̄nt̄ : t̄ =q̄h̄u j̄ ūs̄ōj̄ ūx̄J̄ f̄l̄t̄k̄m̄j̄ f̄l̄  
āl̄t̄J̄ f̄l̄t̄ m̄bḡ l̄S̄=e f̄l̄ ȳt̄; t̄ s̄t̄ h̄nt̄ : t̄> r̄b. v̄x̄j̄ f̄l̄t̄ R̄h̄t̄=t̄ J̄n̄ Ȳj̄ C̄N̄l̄  
s̄e; l̄u f̄l̄t̄ : t̄ ; : t̄ v̄t̄=he b̄nh r̄m̄h̄ s̄m̄t̄u f̄l̄t̄ F̄W̄ h̄F̄l̄ u f̄l̄ r̄j Ȳ C̄e ; h̄f̄l̄e c̄k̄j̄ d̄t̄  
h̄nt̄ : t̄>

?? s̄q̄ f̄l̄t̄u c̄t̄ f̄l̄t̄x̄o b̄l̄ z̄t̄c̄x̄h̄ N̄M̄l̄z̄o ȳt̄Ȳ> N̄t̄ḡ= r̄b. v̄x̄j̄ ; : t̄ W̄l̄ f̄l̄  
m̄tr̄: ḡt̄l̄ f̄l̄t̄u X̄e f̄l̄ m̄bḡ f̄l̄t̄ v̄; t̄ l̄ : t̄> R̄m̄ r̄j Ȳ r̄b. ce. ze. j̄ ĩ̄b̄K̄ l̄u F̄t̄j̄ e  
b̄ī=t̄l̄ v̄t̄f̄l̄h̄ z̄t̄c̄x̄h̄ N̄M̄l̄z̄ f̄l̄t̄u ȳv̄l̄ u f̄l̄e s̄u b̄l̄ f̄l̄h̄ r̄j ḡt̄> J̄u W̄ān̄k̄ j̄ u f̄l̄h̄ f̄l̄t̄h̄w̄q̄ t̄u  
; : t̄ f̄l̄t̄h̄r̄l̄ ōc̄q̄ f̄l̄e ; h̄V̄Ū āj̄ r̄=Ȳ> m̄t̄: b̄l̄ m̄f̄ḡ= j̄ ; eV̄Ū N̄t̄n̄, l̄ d̄m̄h̄ v̄f̄n̄t̄=, q̄e  
J̄eh̄J̄j̄ J̄b̄t̄o ; : t̄ b̄k̄ C̄e : t̄> =t̄u āth̄ r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ m̄u z̄t̄. N̄M̄l̄z̄o f̄l̄e c̄t̄; u f̄l̄h̄ J̄t̄R̄o ḡn̄  
c̄z̄t̄ f̄l̄t̄b̄ l̄nek : t̄> c̄z̄t̄ f̄l̄t̄b̄ ; t̄u ḡn̄ : t̄ r̄f̄l̄ j̄ t̄d̄ =f̄ u r̄f̄l̄ z̄t̄. N̄M̄l̄z̄o n̄b̄ j̄ t̄d̄t̄l̄  
f̄l̄ m̄t̄: D̄p̄ h̄n̄u n̄k̄

q̄e N̄f̄ ȳs̄es̄ f̄l̄e =f̄l̄t̄l̄ v̄h̄ W̄ān̄k̄ r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ m̄u r̄b̄j̄ t̄ ne h̄n̄u : u r̄f̄l̄ r̄b. v̄x̄j̄  
C̄e v̄n̄l̄e d̄Ȳl̄> W̄l̄ f̄l̄ m̄t̄: v̄t̄=he b̄nh r̄m̄h̄ ; : t̄ c̄t̄c̄q̄h̄t̄b̄ āh̄K̄ r̄m̄h̄ s̄e : r̄ W̄l̄  
f̄l̄ m̄t̄: ȳt̄h̄ C̄e c̄n̄w̄ m̄u ȳt̄=be : l̄ s̄t̄u =q̄ =q̄ v̄h̄ F̄z̄u : u l̄S̄=e f̄l̄ ȳt̄l̄ u f̄l̄e  
r̄n̄ōb̄; l̄nek : e>

r̄b. ce. ze. j̄ ĩ̄b̄K̄ f̄l̄ v̄c̄à" f̄l̄ b̄w̄ t̄r̄c̄f̄l̄ Ȳf̄l̄ c̄s̄u f̄l̄t̄ C̄t̄s̄l̄ z̄t̄. N̄M̄l̄z̄o l̄u  
m̄h̄=th̄ =ūe āà= f̄l̄ b̄f̄l̄t̄l̄ v̄h̄ r̄f̄l̄ḡt̄> r̄b. v̄x̄j̄ f̄l̄e v̄t̄x̄e o f̄l̄ j̄ d̄C̄d̄ ??? r̄f̄l̄mtl̄  
c̄t̄ N̄nh̄ b̄l̄s̄b̄t̄ : r̄ W̄l̄ m̄c f̄l̄t̄u F̄ch̄ =f̄l̄h̄ c̄j̄ t̄ḡt̄ d̄ḡt̄ : t̄ r̄s̄m̄m̄u J̄u F̄#̄ ȳv̄l̄e  
ȳt̄f̄l̄t̄ m̄u =f̄ j̄ r̄f̄l̄ r̄b. Ȳ. ze. v̄x̄j̄ r̄f̄l̄; l̄t̄ C̄t̄h̄e =N̄ C̄ȳl̄ n̄i, r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ t̄l̄ f̄l̄ r̄j Ȳ  
J̄n̄ f̄l̄m̄u R̄"̄h̄ W̄"̄h̄ D̄p̄ h̄nt̄ n̄i ȳt̄h̄ ḡn̄ m̄c f̄l̄Ā =f̄ f̄l̄h̄ J̄u W̄ān̄k̄ V̄l̄e s̄e f̄l̄e  
j̄ ūs̄ōj̄ ūx̄J̄ f̄l̄t̄k̄m̄j̄ b̄l̄ ȳv̄l̄t̄ J̄t̄x̄ =f̄l̄h̄ C̄s̄ =R̄"̄h̄ r̄b. ce. ze. j̄ ĩ̄b̄K̄ f̄l̄e C̄e  
ḡne ĩ̄J̄t̄r̄n̄N̄ : e> v̄t̄=he b̄nh r̄m̄h̄ ȳt̄h̄ c̄t̄c̄q̄h̄t̄b̄ āh̄K̄ r̄m̄h̄ J̄oh̄n̄ r̄f̄l̄mtl̄ m̄D f̄l̄

ymj e yr" flthe btlustlu fle gftig; t zt. Nvlzo fu mt: hn flh r=Ft hnu : &

?? ; theF fltur b. atbm l u d f k r : g x h c t b l Y f u m C t c j t R o : e > W a n t l u  
r f l u m t l t k f l e s A r h g t ; f l u ; i g t h r f l g t : t r s a n k J u z t. N v l z o f l u = d t a t n ; u : &  
W m m C t v h c t c q h t b a h K r m h f l e v t x e o l u " t J t c t j r = g t > c e a b l n e J u R C e u  
n t f l h r a o j t l u j d & f l h l u j d u l l ; i n k f l u R o n f u l n e k n i r f l u m t l t k f l e ; h v u m u  
c t j l u f l u > n b l u y v l u m a a u j e z h a i r j Y n B O J d h n J d h n > j r f u l r b. a t b m  
C e l s t l u f l u n k m u v t X v Z f l h y t Y : u J u y v l t o g t i g t l = u u n e a j u d Y ,  
c a = l n e k n i v l c t c q s e f l e v t x e o ; c r : g x h m u v X f l h a j = e > r b. N v l z o l u ??  
s d f l u ; t j u y t o f l j b l m C t f l e > = t l t v t x e o J t j u z t. N v l z o f l u y v l e y v l e  
; h v u F i a h n u : & b i S u g n o g J n t h y a A t l n e k j d h n t : t > b k R m u r n a = i ; t l e  
f l t b f l t R l v l r h g h f l v j u f u n r x ( I n f e r i o r C o m p l e x i t y ) v f l j ; m b S ; t : t >  
g n m b S ; u n v C e C e z f l u y a = h m t : m t : h n ; t : t > W m r = l z t. N v l z o l u b n h  
r m h f l t b f l t l = F t y t h a a = l r m h f l b f l t l v h C t s l r f l g t >

?? s d f l u h d h d f l u x o f u l s = e f u z t. N v l z o l u Y f u m C t f l e > W m m C t  
b l c x F h e l u f l n t r f u d a l t f l u x l u J t j k f u d a l u s j t Y d Y n k z t c x h m t n c l u  
f l n t r f u d a l t v f u l u J t j u R a m t l f l t b f l u = i b l n t u n k W m r = l C e r b. v x j ,  
v t = h e b n h r m h y t h t b f l j k t r b n l J t j u l u f l u v l e y t = r b g t k f l e C e z s b t f l h  
h F e : e > z t c x h N v l z o Y f u n t u N g t h y t = b e : t > J n = F y t h m b S h n t : t r f u  
V l e s e f u d J d h y t h R a d j a z f u m f l x h e y t w l o x x f l e f l n e k c t ; k r f u l l v l e s e f u  
r f l u m t l t k f l u y a = h d a l u f l e f l e b ; f u y j t J t = q n h e c n w m e c t ; k N t r b j n B O  
r c o f l j m a n l >

s j t R o b n e l u b l f l u k m j f u W o b e = J t h t k l u y v l u y v l u l t b = s o f l h J t r = Y >  
W i t h v r ^ a b r J C t d m u r b. c e. z e. j l b k a i l t j f u y F t z u b l f l e = v z e r b.  
v x j f l e v t x e o s c h = o ; : e > d i s h t ; e , b = h t m e y t h b g t = t ; h v l s t c e f l u b u W l f l u  
m t : : e > = q n h u v f k t l J t j t k b l m u C e f l u v l e ; t = t = b u j t e l W l f l u v G m b : d f l h l u  
J t j u : u R m r j Y a i l t j b u r b. Y. z e. v x j f l e s e ; n t a d e g n n b v n j u m u n e  
m b S a i f u : & r f l u m t l m D f l e J n x i f l z e C e s t u r f l u m t l m D m u r l f l j f l h r b.  
v x j m u s t r b j e : e y t h r s m u n b y c m u y t d u j u x r J d f u l t b m u r j F l d u R m

aitJ blrb. vxj flt mt: =duJtj e : e> Wl flt 'igtj : t rfu fltkmj blvnlalu  
 flt ct= rb. vxj Wankrfuml/ mD flt v=tr" flthe ytmle mu flhJt =dt> ctcq  
 htb ahK rmlh yth vt=he binh rmlh lurb. vxj fle se; flhJtlublyvle vqe  
 ; tfl; j dt =e> ; el ydò; fltuJtx rj Y dY yth Cthe cnlbr; murb. Y. ze.  
 vxj Vlèse fle j usòj oxJ fltkmj fl m=òg ait rj Y dY>

rb. vxj fltu j usòj oxJ fltkmj fle mex ; turbj e j wfl rbj e rfluml tl  
 flt =m j tF vtz hlvgt cctè flhfl, Wank flso blvlmt fl, dtk dtk blrfuml tl  
 fl ytà=h b; Cè flhJt fl yth Vlèse fl rnà=ò; trl gtl vh Rm ct; flt "çct  
 j dJt fl rfl chumbg bl Ju Vlèse fle hGt flh ubl gntk fl dtbu yth fltRoler; gtl  
 flt mt: =duJtj u l nek nk

?? sjj tRo fltu ztCxh Nvlzo Vlèse murmzle fl rj Y hJtl t ntudY, Rmrj Y  
 rfu Ju flövle mu flA 'sÁhe ct; l yvle stla fl möcà" blbtj lp flh mfl> ?  
 ydò; fltu Ju Jtrvm Vlèse j tx ytY yth yvle rhvtxo; igth flh luj d dY> ??  
 ydò; fltu yvle rhvtxo; igth flh fl Wántl u ytvrl Ju nflu brte fl nJtj u flh =e>

### ztCxh Nvlzo fle rhvtxo

zt. Nvlzo lu yvle rhvtxo bl cnw me ct; l rj Fe ni rsl bl cze cze ct; l  
 Rm ; hn nk l rfluml tl fle fltRo Yane mlò; t l nek ni stumc rfluml tl fle ; hVU mu  
 flövle fl mt: rflme ct; fltu; g flh mfl><sup>2</sup>

Rl j Üstl flt b; j c gne ntumfl; t ni rfu Vlèse fl rfluml ymçg nk  
 'sbt lu fle hÜ; th mu veAu nk =phuj Üstl bl bf onk yth yvl t Vltg=t flh lu flt  
 htò; t l nek stl ; vixfl 'sht mteal rfu Yane ntj ; vnj u l nek : e sc rfu rfluml  
 mD yfluj t : t> ???? bl flövle fl Yxtleolu flnt : t rfu rfluml mD rfluml tl  
 fle mãae vf; rlr" mlò; t n> Vlèse fl rvAj udJhl h mh nhe Ögfl lu Ce gne  
 Nç= flhu; Rm ntj ; fltu v=t flh lu Jtj u fltl nk rsmmurfu ztCxh Nvlzo lu  
 Vlèse fl rfluml tl fl rj Y Ynu yvbtrl ; Nç= rj Fluvzè gunkrnà=ò; tl fl htb

---

<sup>2</sup> There is no single stable and responsible organisation capable of negotiating directly with the company on behalf of all farmers. (Page 32 paragraph 155)

fjrk rbNI Jtj ursantlluyvlt YfU yt=be Vlese Ccs fUh rflumtl tk fltu xrfUzu  
xrfUzurfluy yth rsmflut mntht vtfUh rb. Y. ze. vxj Iurflumtl tk fle =qhe mCt  
flutgb fle> ztcxh NMLzo lu l. ??? blrj Ft rfu flövle flt bitvUt cnw flb  
ni> ??? muJn ? Vle m=e muBgt=t l nek ni> Wl fu Nç= nk

ll???? muj fUh bj "l vh blw'igtj mu flövle flt bitvUt cnw ne flb ni>0<sup>3</sup>

lk ??? blrj F; uni lldält ctlu Jtj tk flt Rme bl vUgt=t ni rfu ???  
yth ??? bu Jne ??? Jtj t Ydëbàx flutgb hFt stY yth bte gn rmVlthN  
ni rfu Ydëbàx c=j t l stY>0<sup>4</sup>

lk ??? bl Jurj F; uni & llcnw murflumtl tk ludält l fltx fUh dhece  
fltudj uj dtgt ni> Rl j Üstkluturj Fflh Jn gne fUh; t ni rfu rflumtl cwfU  
: u stu Wántll udält fltx lu mu RáfUth rflut> Wánk yth Ftm fUh rb. vxj fltu  
ztcxh NMLzo flU gu Nç= vZ fUh Nbo ytle atrnY : e>00

yvle rhvtxo fu vhtdfU l k ??? bl Wántll urj Ft rfu llbk =qhe rhvtxo bl  
gn rmVlthN fUh; t nkrfu l uxJ j äz xpç ctzo fltu 'sbel tk fu Rà; 'stb fUh l ubl  
yth Bgt=t mtJ"tle mu fltb flht atrnY>00

lk ??? blrj Ft rfu ll=qhe ; hvU Ce R; lt ne 'sAhe ni rfu ymtbe fltu  
Ymt bitflut ne l r=gt stY rfu Jn 'sbel fltu Fhtc fUh mfu yth j em fltu FÀb  
fUh r=gt stY scrflU ymtbe (fu) Fu stu lu fle flutgwtRo fltu vht l fluhgt  
(F) ymtbe Fu fltu l stu >0<sup>5</sup>

Vlese blrnà=0; tle rflumtl ; flhecl mCe ymtbe nk gn rj F fUh ztcxh  
NMLzo 'sbel =thtl fltu y: to T flövle yth l uxJ j äz xpç ctzo fltu gn c; j t hnt  
: t rfu rnà=0; tle rflumtl ydh nz; tj flt ltb j l; tu Wm fle 'sbel Wme mbg  
Ael j e stY> gn Vlese flU Rl =tl tk 'sbel =thtu flurnà=0; tle rflumtl tk flU rmh

<sup>3</sup> The profit of the company, since 1930 represent in my opinion an unattractive return on the capital invested.

<sup>4</sup> The cane farmer therefore stands to gain by retaining the 1940 agreement unchanged during 1944 and 1945. I recommend that it should not be changed.

<sup>5</sup> On the other hand it is equally desirable that the tenant should be denied the opportunity of abusing the land, and the lease should be terminated whenever [A] The cultivation conditions are not observed, or [B] The tenant does not cultivate the land.

vh cXtl t atn; t : t>

Wāntll u yvle rhvtxo bl lk ??? blrj Ft : t, rsm rfu bkrsfj fuh aiflt  
njl, rfu rfulmtl tl fle flURo Yme bscq mb: t l nek ni stumc rfulmtl tl fle ; hVU mu  
flövle fU mt: rfulme ct; flUu; g fuh mfl> ytdu aj fuh Wme vhtdfVU bl Ju  
rj F; unkrfl&

IIRmj Y Yant flURonj rlfUlj lt atrnY rsm mu Ymu mā=IN flUu  
=mhtgt stlumu catgt st mflU sint rfu ????? flU mt: nlyt : t> bbe  
rmVUtrhN ni rfu YFU Nndh ctzo flUgb rflgt stY sturflU ae le flU  
flUhtcth flU cthu bl mhfUth flU j dt; th vpe ; hn mu Fchl r=gt flU> ctzo  
bl böch Rm rmtc mu hnd (flU) mhfUthe (F) rfulmtl flU vf; rlr" (d)  
rbj btrj flU flU vf; rlr"> bk mj tn =u t nkrfu Rm flU mCtvr; hnu  
flUj tul gj mflUxē yth Rm flU böch VURlāNj mflUxē yth flU rJCTd  
flU ztghxh, rfulmtl tl flU =tu vf; rlr" yth flövle flU =tu vf; rlr"> ytdu  
aj fuh Wāntll u Wm vhtdfVU blrj Ft rfu cgtbf rfulmtl tl bl Vlx ni Rmj Y  
y: t> gn sÁhe btj ip vz; t ni rfu rfulmtl tl flU vf; rlr" gtl flU dJhl h  
yvlumu aif rj gt flU 00

ztcxh NVlzo lu lk ??? bl Nndh ctzo flU yr" flUth rj Funik l mhfUth flU Ymu  
btbj tl vh mj tn =lrs l btbj tl flU mhfUth ctzo flU mtks fuh j dt fuh rfulmtl tl  
yth flövle mu "l Jmj flU Wmu Fao flU yth Rm flU rmtc hF 00

zt. NVlzo lu yvle rhvtxo bl mtVU rj Ft ni rfu rfulmtl tl fle flURo j tgflU  
mb: t l nek ni Rmj Y Nndh ctzo cltY stl u fle sÁh; n> ydh rfulmtl tl fle  
mb: tgl ctzo btd; unk ; tu Rm flU b; j c gne ntu t ni rfu Ju oJgk btl j u unkrflU  
nb mCt ctl l u j tgflU l nek ni, =qhu Nc=tl bl cul flU flU yth rlfUöbu nk Rmj Y  
Nndh ctzo btd; unk yth yvle mCt l nek clt mflU; & =qhu Rm ctzo flU flU Ce  
fuh mflU u flU yr" flUth l nek r=gt ni sint yr" flUth rfu ytöxij gt flU Nndh ctzo  
flU rbj t nlyt n> gn rmVU dJhl h flU mj tn Ch =u mflU; t n> ; emhu Rm flU  
yā=h ; el mhfUthe yt=be, =tu flövle flU yth =turfulmtl tl flU yt=be yth Ju Ce

dJlI b fU aIl unW> ati: l gn ctzorfumlI tI vh fUh j dt fUh "I Rflèt rflgt fUhdI, Wmubl btle Fao fUhdI yth WmfUt rnmC rmVU hF rj gt fUhdI>

ztCxh NMLzo fle rhvtxo ???? fU j dCd I Jöch bnelu Vlèse vntæ> Wmu vZ fUh rb. atbm Iurfluml mD flumj tn =e rFU Rm rhvtxo flUt ctIgfUtk rflgt stYl> nb j tdtI lu Wm vIpe rhvtxo flUt ctIgfUtk fUh r=gt yth mhflUth fU vtm raèe rj F =e rFU ztCxh NMLzo fle rhvtxo flUtrfluml mD btl lu flUtrcÖfwj ; Igh I nek nI>

rb. Y. ze. vxj yth öJtbe hI=flà= lu Wm rhvtxo flUtbäsq fUh rj gt> flUlu j durfU rhvtxo cze mI=h ni yth Rm fU yà=h rj Ft Ndh ctzo Yövfu fle ; hn rfluml tI fle mc cebtrhgtI flUt Rj ts nI> Rm fU j u j du murfluml tI fU rmh yth vx fU ==o=h ntu stYdæ

Ndh ctzo flUtbtd lu flUt Wl flUt ymj e Rht=t cgt ni Rmunb mbS; u : & Jn gn : t rFU Ndh ctzo fU cl st lu fU ct= rfluml tI flUt rfluml mD cflUth ntu stYdI> flövle mu Ju ct; I nek fUh mflUlu cgt rFU mD fle veX vh Ndh ctzo Jtj u cIX stYdæ Ju Ce Ju yt=be stu fWA fUh I mFU, rmVU dJhI h flUtmj tn =du Jtj & =qhu j ÜstI bI yflUj u dJhI h flUt nIc b aj t fUhdI> ctzo fu ; el büch mhflUthe I tIfUh ntlU Ju Ce YmursänI aele fU ögtvth fU cthubI fWA v; t I nek WänI Ju ne ct; I btl I e vzæe stu WänI flövle Jtj u c; tgt fUhdæ rflUme ; hn rfluml -mD cflUth ntu mFU Rmerj Y Ju Ndh ctzobtd hnu : &

ntj tkFU ztCxh NMLzomtVU rj F; t : t rFU Ndh ctzo Rm rj Y cl tgt stY rsmmurFU ???? fU mtj simt yà"b Ft; t rVU mu I ntu mflU> Ndh ctzobtd fUh rb. vxj yth öJtbe hI=flà= gn btl hnu : urFU ???? fU mtj bI stu fWA WantI urflgt Jn yà"b Ft; t : t yth WmuhtfU u fle I SAh; nI> simt rFU bkvnj u flURo cth rj F aifUt nI rFU gu =tu yt=be gn atn; u ne I nek : urFU Vlèse bI rfluml tI flUt mldXI flUtg b hn mflU> Wm mldXI flUtu ; tI lu fU rj Y ne RänTU ubnt mD fU ltb mu YFU mb: t flUtg b fle : e j urFU rVU Ce rfluml mD flUrbxt I nek vtY : & rfluml mD bI fWA mtkn ctfle hn dgt : t> yc gu atn; u ; urFU Ndh ctzo flUtrfluml mD fU rmh vh cIXt =du mu Jn cu ymh ntu stYdI>



ntj tkfU zt. Nvlzo rj F ; t : t rFU Nwdh ctzo Rme rj Y cltlu fle ḤÁh; ni  
 ĞgtlrFU rFumlI tkl fle yâAe mCt l nek nî ymj blRI fle fltuNN rFumlI tkl fle  
 crZgk mCt cltlu fle ntue atrnY : e l rFU Nwdh ctzo btldlu fle ydh gu  
 rFumlI tkl fle Ctj tRoyth Wl fle R<sup>TM</sup>t; atn; u ; c> j uFUl gntk ; tu btbj t ne  
 Wj xt : t> =qhu guj tal yvlumtr: gtlrFU mtblu fWA l fWA hFlt atn; u : ursm  
 muWl flt r=btld rFlme l rFlme fltb blbNdj hnR Rme ; hn rFumlI RI fU mt:  
 hn mFU; u : & bl turJÛttl fle vâ; fU fltu Ntg= Rântll u =tu ath valuvZuntld  
 Nwdh ctzo fle btld l hFlumuRI fU vtm fWA fltb l nek hn st; t : t> RI =tu tkl  
 C={ vñMtu lu Nwdh ctzo fle btld mhflth fU mtblu fU => mh=th Dâlt rmln,  
 vt=he binh rmln yth rNJ =ütt Jdhn athkl ; hVU Dlp Dlp fU Nwdh ctzo btldlu  
 flt vâth fU huj dR zt. Nvlzolu yvle rhvtxo bl Ğgt rj Ft ni yth Nwdh ctzo  
 flt Ğgt b; j c ntut ni ; : t Wmu Ğgt cltlu fle ḤÁh; ni, RI ct; tkl fltu guj tal  
 fWA mbS; une l nek : u l guzt. Nvlzofle rhvtxo fltu vZ mFU; u : u ĞgtlrFU cavl  
 blRI fU bt; t rv; t lu Rânkôflj Ğst ne l nek : t> stu fWA rb. vxj yth ôJtbe  
 h=flâ= l uc; j t r=gt cm Wmune guj fU Wz vZ

???? fU mtj rmVU Nwdh ctzo flt btbj t aj ; t hnt> bnt mD yth  
 rFumlI mD flt ctgt ypl (Left wing) Nwdh ctzo btld hnt : t yth rFumlI mD  
 flt htRx rJld (right wing) Nwdh ctzo fltu gn fU fU rFU gn j kdzt j g t ctzo  
 ni ctg fltk fU hnt : t> dJh h mtnc fU vtm Nwdh ctzo btldlu Jtj tkl fU Cthe  
 zvxNI vnlp & mhflth lu ymj e rFumlI mD fle vtexo fltu Ce cj tgt yth vâ  
 rFU ytv j tal Ğgtl Nwdh ctzo l nek atn; & nb j tdtlu yvlumcc vñ rFU yth  
 Nwdh ctzo flt clt FxtRo blvz dgt>

### ymj e rFumlI mD

vtXfU Ntg= Ğj u l nek ntdu rFU rFumlI mD fU Wl böchtlu stuhb fljK  
 rbNI Jtj umt"qFU mt: dX cà"l stiz arFU : u ?? yĞxĞh ??? fU r=l vk  
 htb rmln bnhts fU bfUtl vñ rFumlI mD flt lgt awtJ fU fU hrsôxth fU  
 vtm yseo j dtRo : e rFU ctqhtb ahK rmln yth vt=he binh rmln yth vk rNJ

vfmt= Jdhn flurfluml mD fu yr" flthe btl rj gt stY>

hrsôx|th lusstla vz;tj fle yth yâ; bli yvlt Vlmj t mlit r=gt rFU  
rfluml mD fu rJ"tl fu bwtrefU Jn mCt fltlq e l nek : e ÇgtflFU mt; r=l  
vnj uvk htb rmln bnhts fu bfltl vh fle dRomCt flt l tuxm l nek ctkct dgt  
: t yth =qhu Jn mCt rfluml -mD fu brte Åht cij tRo nRo l nek : e> gn Vlmj t  
Wantl u flutVle r=l tkt ct= mlitgt : t> yc gurfluml -mD fu brte mh=th cCmem  
rmln Åht cij tRo dRomCt bli yvle CeZ fltusbt flh fu rfluml -mD vh Atvt  
bthlu fu Râ; 'sth bli hn l u j du yth W" h =qhe vtseo Rânk Ymt btflut l =d u fle  
; hflc bli hn; e : e> ?? btao ???? fu r=l Jtj e mCt fltuRme rj Y xtj r=gt  
dgt : t> Jmu Ce Bgtk Bgtk mbg dsh; t st hnt : t RI fle vtseo flubstb mbS  
flh Rl mu yj d ntu ust hnu : u yth yvl u vnt l urfluml -mD bli j tik hnu : &  
Jtrvm j tik; umbg Ju yvlt l Fht r=Ft; u : & nb j tdtk mu flh; u l flumq ytv  
j tdtk flt cnw Cthe ni Niv bu ytv j tdtk l u mtVU mtVU l nek; tgt rfu dâ t l  
flutxl t Fhtc ni nb ; tu Niv r=l murfluml -mD fu mt: e nk ytv j tdtk fu  
flumq mu yj d ntv : 00> Nl'g= j ; eVU Ntn nb fltu mbStgt flh; u l IRm mbg  
RI fltu fln l u =tu stu fWA g flnk Râmtl fle yt=; ne Yme ntu e ni Jn yvlt  
flumq j il u fltu fUCe ; igh l nek ntu t ni ydh RI fu mt: Rm btflut vh cnm fln l u  
j dtdu rfu l l nek ; ðnht flumq nD0 ; tu gurfluml -mD mu =q ne Fzu hndk Rânk  
j tik l u =tu atnu fWA Ce ctij flh j tik 00> nb flh; u l lyse! Ju; tu; vUt fu r=l  
: & WI r=l tkt flut rflm fle ml ; t : t> ntnth ntu anfle, yc ytdurfluml mD  
flt fltb mCtj cç flh aj tyt& ???? fu mtj ctcqhtbahK rmln fu rj Y  
Fij e mCt bli anl u flutuse; l t ymôCJ ntu dgt : t>

Wvhtj|l bfl=bl bktcqhthbahK rmln yth vt=he binh rmln Jdhn fu Jflej  
d|nb Yaz flövl e : & rb. bflUthj l WI fle vJJe flh hnu : u yth btj Je bmb= ;  
Jtnh Ftk fu Jflej : & Yrj m bwlhtu Jthl Yaz j estR, ath Jflej tk fle Yfl  
flövl e : e>

czu flutko bli Yfu ; hvU flt Jflej Yfu YvlzuJx Vltgj flh =u t yth Wmflut  
sJtc =qhe ; hvU flt Jflej fURo bnel tkt ct= =u t> rVlh =qht Jflej yvlt

YVl̥z̥u̥Jx Vlt̥g̥j̥ f̥l̥h; t̥ y̥th Wm̥f̥l̥t̥ s̥Jtc̥ j̥ d̥u̥f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ f̥l̥R̥o̥bn̥el̥ t̥k̥; f̥l̥ aw̥at̥v̥  
c̥l̥t̥ hn̥; t̥> R̥me̥ ; hn̥ J̥f̥l̥ej̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ V̥l̥em̥ Q̥l̥v̥h̥ ḁZ̥t̥; u̥hn̥; \*̥ c̥t̥c̥q̥h̥t̥b̥ah̥K̥ r̥m̥h̥ f̥l̥e̥  
v̥tx̥eo̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥nb̥ nh̥ h̥t̥s̥ b̥r̥f̥l̥=̥b̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ F̥at̥o̥v̥q̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥l̥u̥f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥m̥tr̥: g̥t̥k̥ mu̥ ḁḁ=t̥  
J̥m̥j̥ f̥l̥h; u̥m̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h; \*̥ R̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥tr̥: g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ ḁḁ=t̥ =u̥ u̥=̥u̥ l̥t̥f̥l̥t̥u̥=̥b̥ y̥t̥ d̥gt̥ : t̥>  
b̥t̥ij̥ J̥e̥ m̥t̥nc̥ " l̥e̥ : \*̥ W̥ān̥k̥ ḁḁ=t̥ b̥t̥l̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ ṠĀh̥; l̥nek̥: e̥ y̥th̥ b̥at̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥J̥f̥l̥ej̥  
n̥e̥ l̥nek̥: t̥> b̥k̥g̥n̥e̥ m̥t̥ḁ; t̥: t̥ r̥f̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥x̥o̥ b̥l̥ b̥l̥s̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥c̥j̥ t̥; t̥ c̥g̥t̥k̥ l̥nek̥

R̥m̥ S̥l̥S̥x̥ b̥l̥ d̥h̥s̥t̥; e̥ =̥r̥f̥l̥t̥l̥=t̥h̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥ v̥q̥t̥ n̥t̥u̥ ḁr̥f̥l̥t̥ : t̥> f̥l̥t̥y̥t̥v̥h̥x̥J̥  
ō̥x̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥ c̥c̥t̥e̥ n̥t̥l̥ u̥m̥ur̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ W̥ān̥t̥l̥l̥ u̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥ v̥ḁ̄st̥k̥ f̥l̥ l̥e̥ḁur̥V̥h̥ mu̥=̥c̥t̥ r̥j̥ g̥t̥  
: t̥> r̥b̥. j̥ l̥b̥K̥ r̥v̥ō̥j̥ u̥ f̥l̥t̥ur̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥y̥t̥v̥h̥x̥J̥ ō̥x̥t̥h̥ r̥b̥j̥ d̥gt̥ : t̥> r̥b̥.  
v̥x̥ij̥ f̥l̥t̥ur̥b̥j̥ d̥R̥o̥: e̥ j̥ u̥s̥ō̥j̥ ō̥x̥J̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥m̥j̥ f̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥m̥e̥ h̥t̥b̥f̥l̥j̥K̥ r̥b̥N̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥"q̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥  
r̥b̥j̥ d̥Y̥ : u̥b̥=h̥t̥m̥e̥ r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ > v̥t̥=h̥e̥ b̥n̥h̥ r̥m̥h̥, r̥N̥J̥ =̥ū̥t̥t̥ y̥th̥ m̥. "ḁ̄l̥t̥ r̥m̥h̥ f̥l̥t̥  
n̥t̥: v̥ō̥j̥ u̥ f̥l̥Ḁ̄ l̥nek̥ v̥z̥t̥ : t̥> ḁt̥h̥t̥k̥; h̥V̥U̥ D̥l̥p̥ D̥l̥p̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥V̥l̥s̥j̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥s̥q̥ u̥r̥D̥m̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥  
; t̥z̥ h̥nu̥: \*̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥m̥tr̥: g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥m̥t̥: h̥f̥l̥u̥f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ W̥ān̥k̥ N̥w̥h̥ c̥t̥z̥o̥r̥=j̥ J̥t̥l̥u̥  
f̥l̥e̥ W̥ō̥b̥e̥=̥ u̥h̥nu̥: u̥ j̥ r̥f̥l̥l̥ W̥m̥f̥l̥ r̥b̥j̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ C̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥v̥q̥e̥; m̥ō̥j̥ e̥ l̥nek̥=̥u̥m̥f̥l̥u̥; u̥: u̥  
R̥m̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ R̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥: Ḁt̥z̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥t̥V̥l̥e̥ r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥t̥ b̥ō̥ch̥ J̥t̥r̥v̥m̥ r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ m̥D̥ b̥l̥  
j̥ t̥x̥; u̥s̥t̥ h̥nu̥: \*̥

v̥k̥ r̥N̥J̥ v̥f̥nt̥=̥ N̥b̥t̥o̥n̥t̥j̥ t̥r̥f̥l̥ c̥t̥c̥q̥h̥t̥b̥ ḁh̥K̥ r̥m̥h̥ f̥l̥e̥ v̥tx̥eo̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥: =̥u̥h̥nu̥  
: u̥ W̥ān̥k̥ g̥n̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥ c̥h̥t̥ C̥e̥ b̥n̥m̥q̥n̥ n̥t̥u̥h̥nt̥ : t̥> s̥c̥ ???? b̥l̥ v̥n̥j̥ u̥v̥n̥j̥ c̥t̥c̥q̥h̥t̥b̥  
ḁh̥K̥ r̥m̥h̥ R̥ān̥k̥ r̥b̥. Y̥. z̥e̥. v̥x̥ij̥ f̥l̥t̥ v̥t̥m̥ j̥ f̥l̥h̥ v̥n̥k̥ḁu̥: u̥ y̥th̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥ij̥ l̥u̥ R̥ān̥k̥  
=̥f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥nt̥ : t̥ l̥l̥y̥ḁ̄Ḁt̥! y̥t̥v̥ C̥e̥ y̥t̥ d̥Y̥00̥ ; c̥ v̥x̥ij̥ f̥l̥t̥ g̥u̥ N̥ç̥=̥ R̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ r̥=j̥ v̥h̥  
; e̥h̥ f̥l̥e̥ ; h̥n̥ m̥u̥ j̥ d̥u̥: \*̥ j̥ r̥f̥l̥l̥ v̥tx̥eo̥ b̥l̥ V̥l̥m̥ ḁr̥f̥l̥t̥: \*̥ v̥e̥Ḁu̥ j̥ t̥i̥k̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ y̥t̥=; l̥nek̥  
: e̥ R̥m̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ y̥t̥d̥u̥c̥Z̥; u̥d̥Y̥ y̥th̥ m̥t̥: b̥l̥ b̥n̥m̥q̥n̥ C̥e̥ f̥l̥h̥; u̥d̥Y̥ r̥f̥l̥ r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥t̥  
Q̥l̥v̥h̥, r̥s̥m̥ f̥l̥t̥ c̥l̥t̥l̥u̥ b̥l̥ W̥ān̥k̥; h̥n̥ ; h̥n̥ f̥l̥e̥ b̥n̥e̥c̥; t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥t̥b̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥l̥t̥ v̥z̥t̥ : t̥,  
b̥r̥f̥l̥=̥b̥t̥ ḁj̥ t̥l̥t̥ y̥ḁ̄Ḁt̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥ l̥nek̥ n̥y̥t̥ n̥i̥ R̥ān̥t̥l̥l̥u̥ ???? f̥l̥t̥ N̥w̥ḁ̄ mu̥ n̥e̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥  
m̥tr̥: g̥t̥k̥ b̥l̥ g̥n̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ N̥N̥ N̥w̥ḁ̄ f̥l̥h̥ =̥e̥ r̥f̥l̥ b̥r̥f̥l̥=̥b̥t̥ W̥X̥t̥ r̥j̥ g̥t̥ s̥t̥Y̥ y̥th̥ r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ m̥D̥  
f̥l̥e̥ =̥t̥l̥ t̥l̥ v̥t̥r̥x̥g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥b̥S̥t̥i̥; t̥ n̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥t̥ ḁt̥r̥n̥Y̥l̥ R̥ān̥t̥l̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥V̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ N̥N̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥t̥ c̥t̥c̥q̥  
h̥t̥b̥ ḁh̥K̥ r̥m̥h̥ J̥d̥h̥n̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ m̥b̥S̥t̥i̥; u̥v̥h̥ ; i̥g̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥j̥ g̥t̥> y̥c̥ R̥ān̥k̥ z̥h̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥  
b̥r̥f̥l̥=̥b̥t̥ W̥X̥t̥l̥u̥ m̥u̥ b̥t̥ij̥ J̥e̥ b̥n̥ō̥b̥=̥ ; J̥t̥n̥h̥ F̥t̥k̥ r̥V̥h̥ R̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ Q̥l̥v̥h̥ R̥m̥t̥; n̥; f̥l̥t̥

Wj xt brfU=bt aj t =lcl> bhe ; hVU mu Ymt brfU=bt aj tY stlu flU Rãnk flURo  
rVUFU l nek : t CgtrfU mbS; u : urfU bluvtm vnj u fle RfUe fle nrRo RmT; l nek  
: e Rmrj Y bhe ; hVU mu RmT; n; fU fU brfU=bl flU fWA zh Ce l nek ntu mfU; t  
: t> vnj umbSti; t flUJtl u Jtj u FzurflU dY yth ?? sj tRo???? flU r=l YfU  
mbSti; u flU Rfluth l tbt cl t flh flUxko flU nJtj u flh r=gt>

mbSti; u blngn ; g nmyt rfu rflumlI mD flU ymj e v' tI m'g= j ; eVU  
Ntn, bRte mh=th cCNem rmln, Fstlae NIF yses yth Wm fle mãxj flUbx  
fu Jne böch btlust; unknstuvnj u mu aj u yt hnu n> rb. j ÌBK rvÖj u flU  
rhmeJh rNV mu WXt r=gt stY yth mc btj ymctc vh yr" flUth Wme mãxj  
flUbx flU ntu stY> =mhe vtXe; tiz =e stY> Wm r=l =tl tl vtrxgk flU ydu tl u  
RflUcX flh atg ve yth Vlmj t rflgt rfu ytdu SISx l nek ntl t atrnYl>  
rvAj e ct; tl flUcJ l u fle flUANN fle stYl>

?? rm; öch flUrhmeJh WXtl u fle yseoj dtRo dR> flUxko l u brfU=bt nxt  
rj gt> flUy/vhxJ öxtb vnj e vtrxo flUrbj t ; tumne j rfu Wm flU yã=h cnw  
mt rcl t sÁh; flU mti=t Cht vzt : t> Jn mc mti=t "ehu" ehucã flh öxtb cã=  
flh r=gt dgt> Wmu aj tlu flU stuvçã" rflU dY : u Ju cm rcdz arfU : &  
rflumlI Bgt=t; h dshtr; gtl fle =rfU tl mu W" th mti=t Fhe= hnu : u yth =rfU l =th  
mti=u fle blbtle fleb; yvle crflU bl rj F hnu : & WI fle vtlatlyk n j gk De bl  
: e> Rme flU b flUc l tlu flU rj Y Ju ????? flU mtj bl rflumlI tl fle mCtytl bl  
y dj e flU; th bl Fzur=FtRo r=gt flh; & Rm flU ct= flUCe rflUme dshtr; e  
=rfU l =th flU rflumlI tl fle mCt fle rvAj e flU; th bl Ce Fzurb l u flUCe l nek  
=Ft>

vk rNJ vřnt= fle gn flUANN : e rfu rflumlI -mD fle =tl tl vtrxgk rbj  
flh rVh murflumlI -mD flU vnj u fle ; hn ; tflU; Jh cl t j l dshc ct; tl flU YfU  
; hn fle =Dxl t mbS flh, ytdu flU flUbtu flUmtJ" tl ntu flh rflgt stY j rfu  
WI flU mtr: gtl flU Bgt=t; h ; tÖj rfu htbfJrK rbNI Jtj umi" qyth rb. vxj mu  
slz arfU : t> Ju RI =tu Rãmt tl flU bnt vñm mbSl u j du : & Rmrj Y rflumlI -  
mD flU vstce böch vk rNJ vřnt= fle ct; btl l u flU ; igt h l nek nW> Jumj tn

j d u l t k e f l e ; h v u = t i z v z u y t h l t k e J t j t i f l u t u g n c t ; r f l u m e C e n t j ; b l i  
v m ä = l n e k n t u m f l u ; e : e r f l u r f l u m t l - m D f l e = t l t l v t r x g t k r b j f l h Y f l u n t u s t Y >  
v l s t c e r f l u m t l y t = ; m u r s æ : \* J u m b S ; u : u r f l u r v l h m u b t i j J e b i n ö b = ; J t n h  
F t k f l e v t x e o f l u m t : r b j l u b l w l f l e n t h n i >

Y a m e n e W ä n k l i t k e m u m j t n r b j e : e > n t j t k f l u m h = t h D ä l t r m l n , v t = h e  
b i n h r m l n , m h = t h ; t h t r m l n y t h r N J = ä t t m b S t i ; u J t j e m C t b l i N t r b j : u  
j r f l u l y d j u n e r = l r A x f l u f l h = h F z u n i w y t h = q n h e m C t f l u t g b f l h l u f l e  
; i g t h e f l h l u j d ä R ä n k i g n e m j t n r b j e : e r f l u J u y v l e = q n h e m C t f l u t g b f l h  
j \* y t h J n m C t y t h b n t - m D r b j f l h a j t g t s t Y l b n b j t d t l u = q n h e m C t  
c l t Y s t l u f l e h t f l u : t b f l h l u b l f l u v l e = t i z D y f l e > R l m h = t h t l u f l u v t m f l u R o f l u R o  
a c f l u j d t Y j r f l u l R l f l e ; h v u m u g n e s J t c r b j ; t : t & I I ; m t z u l t j r b j l t  
; t l m t z e n t h n t ä = e n i d e > y r m ; t k n i l t = q s e F z e f l u t k l 0 0 , n b R ä n k i c ; j t ; u : u  
I I = q s e F z e f l h l u m u r f l u m t l - m D b l i f l u b ' s t h e y t Y d e 0 0 > g u f l h ; u : u l y t ä = e r v l u h  
f l u b ' s t h e , m t l q f l e , y r m y t h = u r c a h n l t n e l n e 0 >

### rJNtj mD NÄ nyt

v n j e r m ; ö c h ? ? ? ? f l u r = l d i Ä d ä : m t n c f l u = h c h t j t i ; t r f l u t d i Ä Ä t h u b l i  
v l s t c e r f l u m t l t l u r J N t j m D f l u l t b m u Y f l u m C t f l u t g b f l h j e y t h y v l t  
d X c k ' l b n t m D f l u m t : s t i z r j g t > J i m u ; t u r J N t j m D b l i = q n h e f l u t b f l u  
r f l u m t l t l u t C h ; e n t l t c ä = l n e k r f l u g t d g t : t j r f l u l R m f l u y ä = h B g t = t ; h  
v l s t c e r f l u m t l n e N t r b j n k y t h R m u v l s t r c g t l i f l e m C t m b S t s t ; t n k f l u t R o C e  
f l u t b g u j t d y v l u b l m u l n e k f l h l t a t n ; \* l t k e J t j t i f l e m j t n v h a j l t R m  
m C t f l u r j Y s Ä h e m b S t s t ; t n i >

n b g n C e l n e k f l h m f l u ; u r f l u v k r N J v f n t = f l e f l u t u N N c u m m m t r c ;  
n R o n t ä Y a m u C e r f l u m t l : u s t u W l f l u m b S t l u v h r f l u m t l - m D f l u y ä = h r = j m u  
N t r b j n t u f l h r f l u m t l m D f l u t f l u t b f l h l u j d d Y > y c r f l u m t l m D b l i V t x l n e k  
h n d R o : e > f l u A j t i x f l h r f l u m t l - m D b l i y t d Y : u y t h c t f l e r J N t j m D b l i  
C h ; e n t u d Y : \* f l u A Y a m u r f l u m t l C e : u s t u R m ; e l m t j f l u S d z u m u r c Ö f l u j

Qlc Wxu: u yvlt fltVle lrfuml flh aflu : u yth Rm vh Ce gn l nek mbS  
mfU : urfU Rm Sdzublrflm lu cgt rflgt ; t fltl flmJth nR RI flt flhlt  
: t rfu nb yc rflme mCt bl l hnlb mCtytlmur=j Ch dgt nR stu fVA ntat  
Jn mc fu mt: chtch ntat, rflme mCt blca" flh l nek hnlb

Rm ; hn murfuml tl fle yc ath mCtytl c l dRo : eR RI mCtytl fu ydulu  
yvlle mCt fle mcmuyâAe mCt c; j t; urVht flh; x

rfuml mD fle =tl tl vtrxgt fu RflbxT ntulu v h ymj e v; t aj t rfu rb.  
ce. ze. j l bK lu ymj bl cgt cgt flt goltRo fle : eR vk rNJ vnt= lu c; j tgt  
rfU l lbtij Je bmb= ; Jth Ftk fu Qlvh bfl=bt aj tlu fle mj tn =lu Jtj t ce.  
ze. j l bK ne : t, nb j tdt fltu Qlvh aZt flh btij Je se fu mt: nturj gt00>  
=qhe ; hvU rb. j l bK lurfuml -mD fu Qlvh yvlt rsthtl vtz flt flsO  
rl fltj r=gt> yvlu=tu val u fu yFcth flt flRo mti vtz hVgt rfluml -mD mu  
btld luj dR j dCd ath mti vtz Wank =flh rfluml -mD Jtj tl lu yvlt veAt  
Aztgt> ; c murb. ce. ze. j l bK flturfluml mD fu lS=efU ytlumuhtfu  
r=gt dgt> mfg= j ; eVU Ntn Wl mu flh luj du l l bntAbt se fu ahKtl bkcX flh  
stu=in-Ceyl meFe ni Wmu yvluvtm ne hFtR nb j tal Ymu=in Cytlmu=b hn  
flh ne Cj unK00

Wl r=l tl rfluml -mD fle ntj ; Yfu Ymu Rämtl fle ; hn : e stu cnw  
j öce cebthe mu WX flh aj luj d; t ni j rfu ynt Ymu lSh yt; u : urfu  
yâAe Fhtfu rbj lumurfuml -mD : tlzu ne r=l tl bl rVh mu ; â=hYö; ntu stYdt  
yth rVh mu Vlèse fu rfluml tl fu lSÂhe flt btl fltu vhu flh luj tgfU ntu mfltdt>  
; el mtj fle j öce cebthe lurfuml -mD fltu SfUStbl zjt t : t> Rmmu =il btl  
lu yth Jn Ce rnâ=ö; trlgtl lu RmfU FAb flh l ubl fltRo flm WXt l hFe : e  
j rfu vhtAbt rfluml mD flt hGfu : t Rmrj Y gn ca dgt> nb lgn flhlt  
atrnY rfu RI chur=l tl bl Ce yth rfluml -mD fu NÁ fu r=l tl bl Ntk; =q fu  
mövt=fu vk dVÁ=gtj Nbtomune mbS dY : urfu rfluml -mD lurfuml tl fle  
cze mult fle ni yth Wântlu yvluj f tl Äht rfluml -mD fle cnw ne cze mult  
fle nR

rb. ce. ze. j̥ l̥b̥K̥ l̥u̥ ???̥?̥ fl̥e̥ n̥z̥; t̥j̥ f̥U̥ r̥=l̥t̥l̥ b̥l̥r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ l̥t̥b̥f̥U̥ v̥<sup>o</sup>t̥  
r̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥j̥ l̥t̥ N̥Ḁ́ r̥f̥l̥gt̥ : t̥ j̥ r̥f̥U̥ W̥l̥ f̥U̥ j̥ r̥f̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥v̥z̥ f̥l̥h̥ j̥ t̥d̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥r̥f̥l̥mt̥l̥ m̥D̥ m̥u̥  
l̥V̥l̥h̥; n̥t̥u̥ e̥ : e>

**rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥t̥d̥l̥n̥ fl̥b̥x̥e̥ fl̥e̥ r̥l̥b̥a<sup>o</sup>t̥K̥**

???̥?̥ f̥U̥ y̥d̥o̥; b̥n̥e̥l̥u̥ b̥l̥ Vl̥e̥s̥e̥ f̥U̥ v̥<sup>o</sup>t̥t̥l̥ b̥l̥ Y̥f̥U̥ F̥ch̥ Ḁv̥e̥ r̥f̥U̥ rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥  
fl̥e̥ fl̥t̥d̥l̥n̥ fl̥t̥ y̥t̥iv̥r̥l̥ J̥u̥N̥f̥U̥ r̥J̥C̥t̥d̥ rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥ m̥u̥c̥t̥n̥h̥ c̥m̥l̥u̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥ r̥l̥g̥t̥l̥k̥ m̥u̥  
y̥t̥N̥t̥ h̥F̥; t̥ n̥i̥ r̥f̥ J̥u̥y̥v̥l̥u̥v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ ḁw̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥ fl̥t̥d̥l̥n̥ f̥U̥ s̥j̥ m̥u̥ b̥l̥ N̥h̥e̥f̥U̥ n̥t̥u̥ f̥U̥  
r̥j̥ Y̥ C̥s̥l̥s̥t̥u̥ J̥n̥k̥ f̥U̥ rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥ r̥l̥g̥t̥l̥k̥ fl̥e̥ n̥t̥j̥ ; f̥l̥t̥u̥c̥; j̥ t̥J̥k̥ fl̥t̥d̥l̥n̥ fl̥e̥ R̥m̥ F̥ch̥  
f̥l̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥ b̥k̥ g̥n̥ m̥t̥r̥ḁ f̥l̥h̥ F̥W̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ C̥h̥; f̥U̥ l̥u̥ t̥y̥t̥l̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥=̥h̥ c̥m̥u̥  
C̥t̥R̥y̥t̥l̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥ l̥g̥t̥j̥ n̥i̥ J̥u̥W̥ḁn̥k̥ C̥g̥j̥ u̥ l̥n̥e̥k̥ n̥k̥ j̥ r̥f̥U̥ R̥m̥ f̥U̥ m̥t̥: g̥n̥ C̥e̥ m̥t̥r̥ḁ; t̥ : t̥  
r̥f̥U̥ y̥C̥e̥ ; f̥U̥ J̥u̥d̥j̥ t̥b̥e̥ fl̥e̥ s̥s̥e̥h̥t̥l̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥; t̥z̥ l̥n̥e̥k̥ v̥t̥Y̥ n̥k̥ W̥l̥ f̥U̥ Q̥l̥v̥h̥ rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥  
f̥l̥t̥u̥m̥l̥' t̥h̥ l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥ C̥t̥h̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥ n̥i̥ s̥O̥=e̥ J̥u̥n̥b̥t̥h̥u̥r̥j̥ Y̥ C̥g̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ m̥f̥l̥d̥k̥

R̥m̥ m̥b̥t̥ḁt̥h̥ f̥U̥ m̥l̥; u̥n̥e̥ c̥t̥ fl̥e̥ Y̥f̥U̥ r̥n̥; r̥ḁḁ; f̥U̥ l̥t̥b̥ fl̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥ l̥u̥ ??̥  
r̥m̥; ö̥c̥h̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥c̥t̥ d̥f̥k̥ r̥: g̥x̥h̥ b̥l̥ Y̥f̥U̥ C̥t̥h̥e̥ C̥e̥z̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥R̥f̥l̥x̥K̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥f̥U̥ r̥l̥ ^̥ag̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥j̥ g̥t̥  
r̥f̥U̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥m̥j̥ f̥U̥ v̥t̥l̥ḁt̥l̥k̥ C̥t̥h̥; e̥g̥ b̥ö̥c̥h̥ r̥b̥j̥ f̥l̥h̥ Vl̥e̥s̥e̥ m̥u̥ Y̥f̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ b̥l̥X̥  
f̥l̥t̥d̥l̥n̥ f̥U̥ s̥j̥ m̥u̥ b̥l̥ N̥h̥e̥f̥U̥ n̥t̥u̥ f̥U̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ ḁw̥l̥ j̥ k̥ C̥t̥h̥; e̥g̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥m̥j̥ f̥U̥ b̥ö̥c̥h̥t̥l̥k̥ l̥u̥r̥b̥.  
Y̥. ze. v̥x̥j̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ ḁw̥l̥ r̥j̥ g̥t̥> R̥m̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ f̥U̥ ḁw̥l̥ u̥s̥t̥l̥u̥ m̥u̥r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ m̥D̥  
fl̥e̥ m̥ḁx̥j̥ f̥l̥b̥x̥e̥ f̥U̥ b̥ö̥c̥h̥t̥l̥k̥ b̥l̥ F̥j̥ c̥j̥ e̥ v̥z̥ d̥R̥ J̥u̥R̥f̥l̥x̥K̥u̥n̥i̥w̥ y̥t̥h̥ m̥t̥r̥ḁ l̥u̥ j̥ d̥u̥  
r̥f̥U̥ Y̥m̥e̥ n̥t̥j̥ ; b̥l̥ W̥ḁn̥k̥ C̥g̥t̥ h̥t̥o̥; t̥ y̥r̥l̥; g̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥t̥ s̥t̥r̥n̥Y̥l̥b̥ m̥i̥<sup>o</sup>g̥=̥ j̥ ; e̥V̥U̥ N̥t̥n̥  
f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ rn̥a=̥; t̥l̥ m̥u̥ j̥ t̥i̥x̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥j̥ y̥d̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥u̥ j̥ d̥t̥ r̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥b̥k̥  
b̥n̥t̥Ḁ́b̥t̥ d̥t̥l̥'e̥ f̥U̥ y̥t̥<sup>o</sup>l̥b̥ b̥l̥h̥n̥ f̥l̥h̥ y̥t̥g̥t̥ n̥q̥ v̥k̥ s̥J̥t̥h̥j̥ t̥j̥ l̥n̥Ḁ́ m̥u̥b̥b̥e̥ =t̥o̥; e̥  
s̥l̥z̥ ḁf̥l̥e̥ n̥i̥ y̥t̥h̥ c̥t̥c̥q̥h̥t̥s̥ḁ̈={v̥f̥n̥t̥=̥ s̥e̥ m̥u̥r̥f̥l̥m̥e̥ ; h̥n̥ fl̥e̥ d̥i̥t̥ m̥k̥"̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥U̥ y̥t̥g̥t̥  
n̥q̥ ; t̥u̥r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ m̥D̥ f̥u̥ c̥n̥w̥ m̥u̥ b̥ö̥c̥h̥t̥l̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ ; h̥V̥U̥ r̥V̥l̥h̥ m̥u̥ F̥l̥ḁ j̥ d̥t̥> R̥m̥r̥j̥ Y̥  
r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥d̥h̥ Vl̥e̥s̥e̥ b̥l̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ n̥ö̥; e̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥g̥b̥ h̥F̥l̥t̥ n̥i̥ ; t̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ C̥e̥  
f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ b̥l̥X̥ C̥s̥l̥t̥ ḁt̥r̥n̥Y̥> J̥m̥u̥; t̥u̥ n̥b̥ m̥b̥S̥; u̥n̥k̥ r̥f̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ J̥n̥t̥k̥ s̥t̥f̥l̥h̥  
f̥l̥Ḁ, f̥l̥t̥b̥ l̥n̥e̥k̥ c̥l̥t̥ m̥f̥l̥d̥t̥ j̥ r̥f̥U̥ n̥b̥ j̥ t̥d̥l̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ f̥l̥b̥s̥t̥h̥ n̥t̥u̥  
m̥u̥ l̥s̥Ḁ́h̥ c̥ḁt̥ j̥ l̥d̥k̥ =q̥n̥h̥u̥ b̥ö̥c̥h̥t̥l̥k̥ f̥U̥ r̥=j̥ t̥l̥ b̥l̥ C̥e̥ g̥n̥e̥ c̥t̥; : e̥ R̥m̥r̥j̥ Y̥ m̥c̥ l̥u̥

rl^ag flh rj gt rfu rflmtl -mD fltu yvlt l btrā=t bhX fltklfn bl NhefU ntl u  
 fl rj Y Csl t ne atrnY> rflmtl -mD lu?? rm; öch fltu j ti; tfl t ej tic r: gwh  
 bl fltāVfm cij t flh WmfU mtbluvf; rlr" ail lu flt vφ; tJ hF r=gt> fltāVham  
 lumJomövr; mu bSuhbhX fltklfn bl Ctd j lu fl rj Y vf; rlr" ail rj gt yth  
 l Jöch bnelu fl vnj um'ttn bl nJtRosnt's Åtht bkrnā=ö; tl vnlat dgt> Dh mu  
 Vlese ytY bSuh fltVle yhmt ntu aifl t : t> bk Dh stlt Ce atrn; t : t> bhX bh  
 Dh mu cnw =h l nek nā yth bk?? l Jöch fltu fltklfn yr" Jnl bl stflh NhefU  
 ntu dgt> ctcq mÅg ahK se yivrl rNfl rJctd fl bā'te : u Wāntlu bh Xnh lu fl  
 Yfl ; öc fl yā=h Rā; ktb flh r=gt> rmdtvh, bj tgt, cfxN, rdgtlt yth  
 flrlgt fl vf; rlr" gtl mu bne bj tfl t; nRā ytm bl lgtj t; flt ; ct=j t  
 rflgt> ?? l Jöch fl r=l Yfl czumu; öc fl yā=h vk Bjtnh j tj l mÅ fl  
 mt: nb j tdtl fle fltāVham nRā vrāz; se lunb j tdtl fltu c; j tgt rfl l rsm  
 htBg fle ytv vst ntu WmfU mt: JVlt=the flt c; tō fltu yth Wme mhflth fu  
 mt: ; nsec yth RāmtVl mu vN ytfh yvlurj Y mnwj g; tl fltu ntrmj flh lu  
 fle fltuNN flhtā nb rnā=ö; tl mu Yfl rbNI ail flh WI mc sdntlvh Cslklv  
 Jntk fle stl flthe ntrmj flhclurfl rnā=ö; trlgtl fle WI bōfltl fu yā=h flme  
 ntj ; nī00 nb j tdtl luvkz; se mu=tuath ct; umJtj flh fl mbS j e>

???? fl btao bnelu bl bk ctcq mÅg ahK se mu ct; l flh lu fl rj Y  
 Rj tntct= dgt> öJthtBg CJl bl WI mu ct; l nRā Jnek vh fltklfn flt =Ü; h : t>  
 vk btue j tj l mÅ lu yvlt bfltl fltklfn fltu=Ü; h fl rj Y =tl r=gt : t> czt  
 ne yty eNtl bfltl : t> chtch bl vk sJtnhj tj l mÅ flt bfltl : t> bS mu  
 c; j tgt dgt rfl vk sJtnhj tj flCe flCe Rm bfltl bl ytfh Xnh; unK ctcq  
 mÅg ahK fltu bk lu Vlese bl cmlu Jtj urnā=ö; trlgtl fle ntj ; mbStlu fle  
 fltuNN fle> blnt WI mugne flhlt : t rfl lsc yvlt ne vint Ftxt ntu ; tu  
 =fltl =th fltu cgtl flmq r=gt stY> gtle sc Vlese bl rnā=ö; tle ne rnā=ö; trlgtl  
 flurdhtlubl j dunW nk ; tu Jntk fle mhflth yth flbvle fltu cgt flnk WI mu vN  
 vtgt st mfl; t ni, j ufl Dh fl Cr=gtl mu Dh catlt br flj nā> ctcq mÅg  
 ahK Rm mc rflōmtl fltu ml flh Ce cgt flh mfl; u: p



?? Sij tRo fltu=nj e stfUh Cth; fle j tFU mCt fle berxld fltu ntu u=ft  
yth Wme r=l ; fluecl ath csu bk vk sJtnhj tj l mÁ mu WI fU =Ü; h bk  
yflj t rbj t> WI mu stuct; k flh l u bk dgt : t JuR; le bÁhe l nek : e rs; l t  
bÁhe gn : t rf bk Vlèse vnla flh rFUm t l t fltu gn flh m fU rf l l bk vk  
sJtnhj tj l mÁ murbj flh ytgt nR> btnÁbt dtk' e fl yt fU bk Ce dgt, Ju  
WI r=l tk =nj e bk nrhs l t l fle cō; e bl rxfU n wu : & WI fle vf : d t mCt bk Ce  
Ntrbj nmyt> vk t=gl t : fU sÁ mu =nj e bk WI fU r l Jtmō : tl vh stfUh ct; k  
fle> Vlèse flt ntj st l u flt Wank cnw Nt fU : t> Wānt l u b l Su Ycmx l g y Vl gmo  
ytaVUm (External Affairs Office) Jtj t l fU vtm ctu k flh l u flU r j Y Cis r=gt>

?? ydō; ??? fU r=l rnā=ō; tl fltu yt t st=e ntrmj nRo : e> Wm r=l bk  
=nj e flU yā=h : t, j tj rflj uvh rnā=ō; tl flt Slzt rsm JyU vk sJtnhj tj  
l mÁ l U Vlnhtgt Wm mbg j tj rflj u fU mtblumt; j tF yt=rbgtk fle Cēz  
sbt : e> bk Wm Cēz flU yā=h Ntrbj : t>

rnā=ō; tl fU ck Jthu fU ct= vtrflō; tl yth rnā=ō; tl bk flU j ytb NÁ  
nmyt> vtrflō; tl muc n l oth rnā=qrnā=ō; tl fle yth Ctd l u j du yth rnā=ō; tl mu  
c n l oth b m j btl vtrflō; tl fle ; hVU =t l z l u j d> "bo fU l tb vh gn Fd  
Fhtrcgk ntu hne : e> =n l g tk Ch bk "bo fU l tb vh rs; l u Rāmt l t l fle st l u yts  
; fU FAb nRo ni W; le =n l g tk fle =qhe mc j z t Rgtk bk l nek WI r=l t l bk l u  
y t l F t l u mu =f t r f U "bo f U l t b v h Rāmt l flt r=btd r f U; l t v t d j n t u s t ; t n i  
y th J n s t l fl e fl t R o v h J n l n e k f l h ; t> m h f l u t h f U c z u c z u y r " fl t h e W l r = l t l  
R m f U j y t b fl u t h t f U l u f l e fl u r N N b l j d u : u j r f U l W ā n k v q e fl t b g t c e l n e k  
r b j h n e : e> =n j e b l r h ū g s e s f U ; ö c q j d u n w u b k l u =f t y th W l m u c t ; k C e  
f l e > F t m f l h v l s t c b l n h s d n R ā m t l t l fl t u d t s h b j e f l e ; h n fl t x t s t h n t  
: t y th R m e r j Y R " h W " h fl t y t l t s t l t F ; h u m u F t j e l n e k : t> R ā m t l t l f U  
r = b t d f l e R m J n r N g t l t n t j ; y th W l f l e F d F h t r c g k l u f l u b k l u y v l e  
y t l F t l u m u W l r = l t l = f t : t>

Vlèse Jtvm j tkl t

???? fU l Jöch bnelubk bkrnä=0; tI muj tik fUh Vlèse Jtvm yt dgt>  
 blhuöJtd; blcze cze mCtYp nRo yth bk lurnä=0; tI bl yvle ytlFtl mu=fFu  
 nW rflömu cgtl rflY> bkrnä=0; tI mu Cgt nrmj fUh fU ytgt nlg n mJtj  
 rflme lu l nek vAt> bSurnä=0; tI Cs lu Jtj tk flt ymj e b; j c vqt ntu arflut  
 : t CgtlrfU bk Ce Jntk fU fURo bnt vntMtk mu ct; u fUh fU ytgt ne : t> rJht'e =j  
 Cth; JMo fU l tb vh rfluml mD fltu "Cflut l nek =um flut>

yc rfluml -mD fU mtblumc muczt fltb : t yvlu böchtke fltu YfU j ze  
 blrvhtu fUh Wanl Rflüt fUht> dtW dtW fle flubxgk flut ailtJ NwÄ fUh r=gt>  
 nb j tcl rfluml -mD fle cae Fwæ ; tfl; fltu Rflüe fUlu bl sw dY> dtW fle  
 flubxgk flU lbtRä=tl fle rsj t flubxgk cl tRo dRo yth rsj tk fU v{; rlr" gk flut  
 ailtJ fU flü mäj; ctzocltgt dgt>

???? fU =tu yvj flurfluml -mD fle mäj; flubxe flut ailtJ rflgt  
 dgt> v{tl v= vh v{; rlr" gk l ublSu ailt fUh cXt r=gt> brte ¶le l dNh vnt=  
 flutailt yth Fstlae ailt rj gt ¶le Nf yses flut rsj t flubxgk flU v{tl  
 yth brte ; : t Wl fU mt; rsj t flubxgk flU böch Ce mäj; flubxgk flU böch  
 hn; unk mc rsj tk bl fltb fUlu Jtj u WAmne m<sup>mt</sup>l ailt u dY : ¶

dtW yth rsj tk fle flubxgk flut yäAt Ftmt mldXl ntu dgt : t yth  
 rfluml -mD lurfuml tk fle lÁhe ct; tk fltu vqt fUlu flut v{clfb ; igt fUh rj gt>

**flövle fle j emtk flut ml'th**

; el yth ath yvj fltu j ti; t flut d{Waz blrfuml -mD flut Ntl =th sj mt  
 nuyt> flRonsth rfluml Wm sj mu bl v"thu : ¶ rfluml -mD fU fltl qe mj tnlth  
 rb. Yl. Ym. atbm Wm sj mu bl ntrsh : ¶ flRovp; tJ öJefJ; nW rsl bl =tu  
 yÄgä; lÁhe : ursl flut rsfUh fUht tk bk gntk vh lÁhe mbS; t nk YfU : t  
 flövle fle j emtk fle N; to bl ml'th fUht l t yth =qht : t ????? fU mtj mu  
 ydj u fltäx{ x bl flövle dälufle Cgt fleb; =de Rm flut flövle mu ????? flut  
 dält ctgu stlumovnj u Vluj t fUht>

bkvnj urj F arflut nhrfU Vlèse bl dälufle Fu e ne mc mucze Fu e ni

yth dãlt ctulj tgfU crZgt gtle 'shF'ls 'sbel' flövle fU vtm nk yth Vbse  
bl'rs; lurnã=0; tle yctc= ni Wl bumuyt" umuBgt=t Wl r=l tã flövle fle  
'sbel' tã bucmunW : uRm rj Y Wm fU ytmbe ni' ??? ? bli N; cã=e flüt d fltu  
sc rnã=0; tã mhflth luhæ flhJt r=gt : t yth rnã=0; tã muB's=0 ytlucã=  
ntudY : u; c Vbse bl'bs=0 tã fle flube ntul fU mcc mu flövle lu yvle 'sbel  
fU ?? gt ?? ceDu; fU fU xrfUzu clt clt flh Wmurnã=0; trlg tã fltu yvlu  
ytmbe clt flh j em vh WXtlt Nã flh r=gt : t>

???? bli ??? ? YfUz 'sbel' bl'rnã=0; tã cmunW : & ??? ? bli ??? ? ?  
YfUz bli yth ??? ? ; fU ??-??? YfUz bl'rnã=0; tã rflmtl flövle fU ytmbe  
cl aflu : & bkvnj ursflh flh aflu nãrfU flövle luRl ytmrbg tã flturflm  
; hn fle Nh; k rj F flh j em l=e : e yth rflm ; hn rsm Jc; Ce atnt flövle  
flüt fltj öch rflme Ce ytmbe fltu 'sbel' mur l fltj flh ctñh flh r=gt flh; t>  
???? bli sc flövle luhdhd rsj u bli l'fU dtW bli cmlu Jtj u yvlu mt;  
ytmrbg tã fltu l taxm r=gt ; c rflmtl -mD lu Jn brfl=bt cãu flutão bli jzt : t>  
ntj tkfU flutão lu Wm flövle fU j em fu ltb mur=Y dY flüt's fltu v'c fle j em  
fU chtch flhth r=gt : t, j r'fU rVh Ce Wm flüt's bl' rj Fe N; to flüt ltb  
j r'fU flövle rflme ytmbe flturflme Ce mbg r l fltj ctñh flh mfl; e : e>  
N; o l k ? bl' rj Ft : t r'fU ydh mhflth flutão Ymt flüt d clt Yde rsm mu flövle  
fle yt'st=e bli fWA Ce VUfU vzt ; tu gn j tgmãm Wme mbg Fãb ntustYdt>

(1) ...But subject to earlier termination by the company

(a) Without notice in the event of legislation being passed limiting its freedom of action in the matter of buying crops to be grown on the said land or otherwise affecting the conditions under which it carries on its operations.

Rm flüt b; j c gn ntut : t r'fU fUCe Ce rflmtl mhflth mu flutão b==  
btld l u fle möb; l flh mflk yth mhflth Ce gr= atnurfU rflmtl tã fle Cj tRo fu  
rj Y flutão flüt d cltgt stY, ; tu l clt mfl>

N; o l k ? - bl' rj Ft : t r'fU ytmbe flövle fle bseo fU bw trc fU 'sbel  
flutustu yth Vm j fle hF Jtj e flh>

Rm N; o flüt ltb j r'fU fUCe Ce flövle rflme flutur l fltj lu flüt l taxm =u

mFU; e : e> lk ? fle N; o bl Ce Rme ; hn fu Nç= rj Fu : ubtnrzgltk yth mzfU  
Rm ; hn hFle ntle rsm muflövle FwN ntumflv

sc flövle fluturflutj lt ne ni ; turfluml fu mc fWA XefU fluluvh Ce  
flutj och ctj =dt rfu bbe bseo fu bwt rcfU srt Rogt fltb l nek ni yth bk FwN  
l nek nlt

N; o lk ?? bl rj Ft : t rfu Fu bl sÁh; fu fltb muBgt=t Dh l cly  
st mflv

flul cuwl fu cZ hnu : v =qht Dh cltlt hflut nuyt : t> N; o löch ?? bl  
rj Ft : t rfu ydh ytmbe =tubnelu ; fu sbel mu ctnh hnt ; tu j tgmám FÁb  
ntustYdt> flUce flUce cebthe fle ntj ; bl =tubnelu muBgt=t mbg ; turflume  
yt=be fluyöv; tj blvzvzvzune j d st; t nlt

Qlvh rj Fe N; to Jtj uj tgmám fle fWA N; to flt bk lugntk vh rsflh  
rflgt nlt

vtXfu sht rJath fluh rfu flövle fu Rm j tgmám flutu stu flövle lu  
rfluml tu flutu =uh Ft : t, zt. Nvlzo lu yáAt c; j tgt : t yth Wm rhvtxo fle rb.  
Y. ze. vxj yth htbfljk rbNI flt mt"qh=flà= se rfluml tu fu yà=h cztRo  
flh; urVh hnu : v

### I tímthe blYFU yth rfluml tu fle mCt

nblrsflh flhlt atrnY rfu yCe ; fu I tímthe blrfuml tu flt YFU yth mD  
; igth ntu aflt : t yth Rm flt ltb : t l=rGK rsj u flt rfluml -mD> ati"he htb  
fljk fu mt: stuhwt Ej taxmo YmtumYNI fu v'fl : v rb. fu. ce. rmln fle  
vxhe l nek cX; e : e> Rmrj Y rb. fu. ce. rmln lu YFU =qhe mCt Fze flh u fle  
; igthe flh je yth ?? sl Jhe ????? fu r=l Rm fle l eW hFustlu fle Fchlr sj u  
Ch buVlj t =e> ati"he mtnc YFU sch=0; yt=be : v Wántlu Wm flt brfltcj t  
flh u fle ; igthe flh =e> rb. fu. ce. rmln Sdzt l nek atrn; u : u Rmrj Y Wm mCt  
bl Wm r=l l nek ytY yth Rm ; hn =rGK rsj u flt rfluml -mD vk rJík#W se  
furmh bZt dgt> yc Ju Rmurfume l rflume ; hn aj tlu j dlt ct= bl RI =tu tk

86 Vleše blrfūmtl ytā=tj l

mCtytl flt bj ntudgt yth htb fljK ati'he yth vk rJiK#w se lurbj flh  
l tmtbe fU rflmtl tl fU cnw mu btbj uml' the

photos

## j emtl̥ fl̥t̥ Sd̥zt̥ Nv̥Ḁ́ ntudgt̥

nb gn mbS;u : u r̥fl̥ Vl̥se bu sc ; fl̥ d̥alu fl̥t̥ Ōgtvth̥ aj̥ dt̥, r̥n̥a=ō; trl̥gt̥ fl̥tu fl̥övle fl̥e ṽbel̥ tl̥ bl̥ Wm fl̥ ytm̥be cl̥ fl̥h̥ hnl̥t̥ nt̥dt̥ yth̥ Ymt̥ mbg̥ fl̥Ce ytl̥u fl̥e Wöbe= ne l̥nek : e r̥fl̥ fl̥övle fl̥Ce Ce yvle ṽbel̥ fl̥turn̥a=ō; trl̥gt̥ fl̥ nt̥: c̥i̥ade> nb̥ ytm̥ bl̥ Yme ct̥; l̥r̥fl̥gt̥ fl̥h̥; ur̥f̥ ydh̥ fl̥övle fl̥e j̥ em fl̥e N; ō fl̥b̥st̥h̥ h̥nde ; tu fl̥övle fl̥ fl̥t̥j̥ öch̥ Wl̥ fl̥t̥ur̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ lu fl̥e ct̥; l̥ ct̥j̥ t̥ fl̥h̥du̥ yth̥ J̥me nt̥j̥ ; bl̥r̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥t̥j̥ öcht̥k̥ fl̥ mt̥bl̥unt̥: c̥t̥k̥' u F̥zuht̥ fl̥h̥du̥ Rm̥ d̥s̥omur̥fl̥ fl̥t̥j̥ öch̥ W̥n̥kr̥fl̥me ; hn̥ ṽbel̥ bl̥ cm̥ j̥ lu =l̥ J̥me r̥s̥a=de fl̥t̥unb̥ l̥ fl̥ fl̥e r̥s̥a=de cm̥h̥ fl̥h̥t̥ mbS;u : ṽ Rmr̥j̥ Y r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ atn̥; t̥ : t̥ r̥fl̥ fl̥övle fl̥e j̥ em fl̥e N; ō c=j̥ fl̥h̥ Yme N; ō r̥j̥ F̥J̥t̥R̥o̥st̥Y r̥fl̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tl̥ fl̥ yvlu̥ r̥fl̥me Ce J̥y̥l̥, r̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ u st̥lu̥ fl̥t̥ zh̥ F̥Äb̥ nt̥u st̥Y̥ yth̥ Ju̥ yth̥tb̥ muht̥; fl̥ mbg̥ yvlu̥ Dh̥tl̥ fl̥ y̥a=h̥ vh̥ Vl̥j̥ t̥fl̥h̥ c̥v̥l̥f̥l̥ fl̥e l̥ek̥ mt̥um̥fl̥ Rm̥ r̥sk̥de fl̥t̥unb̥ ō J̥do fl̥e r̥sk̥de mbS;u : ṽ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ Rm̥ fl̥tu̥ yvlt̥ mc̥ mu̥ c̥zt̥ fl̥tb̥ mbS; t̥ : t̥ yth̥ Rm̥u̥ nh̥ nt̥j̥ ; bu̥ v̥qt̥ fl̥h̥ lu̥ fl̥e r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥ fl̥t̥g̥fl̥; toyt̥ lu̥; igthe fl̥h̥j̥ e> r̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥tu̥ ṽbel̥ m̥cm̥u̥ Ēgthe̥ ḁe̥s̥ nt̥u̥ e̥ nk̥ Wm̥ fl̥ l̥ F̥t̥gu̥ st̥lu̥ fl̥j̥ Y̥ J̥n̥ mc̥ fl̥Ḁ̈ fl̥h̥ lu̥ fl̥tu̥; igth̥ nt̥um̥ fl̥; t̥ n̥i̥

Wl̥ r̥=l̥ tl̥ bl̥ c̥nw̥ mur̥fl̥mtl̥ tl̥ fl̥e j̥ emtl̥ fl̥t̥ mbg̥ F̥Äb̥ nt̥u̥ ḁr̥fl̥t̥ : t̥ yth̥ c̥nw̥ me j̥ emtl̥ fl̥e y̥J̥r̥" F̥Äb̥ nt̥u̥ fl̥ l̥s̥=ef̥lu̥ : e> Rm̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ ? b̥R̥o̥ fl̥tu̥ Y̥ fl̥ rḁe̥e̥ r̥j̥ F̥ fl̥h̥ fl̥övle fl̥ fl̥ sl̥h̥j̥ bil̥sh̥ rm̥zle̥ fl̥ v̥tm̥ C̥is̥ =e> Wm̥ bl̥r̥j̥ Ft̥ : t̥ r̥fl̥ fl̥övle yvle j̥ em fl̥e r̥fl̥ r̥fl̥ N; to̥ bu̥ ml̥' th̥ fl̥h̥ Wm̥ fl̥ s̥J̥tc̥ fl̥t̥ nb̥ R̥ḁ; ṽst̥h̥ ne̥ fl̥h̥ h̥nu̥ : ur̥fl̥ sq̥ b̥nel̥ u̥ fl̥ r̥v̥Aj̥ u̥ m̥Ē; tn̥ bl̥ nb̥ lu̥ c̥gt̥ ml̥t̥ yth̥ =F̥t̥ r̥fl̥ fl̥övle fl̥ fl̥t̥j̥ öch̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tl̥ fl̥tu̥ J̥ne̥ v̥nt̥le̥ j̥ emtl̥ c̥t̥k̥ h̥nu̥ nk̥ fl̥övle lu̥ yvlu̥ j̥ ti; t̥ fl̥t̥ r̥bj̥ fl̥ h̥fl̥cu̥ bl̥ gn̥ fl̥tb̥ m̥ht̥ J̥tk̥ mu̥j̥ fl̥h̥ fl̥t̥ J̥tl̥ dt̥mt̥ Q̥U̥ ; fl̥ Y̥ fl̥

ne r=l NwÁ rFlgt> Rm rFlU thu mu Wm rFlU thu ; fU mhFlUthe nZfU flU htô ; t mti  
 bej nî YfU r=l flUj öchtik lu ; fluecl mc dtUtk bk yvlu ytmtrbgtk flU j emtk  
 vh mtRI flUJtlufU flUtb NwÁ flU r=gt> Wme r=l nbk athtk ; hVU mu Fchurbj e  
 rFlU flUj och =m mtj fle j emuctk hnu nk nb Çgt flU00 xj eVUd Äht bk mc  
 sdn rFluml -mD fU böchtik flU Fch =duj dt rFlU Ju j emtk vh mtRI flU lu mu  
 RáfUth flU =k Wme JyU YfU vöVUj x mtRçj tóxtRj vh Atv flU mc dtU bk  
 Cisluj durFlU flövla atj tflé murclt m' th rFlU vntle j emtk flU j tdq flU t  
 atn ; e nk yth rFluml mD flU flU Ro Ce flövla flU ytmbe böch Wm j em vh  
 mtRI l flU flUj öchtik flU flUtb bk hflU Jx vZ dRo YfU Cthe yta=tj l NwÁ ntu  
 dgt> nb mbS ; u : urFlU rFluml mD fU mce böch r=j t l nek nk flUj och sc  
 'sbel murfluj lufle ct ; c ; j tglu ; tu Wl fU vh hflU ubm fluj ntu stY d m Ce  
 dtUtk bk mCtY flU fU Wank mbStluj durFlU rFluml mD Çgt j em b' sh flU lu mu  
 htflU ; t nî nb rj F arFlU ni rFlU Rm flUtb flU vqt flU t rFluml -mD rIntg ;  
 'sÁhe mbS ; t : t> scrFlU bnt mld yth rJNtj mD fuböch flövla fle vntle  
 j em vh "zt "z mtRI flU hnu : u ; tu Rm nb gn mbS ; u : urFlU flövla flUtb ==  
 rbj hne nî Wl fle b== mu Jn yth flUze ntd> Rm Rht=umurFlU Ju Ce mtRI  
 flU lu mu hflU stY ; tu cm ; h ntu bk ?? sq flUtbnt-mD fU v' tl vk nh=gtj  
 Nbt fU vtm dgt stu Wl r=l tk duÁ fluj mJle bk hn ; u : bk lu Wl mu flU t  
 llvkz ; se! ytv stl ; une ntu rFlU flövla fle 'sbel bk Bgt=t ; h rná=0 ; tle  
 cm ; unk yth cmlt ne vZdt> rFluml -mD flövla fle j em fle N ; to bk m' th  
 atn ; t ni yth flövla Jne vntle N ; to Jtj e j emtk flU rFluml tk mu b' sh flU Jtl u  
 bk s' x nî rFluml -mD lu yvlu böchtik flU j em j lu mu htflU r=gt nî ytv Ce  
 ydh yvlu bnt-mD fU böchtik flU j em j lu mu htflU =u ; tu flövla vh Bgt=t  
 =ctJ vZ mFlU yth rFluml tk flU yáAe N ; to Jtj e j emtk rbj lu bk ytmte ntu  
 stY> vtz ; se lu flU t llct ; ytv fle XefU nî bnt-mD Jtj u Ce j em j lu mu  
 RáfUth flU =k ; tu flUtb ytmte mu vqt ntu stY dt j rFlU bnt-mld fU böch ôJtbe  
 hflU =flà= fle ct ; btl ; uni b' he l nek Rmrj Y fluj ôJtbe se fU vtm aj tu Ju  
 htse ntu stY ; tu bnt-mD Jtj tk flU Ce htflU st mFlU ; t nD0> ydj ur=l vnj e



sij tRo fltu bk yth vk nh=gtj NboōJtbe hY=flā= se fU =hcth blvntle Wānk  
 g: tgfīg =lzJ; Tflh fU nb =tl tlcX dY> bl u c zu l b{ CtJ mu flh l t NĀ r flgt,  
 llōJtbe se, Vlèse bl Bgt=t; h rnā=ō; tle Vlèse fU yā=h vī=t nĀ nk c n w t l fU  
 btk ctv Vlèse bli ne FĀb ntu a fU nk Rānk yc Vlèse bli ne hnl t nī rnā=ō; t l  
 Rl fU rj Y vĀN nī hnl t =tu; hn flt ntu t nī YfU ntu e ni l fU fle rsk=de yth  
 =qne ntu e ne ōJdo fle rsk=de> ydh flövle sbel t l b c m l u Jtj u r fuml t t l fu  
 r=j t l b l gn zh hndt r fU l st l u fltj öch Wānk flc r l fltj ctnh flh ; tu Wl  
 fle rsk=de l fU fle rsk=e n t d e yth ydh gn r l fltj u st l u flt zh =q ntu st Y  
 ; tu Ju c r V l f l n t f l h c m l d e Jimu c m l u fltu nb ōJdo flt se J l Ōg; e; fU h l t  
 mbS; u nk =qhu gn =m mtj flt j em flt xtRb (mbg) : t l z t nī R; l u : t l z u  
 mbg fle j em blrfuml crZgt Dh l nek c l t m fU; t cgt fU Wmu zh hn; t ni r fU  
 l st l u Wmu r V l h j em r b j ; e ni gt l nek r fuml t -m D Rm b l m l ' t h f l h J l t  
 atn; t ni yth flövle fU vtm r j F r=gt ni r fU nb Rm j em fltu b l s q l nek  
 flh; flövle yvle vntle j em fltu j t d q f l h l t atn; e nī r fuml t -m D fU bāch  
 j em j d u m u Rāf l h f l h h n u n k gr= ytv bnt-mD fU bācht l fltu Ce flövle fle  
 j em b l s q f l h l u m u h t f U =l ; t u g n s Ā h e f l t b y t m t l e m u v q t n t u s t Y 0 0 >

Rme ct; fltu bl u ōJtbe se fU mtbluj öct atz t f l h f U h F t : t v flövle  
 flturj Fe dRoraèe yth j em t l b l c g t c g t m l ' t h r fuml t -m D atn; t ni, vZ flh  
 Wānk ml t g t > b l e c t ; t l f l t u m l f l h ōJtbe se f l h l u j d u l l g r= n b b n t -m D f U  
 m=ōgt l fltu flövle fle j em j d u m u h t f U =l u ; tu flövle Wl j em t l f l t u v n t z t l b l  
 c m l u J t j u " t l , b f l R o c t l u J t j u r fuml t t l f l t u =u =d e yth Rānk s b e l t l m u r l f l j l t  
 v z d t > R m r j Y n b b n t -m D f U m =ōgt l fltu flövle fle j em t l v h m t R l f l h l u m u  
 f l c e l n e k h t f l u d o ōJtbe se fU guj Ūs bhu r=j v h ; e h fle ; hn mu j d u yth  
 ml flh bk Wm ; vōJe ōJtbe fU a n h u fle ; h V U =f l u j d t > b k r=j f U yā=h  
 m t a l u j d t l l g n flmt bntĀbt nī cgt gn Rm ymrj g; fltu l nek mbS; t r fU  
 sc flövle sbel t l b l c m l u J t j u m C e flövle fU ymtbe flövle fle ; h V U m u =e  
 d R o j e m t l f l t u b l s q f l h l u m u Rāf l h f l h l u ; tu Y f U C t h e y t ā = t j l F z t n t u s t Y d t >  
 Wm ytā=tj l b l v i t e J t j u F u b l j d e n Ā r o y t d s i m e ; i s e v i t n t u s t Y d e y t h

Jme ntj ; blifluroCe vntztblcmluJtj t rfluml ytfuh flövle fle jem j du  
fle rnöb; Inek fuh mflu; t ydh gn öJtbe vrçj fl ytå=tj l fle ; tflu; fltu  
Inek mbS; t ni ; tu vht yçj bà= Inek ni, yth ydh mbS; t ni yth stl cç  
fuh rfluml tl fltu Jne vntle N; to Jtj e jeml bksç fuhlu fle mj tn =u t ni ; tu  
rfluml tl fle Cj tRo atnlu Jtj t Inek ni bll u Wm mbg mtæt rfu =tu tl ntj ; tl bl  
Rm öJtbe mu yth Bgt=t ct; u fuh t rVlsj nttdt> gu Qlvh rj FurJath bluu  
r=btd fl vh=uvh murVlÖb fle hej fle ; hn sÖ=e sÖ=e dsh hnu : bk flA  
Inek ctj t yth Jntk cXunw bSuccaile bnmq nRo bk Yfu mt: WX Fzt nyt  
yth öJtbe fltu lbö; u fuh fuh vk nh=gtj se mu vAluj dt rfu çgt Wank Ce blu  
mt: aj lt ni WI fl Ráfuth fuhluvh bk Jntk mu aj r=gt> yvle btæh bl vht  
cbl ChJtgt, yth dtk dtk bl mCtYp fuhlu j d dgt> Wme r=l bk lurnå=e bl  
rj F fuh Yfu vöÜj x ctk : t rsm fl yå=h rj Ft : t rfu sc; fl jemtl fle  
N; to bl mw' th l ntu stY flRorfluml -mD flt böch jemtl vh mtRI l fuh Wm  
flt rflume mu ydçe ylw= fuhJt fl j tj; t flt rbj fl bilsh lu Fch =fuh bS  
yvluytaVlm bl? sij tRo fltu çj tgt yth bS mu vAt rfl-

rb. htfl gn vöVlj x rflm flt rj Ft nyt ni?

bl gn bbt rj Ft nyt ni bbt ltb Rm vh rj Ft ni

rb. htfl rfluml tl fltu jemtl vh mtRI fuhlu mu çgt htfl hnu ntuyth flövle  
fltu Rm vhaubuatj tflu çgt rj Ft ni?

bl Rm rj Y htfl hnu nk rfu rfluml -mD jem fle N; tl bl mw' th fuhJt l t  
atn; t ni yth atj tflu Rmrj Y rj Ft çgt fl rfluml -mD fle ; hvu mu bk lu jemtl  
bl mw' th fl cthk bu Yfu v't rj Ft> Wm flt sJtc r=Y cdh ne flövle lu jemtl  
vh rfluml -mD fl böchtlmumtRI fuhJt l NÅ fuh r=gt ni

rb. htfl j rful Wank htfl t Xefu Inek ni WI fl jem hnle atrnY>

bl rcÖfuj hnle atrnY j rful gu N; orj Fe nRo Inek stu WI fl yå=h  
rj Fe nRon

ct; ae; fu =thl blrb. htfl fu amhu fltu yltiFuZd flt =F fuh bksht  
bflhtgt yth fuhlu j dt lllrb. htfl flövle flt Vltg=t Rme bl ni rfu vnj u

Jtj e j emlrc l t mwl' th fléY r fuml t t fU Qlvh j tdq fU h => flövle lu ytv fUtu Rm rbj flt bil' sh Rme rj Y clt fU h fT ni r fU ytv flövle fU j tC (Interest) fltu cat Jk bk gn =f fU h cnw FwN nq r fU ytv flövle fU rn; fle hGt fU h l u bu vq e ; igthe fU mt: swu nW nt e gn =f fU h r fU ytv yvle zÿqe vq e fU h hnu nt u bk ytv fUtu "ägJt= => t nq j r fU l ytv fltu bnmqn fU h l t atrnY r fU r fuml t t flt flt Vltg=t Rm ct; bli ni r fU Rl j emt l fle N; o ; c=ej ntu stY, rsmmu Ju c nV fU n t fU h flövle 'sbel t l b l u cm m fU ytv st l ; uni r fU bk r fuml t t flt a l t n y t y t = b e n q r fuml t t fltu j emt l v h m t R l fU h l u m l h t fU fU h bk W l fU rn; (interest) fle hGt fU h fU yvle zÿqe vq e fU h hnt nq gn =f fU h r fU bk r fuml t t fU rn; fle hGt fU h l u fU flt b fUtu fU h l u b l u vq e j É l fU mt: swt nq ytv Ce b l u "ägJt= =k00 b l u Ct J fltu mb S fU h rb. h t fU n k m u y t h yvle fU meo v h m u F z u n t fU h yv l t n t: r b j t l u fU r j Y b l u n t: fle ; h V l c Z t g t > b l u C e y v l t n t: c Z t r = g t > n t: r b j t ; u J y l r b. h t fU l u fU n t -

IlyáAt vtz; yc bk mb S; t nq r fU nb = t l t l yvle zÿqe vq e fU h hnu nD > bk l u s J t c r = g t r fU l l r c Ö f U j m n e n i y t v R l j e m t l f l u r f u m l t t m u b l s q f U h J t l u f l e y v l e v q e f l u n N f U h l u y t h b k R a n l r f u m l t t m u l t b l s q f U h J t l u f l e y v l e v q e f l u n N f U A d t > j r f U l g n m c f U A f U h ; u n W C e n b l u Y f U = q n h u f l u R m t ; f l e l ' s h m u = f l t a t r n Y 0 0 >

flövle yth r fuml -mD flt j dCd =tu bnelu; fU gn Sdzt aj ; t hnt > W l r = l t l r f u m l - m D l u f l ö v l e f U v t m j e m t l b l m w l ' t h f U h J t l u ; : t l Y f U t k f x b u d a l u f l e f l e b ; f U c t h u b l i t i r a e e g t k r j F e ; : t f l ö v l e l u c g t s J t c r = g t J u v o t b l g n t v h B g t l f U Ä g t l l n e k A t v h n t n q C g t l r f U R m v o ; f U f l t f l j u c h c z l u f l t z h n i >

Rm ; hn flt SISx W l r = l t l r f u m l - m D y t h f l ö v l e b l a j h n t : t > r f u m l t t f l u v h t l e N ; t o J t j e j e m l = d t f l ö v l e l u c a = f U h r = g t : t y t h N ; t o b k c g t c g t m w l ' t h n t l t a t r n Y R m f U c t h u b l c t ; a e ; a j v z e : e j r f U l r f u m l m D l u f l ö v l e f l u r l ' r a ; Á v m u c ; j t r = g t : t r f U y d h ? ? ? ? f U y a ; ; f l f l ö v l e l u J n f U t k f x l r = g t s t u ? ? ? ? f U m t j m u j t d q r f l g t s t Y d t ; t u ? ? ? ?

fU NwÁ mtj bl dält ctlu fle mj n rfulmtl mD yvlu böchtli flutu l nek =umfludt>  
 IY flutx fle bl dälufle cgt fleb; hFe stYde gn mc mucze ct; : e rsmunb  
 ??? fU mtj flüt dält ctgustlumuvnj ustl j l t atn; u; : cgt rFU gudält  
 flxluj tgfU ntl u; fU vntlt flutx FÄb ntuj ut : t> flövle luRm ct; vh  
 ybj rflgt yth ?? r=möch flutu flövle fU j ti; tflüt ytaVum bl flövle fU aeVU  
 bilish rb. rdfVU: lurfuml mD fU vf; rlr" gtl flutu cji tgt> rfulmtl -mD fle  
 ; hVU mubtij Je bömb= ; Jtnh Ftk, ¶le l dñh vnt= yth bk dY : : flövle fle  
 ; hVU murb. rdfVU: yth rb. htfU : : flövle luYFU flutx fle flutve nbl =u=e  
 yth c; j tgt rFU Rm IY flutx bl stu ??? fU bRobnelumuj tdqrflgt stYdt  
 dälufle fWA fleb; cZtRodRo n> mt: bl nbl gn Ce c; j tgt dgt rFU Rmmu  
 Bgt=t fleb; flövle rflme Ce ntj ; bl yth l nek cZt mflU; e cgt rFU flövle flüt  
 rbj aj tlu flüt Faocnw cZ dgt n> rfulmtl -mD fle ; hVU munb j tdtlu  
 flutx fle flutve r=Y stlu fU rj Y flövle flutu "ägJt= r=gt yth mt: bl flüt  
 rFU Rm flutx flutunb j tdl rfulmtl -mD fle mäj j fluxe fle berxld fU mtblu  
 hFlu yth ct= bl sJtc =ldurflU gn flutx rfulmtl -mD flutu bish ni gn l nek  
 Rm IY flutx bl j dCd ath rNkj d YFU vile vf; xl vh fleb; cZtRodRo : e>  
 Jmu; tuRm bl Bgt=t aele cl luvh fWA Bgt=t dälufle fleb; cZ mflU; e : e  
 j rful Wm mubtbj e VUfU vz; t : t> Wl r=l tlu fU flutx bl vtz xl muQlvh fle  
 fleb; bl ?/? (YFU rNrij ld ; el vile) mu vf; xl cZ; t : t> Rm IY flutx bl  
 Wl r=l tlu fle fleb; fU rnmte mu aele fle fleb; flüt ?? vf; N; rfulmtl flutu  
 rbj lufuturnmtc r=gt dgt : t>

IY flutx fluturfulmtl -mD fle mäj j fluxe fU mtbluhFt dgt> rb.  
 atbm Ce Wm mCt buntrsh : : Wl flüt flüt : t rFU fleb; flub n> böch Ce  
 Wm fleb; flutu stuYFU xl dälufle YFU vtz ?? rNrij ld ?? vile ; fU vnla; e  
 : e, bish fluhuvh htse l nek : : j rful mJtj v=t nuyt rFU nb rFU; lt atn; unk  
 yth cgt W; lt atn; un> rb. atbm flüt flüt : t rFU ydh rfulmtl mD rflme  
 ; hn flüt vptk =fluh gn rmö l nek fluh mflU; t rFU nb cgt Bgt=t btld; unk yth  
 flumu flövle Bgt=t fleb; =umflU; e nk ; tu Wm btld fle flütRo fleb; l nek mbSe

stYde> rclt vptK fU fWA btdlt cht mbSt stYdt> ctnh fU yt=be rflumlI -  
 mD fltu>cht mbSluj dld> sl ; t fle htg nbthuchrfJ tvU ntu stYde> nb  
 unreasonable yth rsæ mbSustYdu yth Jme ntj ; blrfumlI -mD fle nth  
 ntu stYde> Wântl u c ; tgt rf llyts flj fle =rlgtk ; fluyth hēsl fle nī  
 yvle btd fūmt : buvrçj fU ytwlgl Ce nbthumt : hnle atrnY> rb. atbm  
 flövle fU rñomēth (Nighntōzh) : n nh mtj Wānk flövle fle ; hVU mu mtj tlt  
 rnmte yth bltVUt rbj t fūh ; t Wm rclt vh Ju fūh hnu : urfU lIbSuv ; t nifU  
 flövle Bgt=t bltVUt fūh hne ni yth dālu fle Bgt=t fleb ; =umfU ; e nī rb.  
 atbm lūmStJ hFt rfu ytōxřj gt blCe flövle fU mt ; rbj dālt vhlU Jtj u  
 nk =qhe flövrlgtk fU Ce cnw murbj yōxřj gt bl dālt vh hnu nk Jntk vh  
 flövle fltu dālt clalu Jtj u dtu rflumlI tk fltu gne me. Ym. yth. flövle yth  
 =qhe flövrlgtk Wl fU dālu fle cgt fleb ; =uhne ni Rm ct ; fltu stla fūh Jtlu fle  
 SÁh ; nī stla ntu u fu ct= nb gntk Vlese bl yvle btd fU rj Y vptK =u  
 mflvd ; c sl ; t fle htg nbthumt : ntde yth rflumlI -mD yvle fltu Nntk bl  
 fltbgte ntu stYdt> ct ; btl luj tgfU : e> mc böchtū fltu vmā= ytRo yth  
 btij Je bñöb = ; Jtnh Ftk luvp ; tJ hF r=gt rfu lIrb. atbm fltu ytōxřj gt  
 Cst stY yth Ju ytōxřj gt bl dālu fU ōgtvth fle stla fūh yth Wm fltu Vlese  
 fU dālu fU ōgtvth fU mt : brflucj t fūh fU böchtū fU mtbluhF00>

flövle flturj F fūh c ; t r=gt rfu Wl fU r=Y nī lY fltkřx fltu blesq  
 flhlu gt l flhlu fU cthu bl nb yCe fWA l nek fūh mfu ; n btbj t rJatht" el ni  
 j rfu l nbl rJath flhlu fU rj Y fWA bmtj t rbj dgt ni Rmrj Y ??? fU mtj  
 fU NÁ murflumlI -mD fU böchtū fltu dālt ctlu muhtflut l nek stYdt>

??? fle ?? btao fltur. Yl. Ym. atbm ytōxřj gt bl aele fU ōgtvth  
 fle stla fūhlu fU rj Y rmzle fU rj Y aj vzl> ath yvj fltu JucjncI vñau  
 yth Jntk mu fūl cht dY> rsl ct ; tk fU stl lu fle Wānk SÁh ; : e Wl mCe ct ; tk  
 flt Rōb ntrmj rflgt> ? mĒ ; tn ; fU ytōxřj gt fU aele fu ōgtvth fU mc  
 vnj igtū fle stl flthe ntrmj fūh fu ?? bRo fltu Ju Vlese Jtvm j tix ytY yth  
 yvle rhvtxo ; igtū fūh fU rflumlI -mD fle flūoxe fU mtbluhF => yvle rhvtxo

blrb. atbm lu cnw ne šÁhe ct; tū flutu cgtl rflgt nī WI mc ct; tū flutugntk  
 vh rj Flumu vō; fū flūt flj ūch dZ stYdt> Rm rj Y rb. atbm flē rhvtxo bl  
 rj Fe cnw me šÁhe ct; tū flūt bk gntk vh RāAt ntu unī Ce rsflūh Inek flūh  
 mflū; t> R; It rj F =lt flūVle mbS; t nī rflū Rm rhvtxo fluturfūmtl -mD lu Vleše  
 xtRōm Yāz nhōZ fū vīn bl AvJt flū Vleše fū mCe vōrF yt=rbgth flū vtm  
 Cis r=gt : t> ?? vīḡ flē gn vō; fū nī Rm flūt ltb nk vtīrsmI ytWU r= fū  
 dīwmoRI Vleše>

gn vō; fū vZlugtīg nī Rm flū yā=h gn bīflūcj t flū fū r=Ftgt dgt nī  
 rflū ytōxīj gt bl Jntk fū rflūmtl tū fluturfū; lē Bgt=t flēb; WI fū dālu flē rbj  
 hne : e yth Vleše blrfū; lē flūb> šbel fū mJt flūt Ce Rm vō; fū bl flūVle  
 rsflūh rflgt dgt nī yvle rhvtxo blrb. atbm vālu?? yth ?? blrj F; uni &

*llsc ; fū rnā=ō; tle Vleše bl j tY Inek dY : u Wmmu vnj u dālu flūt  
 ctlt yth Wmu vbl t Vltg=lbā= flūb Inek : t> gn rnā=ō; tle ne nī rsm lu  
 yvle bnl ; yth flūsqne mu Vleše flū Ymt cltgt nī sine rflū Vleše  
 yCe nī Ymt r=FtRō vz; t nī rflū Rm ymrj g; flū Vleše flē mhflūth  
 yth Vleše fū yt=be Cj ur=FtRō vz; unī smu yVle flūt bl Jmune Vleše  
 bl lē; (policy) Yme r=FtRō vz; e nī rflū rnā=ō; tle lu šÁhe flūb vīp  
 flū r=gt yth yc Wmu vh=me mbSt stY yth rnā=ō; tle flū bnmq  
 flū Jtgt stY rflū Jn yvlū ytv flū vh=Ne mbSu>00*

fūRō sdn vh Rme ; hn flē šÁhe ct; tū flūrsflūh rb. atbm lu yvle  
 rhvtxo bl rflgt nī Rm rhvtxo fluturfūmtl -mD lu Vleše mhflūth fū ; flūecI mCe  
 bnflūbtl fū yVlūmhtl fū vtm Cīst : t> Vleše fū Jflēj cīrhōxhtl fū vtm Cīst,  
 WI mCe yt=rbgth flū vtm Cīst stuvrcj fū bl Fzuntflūh yvle htg štrnh  
 rflgt flū; u : ū me. Ym. yth. flūvle fū vtm Cīst> mc šÁhe sdnth vh Rm  
 rhvtxo flū Cīst flūh nb Rā; šth flūh lūj durfū flū Rō Rm rhvtxo vh cgt lrfū; taele  
 (Comment) flū; unī j rflū rflūme lu Ce Yfū Nc= rhvtxo fū rJhō WāathK  
 Inek rflgt> mc fū mc Rm rhvtxo flū nsb flū fū cīX dY> Rm flūt b; j c gn  
 : t rflū mCe gn ct; btl dY rflū rflūmtl -mD flūt dālu flē Bgt=t flēb; btdlt

Jrsc nk yth RāmtVU nk WI r=l tk nbtht JfU gn : t rFU gn l nek ntl t atrnY  
 rFU YfU ne flövle y tōxij gt bl dāl t cdl u Jtj tk fltu Bgt=t fleb; =u yth Vlèse  
 bl flub fleb; =y dh nbthk dālu bl flub beXe aele ntu; tu Jrsc ni rFU nbl  
 dālu flt =tb flub rbj y dālu fle fleb; dālu fU yā=h Jtj e aele fU rbXtm vh  
 hFe stY l rFU Rm ct; vh rFU Wm dālu fltu vā=t fūh u Jtj urflm hld fU yt=be  
 nk y tōxij gt blrfūmtl tk fltu aele fle fleb; fult? v?; N; rbj hnt : t yth  
 Vlèse bl ?? v?; N; mu Bgt=t fleb; =dumu flövle Rāflth fūh hne : e>

? sq ???? fU r=l rflūmtl -mD flt sj mt j ti; tflū bl nuyt : t> Wm  
 sj mu bl gn rhvtxohFe dRo : e> mJomövr; murflūmtl -mD lu Rm rhvtxo fltu blsq  
 rflgt : t> Wme r=l mu gn vā; fU Vlèse fU vpf yt=rbgtk fU vtm Cis =e dRo  
 : e> Rm rhvtxo fltu Vlèse fU fltu u fltu u bl Vlj tY stlu flt gn ymh nbl u =Ft  
 rFU sl ; t fle htg rflūmtl -mD fU mt: ntudRo : e> yc dālu fle Bgt=t fleb;  
 btld l u fU flub bl mCe nbthuvG bl r=FtRo vZl u j du : y

flövle lu Rme =tht l bl dālu fle fleb; fltu yth Qlvh cZtl u flt Rht=t  
 strnh rflgt : t> Rm cth Jn fleb; cZt fūh =tuvtk ath rNj ld (ε 2-4-0)  
 v?; xl ; fU fūh =e : e> rflūmtl -mD lurVūh Ce blsq l nek rflgt yth Rm cth  
 ct; l fūh l u fU rj Y rflūmtl -mD fU vtm flövle lu YfU F; rj Ft>

?? sj tRo fle gn fltāVūham l tmthe bl hFe dRo : e yth Rm mCt bl mCe  
 rflūmtl tk fle mCtytk fltu nrsh ntl u flt rl bā°K ctk r=gt : t> rflūmtl -mD fle  
 flūxe lu flövle fle ?? sj tRo fle fltāVūham bl stlt vmā= l nek rflgt cgtl fU  
 böchtk flt gn 'igtj : t rFU =qnhe mCtytu fU j ezh ε?-?-? xl fleb; fltu  
 btl l u fU rj Y ; igt h nk WI fU böchtk mu ct; l fūh l u vh Rm ct; flt v; t aj ; t  
 : t> Jmu; tu JuCe aele fle fleb; ?? v?; N; btld l u flt v?; tJ yvle mCt bl  
 vtm fūh fU cXū : u j rFU nb mbS; u : urFU gn ?? v?; N; flt v?; tJ ; turmVū  
 yvlu böchtk fltu Fū fūh l u fU rj Y Wāntū u vtm fūh fU yj bthe bl hF rj gt nk  
 Rm fU Qlvh yZldu l nek nb gn mtrā l u j durFU flövle fle fltāVūham bl =qnhe  
 mCtytu lu ydh ε 2-4-0 v?; xl dālu fle fleb; btl je yth Wm sdn yfūj u  
 rflūmtl mD lu fleb; fltu l blsq rflgt ; turflūmtl -mD ctnh Jtj tk fle l sh bl

clnt mbSt stYdt> nbthe btd flub'stln vz stYde> RI ct; tl flutu mtã fluh  
rfuml -mD lu ?? sjj tRoJtj e flutVlam bli Ntrbj ntlumu Rafluth fluh r=gt>  
flövl e flutuc; j tgt rfu rfulml -mD flövl e mudalu fle fleb; fu cthu bli yflj u  
bli ct; k flhlu fu rj Y nh JyU ; igth ni j rful Wm sbDx fu mt: l nek

flövl e lu ?? ; theF flutrfuml tl fle ath mCtytl fu j ezhtl fu mt: l Y  
flutx bli hFe stluJtj e dalu fle fleb; yth =qhe N; to fu cthlu bli Rm flutãVlam  
bli ct; k fle> Wm flutãVlam bli cgt nuyt Rm fu mbSlu fu rj Y bk hult Ej tkmo  
gglgl [Rewa planters union] fu mCtvr; fle ; hVU muWl r=l tl ctku nW Yfu  
R; nth flutugntk Ntgt fluh hnt nk Rmu vZ fluh vtXfu ôJgk mbS j ldu rfu RI  
athtl mCtytl fu j ezhtl lu flövl e fu mt: flume flutãVlam fle : e yth Wm fu  
yã=h flhtk; fu flutbgc nW : k

*me. Ym. yth. flövl e fu mt: flutãVlam  
dãlt Fhe=lu fu flutx vh j öce Jt; tonRo*

?? sjj tRo fu r=l bli=m csumu flövl e fu ytrVlm l tmthe bli bnt-mD,  
rJNtj mD, =rGK rsj u fle rfulml mCt yth hult Ej taxmo YmtumgNI fu  
vf; rlr"gtl fu mt: , flövl e fle yth mu vN rfuY nW ydj umtj mu j tdq  
ntluJtj udãlt Fhe=lu fu flutx vh flövl e fu mt: flutãVlam nRo

flutãVlam bli Ctd j luJtj urlöl mbSl : u- bnt mD fle ; hVU muWmfu  
v' tl ¶le htb rJts, bRte flirKt hEe yth btl leg Y. ze. vxj > rJNtj  
mD fle yth mu v' tl vk rNJ =gtj bnhts yth bRte m. cCNem rmlk>  
=rGK rsj u fle rfulml mCt fle ; hVU mu btl leg vk rJiKw=w yth Wl fu  
bRte ¶le r=j ev htb> hult Ej taxmo YmtumgNI fle ; hVU mu bRte ¶le VUs  
btmób= yth bk

nb j tãtl lu y: tq TQlvh rj Fe athtl mCtytl lurbj fluh ?? btao fu  
r=l l tke bli Yfu mCt fle : e yth lY flutãVlam bli mNtl' l fluhJtlu fu igtj  
mu flã vö; tJ vtm rfuY : k rfulml tl flutugt= ntãt rfu nb j tãtl lurl ^ag  
rflgt : t rfu ct'sth bli aele fle fleb; ?? vtz xl gt Wmmu flub hnluvh



r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥tu v̥f̥; xl̥ d̥alu fl̥e fl̥eb; fl̥ub mu fl̥ub ?? (R̥c̥fl̥em) r̥N. v̥f̥; xl̥  
 s̥Áh̥ rbj̥ l̥e atr̥nY> czej̥ t̥ d̥alu fl̥t̥ =tur̥N. xl̥ yth̥ yr̥" fl̥u rbj̥ u; : t̥ ??  
 vt̥z̥ xl̥ mu aele fl̥e Bgt̥=t̥ fl̥eb; bl̥ mur̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥tu ?? v̥f̥; Nl̥ rn̥omt̥ rbj̥ u  
 R̥Ágr̥=>

W̥anek̥ v̥p̥; t̥Jt̥l̥ v̥h̥ Rm̥ fl̥t̥v̥l̥am̥ bl̥ fl̥öv̥le fl̥u mt̥: ; fl̥u r̥J; fl̥u n̥y̥t̥ : t̥>  
 fl̥öv̥le fl̥e yth̥ mu N̥Á bl̥ne gn̥ c; j̥ t̥ r̥=gt̥ dgt̥ r̥fl̥u fl̥öv̥le =m̥ J̥Mo fl̥t̥  
 l̥nek̥ cr̥Ö̥fl̥u v̥l̥a J̥Mo fl̥t̥ fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ =d̥u fl̥t̥ r̥Jath̥ h̥F; e nk̥ nb̥ at̥h̥t̥m̥C̥tyt̥h̥  
 fl̥u v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" g̥t̥h̥ fl̥e v̥p̥e ; t̥fl̥u; fl̥öv̥le lu R̥me ct̥; fl̥tu bl̥ J̥t̥l̥u bl̥ j̥ d̥Jt̥ =e r̥fl̥u  
 fl̥öv̥le =m̥ J̥Mo fl̥t̥ fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ =d̥u fl̥e fl̥vt̥ fl̥u z̥z̥ D̥ku fl̥u vr̥h̥ fl̥u ct̥;  
 fl̥öv̥le fl̥u yx̥t̥l̥e orb. rd̥f̥v̥l̥k̥ Rm̥ ct̥; v̥h̥ ; i̥g̥th̥ n̥i̥ r̥fl̥u J̥unb̥the Rm̥ v̥f̥; d̥t̥  
 fl̥tur̥m̥z̥le n̥z̥ ytr̥v̥l̥m̥ C̥is̥ =bl̥ J̥mu; tu ?? J̥Mo fl̥t̥ fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ fl̥öv̥le lu r̥v̥Aj̥ u  
 r̥=m̥öch̥ bl̥n̥bl̥r̥j̥ F̥fl̥h̥ r̥=gt̥ ne : t̥>

=m̥he̥ b̥t̥d̥ fl̥öv̥le lu n̥b̥the gn̥ bl̥s̥q̥ fl̥h̥ j̥e ni̥ r̥fl̥u s̥j̥ u d̥alu v̥h̥ v̥nj̥ u  
 fl̥e ; h̥n̥ Y̥fl̥u r̥N. v̥f̥; xl̥ ne fl̥x̥d̥t̥>

fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ bl̥cn̥w̥ s̥Áhe̥ ct̥; d̥alu fl̥e fl̥eb; c̥Z̥J̥t̥l̥u fl̥e : e yth̥ J̥ne nb̥  
 j̥ t̥d̥ l̥nek̥ c̥Z̥J̥t̥ m̥fl̥u fl̥öv̥le fl̥u R̥aöv̥x̥h̥ rb. fl̥t̥Jt̥ lu x̥p̥l̥e z̥t̥z̥, s̥b̥fl̥t̥ ; : t̥  
 yth̥ Ce̥ fl̥Ro̥=N̥t̥h̥ fl̥u W̥=t̥nh̥K̥ =u̥=fl̥h̥ gn̥ r̥m̥ö̥ fl̥h̥ r̥=gt̥ r̥fl̥u l̥Y̥ fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ bl̥  
 fl̥öv̥le lu s̥tud̥alu fl̥e fl̥eb; =d̥u fl̥u r̥j̥ Y̥ r̥j̥ Ft̥ ni̥ J̥ne W̥ra; nk̥ rb. fl̥t̥Jt̥  
 lu c; j̥ t̥gt̥ r̥fl̥u x̥p̥l̥e z̥t̥z̥ bl̥ d̥alu fl̥e fl̥eb; Y̥fl̥u vt̥z̥ ?? r̥N. m̥t̥Z̥u; e l̥ v̥l̥e  
 v̥f̥; xl̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥tu =e st̥; e nk̥ yth̥ s̥b̥fl̥t̥ bl̥ ? vt̥z̥ ?? r̥N. ? Y̥l̥e v̥f̥;  
 xl̥> l̥n̥bl̥ ?? vt̥z̥ aele fl̥e fl̥eb; h̥n̥ l̥u v̥h̥ fl̥ub mu fl̥ub ?? r̥N. v̥f̥; xl̥  
 rbj̥ l̥t̥ atr̥nY̥ yth̥ W̥mmu Q̥l̥v̥h̥ ?? v̥f̥; N; 0̥ J̥t̥j̥ un̥b̥th̥u v̥p̥; t̥J̥ fl̥tur̥b. fl̥t̥Jt̥  
 lu fl̥öv̥le lu l̥V̥l̥-l̥f̥l̥N̥t̥l̥ fl̥t̥ F̥j̥ t̥m̥t̥ r̥=F̥t̥ fl̥h̥ J̥tr̥ng̥t̥; v̥p̥; t̥J̥ m̥c̥q̥ fl̥h̥  
 r̥=gt̥> W̥ant̥l̥ u r̥n̥m̥t̥c̥ j̥ d̥t̥ fl̥h̥ r̥=F̥j̥ t̥ r̥=gt̥ r̥fl̥u r̥s; l̥t̥ v̥m̥t̥ v̥f̥; xl̥ fl̥öv̥le  
 y̥Ce̥ =u̥h̥ne ni̥ W̥; l̥t̥ =d̥u v̥h̥ Ce̥ s̥c̥ ct̥st̥h̥ bl̥ aele fl̥e fl̥eb; ?? vt̥z̥ xl̥  
 h̥n̥u; c̥ Ce̥ fl̥öv̥le fl̥tu fl̥W̥a ca; l̥nek̥ Rm̥ ; h̥n̥ fl̥u cn̥w̥ mu W̥=t̥nh̥K̥ =u̥=fl̥h̥  
 rb. fl̥t̥Jt̥ lu n̥b̥ j̥ t̥d̥t̥h̥ fl̥tu m̥b̥St̥ r̥=gt̥ r̥fl̥u l̥Y̥ fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ bl̥ fl̥öv̥le d̥alu fl̥e  
 r̥s; l̥e fl̥eb; =d̥t̥ atr̥n; e ni̥ J̥ne W̥ra; nk̥ nb̥th̥u v̥t̥m̥ rb. fl̥t̥Jt̥ fl̥e ct̥;

fUtXluFU rj Y fUtRo fUtd's v<sup>o</sup>t J rflme =qhe sdn fUt W=tnhK =duFU rj Y  
fVA Inek : t>

rfluml t t fUtu stl It atrnY rFU flövle FU IY fUtaxpX blrj Fe nRo fleb;  
nb athltmCtytJtJt u fUtRo W=tnhK =fU dh Jtrsc mō Inek fU mfb

?? ydō; fUtu flövle FU mt: rVh mu ct; ae; ntde vh flövle lugn  
rcj flj mtVU fU r=gt rFU dālu fle fleb; stu IY fUtaxpX bl flövle lu=du  
fUturj Ft ni Wmmu Bgt=t yth Inek cZ mFU; e>

fUtāVlām j öce aj e> mt; csuht; bl mbtē; nRo j dCd ? Dku ct; unRo  
rsmbumu Ntg= ? Dkurb. fUtJt yflj u ctij untde btl leg vk rJiK#w, rb.  
Y. ze. vxj , rb. Vls binōb= yth bk ne cea cea bl ctij ; u : ct; ae;  
ydlse bl ntu e : e, yth mBSl t l u ct; ae; bl fUtRo nōmt Inek rj gt>

?? sj tRo Jtj e Rm fUtāVlām bl cgt nxyt Rl ct; t fUtu Fij tmt fU fU  
c; t l u FU rj Y ? ; theF ydō; Nrl Jth FU r=l bl ?? csumu Yōvtgh r: gXh  
l tmthe bl rfluml t t fle mCt ntde> mc rfluml t t fUtu atrnY rFU mCt bl vnle  
fU ntj ; mu vqe stl fUthe nrmj fUhu yth nblmj tn =l rFU ?? ydō; fUtu  
flövle FU mt: rVh muntl u Jtj e fUtāVlām bl nrb cgt Bgt=t =

htb fljK ati"he  
v' t l hwt Vltbn gq l gl

hwt Vltbn gq l gl FU v' t l ati"he htb fljK se FU vhaufUtu vZ fU  
vtXFU mbS anFU ntdu rFU rfluml t t fle qhe mCt Jtj t l u IY fUtaxpX FU cthl bl  
stuydj umtj y: to T ??? fumtj mu j tdqntl u Jtj t : t, cgt rflgt> dālu fle  
fleb; cZt l u FU cthu bl Wānt l u flövle FU v; r l r" gtl FU mtbl u fUtRo Yant ; FU vN  
Inek rflgt rsmmu dālu fle fleb; yth cZtRo stY> ntj tkFU rfluml -mD fle ; hVU  
murb. atbm l u YFU v; FU Atv fU Vlese Ch bl ctk =e : e rsm FU yā=h  
r=Ftgt dgt : t rFU ytōxij gt FU dālu FU rfluml t t fUtu me. Ym. yth. flövle  
aele fle fleb; fUt ? ? vmōx (RfUnúth Vle m=e) dālu fle fleb; =uhne : e>  
j rFU rfluml -mD fle v; FU bl r=Y dY ; fUtu fUtu yvle cnm FU =tht l bl fUtb

bl j tlt rb. vxj yvle n; fU mbS; t : t> =qhe fUtRo ; fU Wm fU vtm : e l nek  
Rm rj Y flövle fU r=Y dY flUtāx̄x̄ bl c; j tRo dRo fleb; flUtudh Jtrsc Jn  
l nek; j t mflU> Rm flU b; j c gn ntu t : t r fU rb. vxj fle cl tRo nRo mCtyP  
flövle fU flUtāx̄x̄ flUt bt l u fU rj Y j dCd ; igt h ne : ek l tmtne fle =tū tk  
mCtyP : tZurfluml tk fle Atxe mCtyP : e> Wl fle rnöb; Ce l nek : e r fU flövle  
flU b flU t c j t fU h l u fle ct; Ce mtlā mflU> nb mbS; u : ur fU r fluml -mD l u  
yāAt ne r flUgt stu=qhe mCtytk fU sbDx mu=ñ hn fU h l Y flUtāx̄x̄ fle j ztRo  
j z hnt : t>

bl urfluml -mD fU Rr; ntm fU v̄; b Fāz bl flU=h; e flU l d flU rs flU h  
r flUgt n̄ Wm fU yā=h rj Ft ni r fU Y fU y bñ flU fU mßSl mu bñe Cgt ct; l  
nR> bk l u flU=h; e flU l d bl gn rj Ft nr fU Rm =n l g tk bl flU b sth yt=rbg tk fle  
flU Ro ml JtRo l nek n̄ l sch=ô; nb n̄ t flU b sth tk fle bn l ; flU Vltg=t WXt; un k  
gne ntj flU b sth mCtytk flU ntu t n̄ Jimu; tur b. vxj l ur fluml tk fle =qhe  
mCtyP bnt-mD yth r JNtj mD cl t fU h r fluml mD flUt flU b sth cl t r=gt : t  
j ur fU R; l t flU b sth l nek cl t mflU : t r fU r fluml -mD fle ml JtRo ne l hn  
stY> ydh r fluml -mD fU mt: cnw r fluml l nek ntu u; tu Ntg= flövle r fluml  
mD fle v h Jn Ce l nek fU h; e j ur fU R; l t flU b sth r fluml -mD l nek ntu a flU : t  
Rm rj Y r fluml -mD mu l Y flUtāx̄x̄ v h ct; ae; fU h l u fU rj Y flövle l u ??  
ydô; fU r=l flUtāx̄x̄ flU h l u fU rj Y h F t>

flUtāx̄x̄ fle ; the F fle F ch ml fU h r fluml -mD fU böcht tk fU yā=h  
F m Ngtj e fle j nh =tZ dR> r fluml mD fU böcht tk fU yj tJt =qhe mCtytk flU  
mt: e Ce sdn sdn gne fU h; u ml tRo v z l u j dur fU l l dā l u fle fleb; cZ Jt gdt  
; tu cm r fluml -mD ne cZ Jt gdt =qht flUtRo fU A l nek fU h mflU; t> r VUsḡ fle  
dtj cst l u Jtj u cnw ntu un k v h flU b fU h l u Jtj u; tu flUtRo flUtRo ne ntu un k 00

???? fle n̄z; tj fU h Jt fU rb. vxj l ur sl r fluml tk flU yvle ; hVU fU h  
rj gt : t Wl bl mu cnw mur fluml yc r fluml -mD fU mt: e cl ; ust hnu : ð

## Photos

# rfuml -mD yth flövla fle fltäVäm

?? ydô; ???? fu r=l =m csumu flövla fu ltmthe ytrvlm blirfluml -mD yth flövla fu vf; rlr"gtk fle mCt ydj umtj muj tdqrfUY stluJtj u fltkx vh ct; ae; NÄ nRø

flövla fle ; hVU mu ct; ae; blrnömt j duJtj u: urb. rdfVU; , flövla fu aeVU bil ish, rb. Nn Wz, flövla fu ôgJmtgfu btbj tk fu ytrvlmh, rb. fltJt, flövla fu Vlèse Rävödxh yth rb. ôfltk, flövla fu fltlde mj tnflth> rfluml -mD fle ; hVU mu: urb. Yl. Ym. atbm yth bk

bkgn rj Flu fle sÄh; lnekmbS; t nrfu rflm mßsl lu fltäVäm bl cgt flnt cm R; It ne rj Flt fltVle mbS; t nrfu rb. atbm yvle Fts fle Rm ct; vh sth =uhnt : t rfu ytöxfj gt bl Jntk fu rfluml tk fltu aele fle fleb; flt Rfluhth Vle m=e (? ? vhmäx) vmt dälufle fleb; fu Äv blrbj hnt ni ; tu Vlèse furfluml tk fltuW; It vmt cgt l rbj & flövla fle ; hVU murb. fltJt flh; u: urfu ytöxfj gt bl flövla fu rfluml tk fu rj Y R; It hlvgt Fao lnek flht vz; t rs; It hlvgt flövla fltu Vlèse bl Fao flht vz hnt ni yth ytöxfj gt bl fltöj t Jdhn rbj aj tlu fu rj Y mô; t ni Rmrj Y ytöxfj gt fle chtch Vlèse bl dälufle fleb; lnek cZtRo st mfu; e> mtZucthn csu; fu berxld aj ; e hne> Rm fu ct= ; el csumu vta csu; fu rVh mumCt nRø ct; ae; fu =tht bl blur=j vh gne ymh vzt rfu flövla dälufle yth fleb; cZtYde j rfu ?? ydô; fltu=phhe mCtytk fu vf; rlr"gtk fu mt: ct; l flh j du fu ct=>

?? ydô; fltu=phhe mCt Jtj tk fu mt: flövla fu vf; rlr"gtk flt mCt ct bl nRø nb mc mCt flt l ; est stl lu fu rj Y WÄmfU : & v; t aj t rfu rb.

Y. ze. vxij flövle fU cItY fltaxp̄x fltu btl lu fU rj Y ; igth : t>

Yme ntj ; bli nb dālu fle fleb; fU Sd'zu fltu ydu cZtl u fle ; hflecl mta l u j dā flövle flturb. Y. ze. vxij flt mnht rbj dgt : t Rmrj Y nb mbS; u: urfU rfluml mD flt R; It stā=th bflucj t fhl u fle 'SÁh; vzade rfl rb. Y. ze. vxij fle b== flövle fU fltb fltu aj ; t l hF mflb rfluml -mD lu sdn sdn mCtYp̄ fllh fU rfluml tl fltu ydj e jztRo fU rj Y ; igth fhl u fle ; hflec mta j e> ?? ydō; fltu ct dtk r: gax bli mCt fle fltVle Cez sbt : e> nbl urfluml tl fltu c; j tgt rfl yCe ; fU nbl dālu fle fleb; vhe l nek rbj hne nī flövle ytōxij gt bli Jntk fU rfluml tl fltu ae le fle fleb; flt rs; It vf; N; fleb; =uhne ni W; It vf; N; yCe nbl l nek rbj hnt ni Rm rj Y sc ; fU W; le fleb; Vlèse fU rfluml tl fltu l rbj stY ; c ; fU rfluml -mD yvle j ztRo sthe hF d t>

mCt fle ct; tl fltu ml fllh rfluml Fw : e j tcltl bli stN Vlj dgt> rb. atbm Rm mCt bli Ntrbj : e

?? ; theF ydō; fltu c d tmtj qr: gax bli mCt fle> lā=fclt rsj u fU mCe dtk tl fU rfluml Wm mCt bli Ntrbj nīW : e nb Wl rfluml tl fltu dālu fle fleb; cgtl yth Bgt=t cZtRo stY, Rm ct; fltu mbSt hnu: e Rme ; hn fle mCt nb lu Nrl Jth ? rm; öch fltu hd hd buyth ? rm; öch fltu l tke bli fllh =e>

mCe rsj tl bli mCtYp̄ cnw ne fltbgtc ntu e : e> nb gn stl ; u: urfU rb. vxij flövle fU fltaxp̄x fltu btl lu fU rj Y ; igth : t j urfU mCtytl bli nbthe ct; tl flt gt fleb; cZtl u fle nbthe btd flt bflucj t fhl u furj Y, yvle ct; ml lu Jtj u yt=rbgtl fltu l nek Cās hnt : t> rb. atbm fltur mZle fU rfluml tl fle stla fhl u fU rj Y Cās fllh rfluml -mD fU vtm Yme ct; lntudRo : e rsl mu nb r=j Ftj fllh Vlèse blirfluml tl fltu =e stlu Jtj e fleb; fltu y l wa; rmō fllh mfl; u: e

ydj u fltaxp̄x fle N; tl fU yj tJt yth Ce mCe ; hn fU rfluml tl fU flt gto fltur fluml -mD fllh; t nī mhtJt dā bli qle fltj u Ftk flt fllā dālt sj dgt : t> flövle lu Wm dālu fltu fltx fllh rbj bli Cās lu fU rj lu dtk zgt =l umu Rā flth fllh

r=gt> fl̥t̥j̥ u Ftk̥ l̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥ v̥tm̥ r̥N̥fl̥tg̥; fl̥e> nb̥ l̥u̥ fl̥öv̥l̥e̥ mu̥ct̥; l̥ fl̥e̥  
y̥th̥ fl̥öv̥l̥e̥ l̥uc̥; j̥ t̥gt̥ r̥fl̥ fl̥t̥j̥ u Ftk̥ fl̥ sj̥ u d̥al̥u̥ fl̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ d̥tr̥z̥gt̥k̥ =l̥u̥ mu̥rm̥z̥l̥e̥  
fl̥ c̥zu̥ y̥t̥u̥ Vl̥m̥ l̥uc̥à= fl̥h̥ r=gt̥ n̥b̥<sup>6</sup>

fl̥t̥j̥ u Ftk̥ fl̥ sj̥ u d̥al̥u̥ fl̥ fl̥x̥ st̥l̥u̥ mu̥ y̥tm̥ v̥tm̥ fl̥ dt̥k̥ tk̥ bl̥ y̥âAt̥ y̥mh̥  
v̥i=t̥ n̥y̥t̥> mc̥ rs̥j̥ tk̥ bl̥ D̥p̥ fl̥h̥ nb̥ j̥ t̥d̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥y̥p̥ fl̥h̥ h̥ru̥ : e̥ ?  
sl̥ J̥he̥ fl̥tu̥ l̥tk̥e̥ N̥nh̥ bl̥ vk̥ h̥tb̥ y̥J̥" N̥b̥to̥ fl̥e̥ h̥r̥z̥gt̥k̥ c̥l̥t̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ =fl̥t̥l̥ mu̥st̥u̥  
=bl̥ks̥j̥ u v̥h̥ : e̥, bk̥ l̥u̥ l̥tk̥e̥ N̥nh̥ bl̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥t̥âx̥p̥x̥ fl̥e̥ ct̥; tk̥ fl̥tu̥  
c̥; j̥ t̥gt̥>

? sl̥ J̥he̥ fl̥tu̥ J̥t̥R̥j̥ t̥R̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ fl̥x̥e̥ v̥h̥ rs̥j̥ u fl̥e̥ rs̥j̥ t̥ fl̥ub̥ax̥ fl̥e̥ c̥ix̥ fl̥u̥ n̥R̥o̥  
mc̥ rs̥j̥ tk̥ fu̥ dt̥k̥ tk̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥ub̥ax̥gt̥k̥ fl̥u̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"gt̥k̥ fl̥e̥ J̥nt̥k̥ v̥h̥ C̥e̥z̥ : e̥> bk̥ l̥u̥ mc̥ fl̥tu̥  
gn̥ ct̥; mb̥St̥R̥o̥ r̥fl̥ l̥ fl̥öv̥l̥e̥ y̥C̥e̥ y̥th̥ d̥al̥u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥t̥ m̥fl̥u̥; e̥ n̥b̥  
y̥t̥ôx̥p̥j̥ gt̥ bl̥ J̥nt̥k̥ fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥tu̥ d̥al̥u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; , ḁe̥l̥e̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; fl̥t̥ ? ?  
v̥hm̥âx̥ (R̥fl̥u̥th̥ Vl̥e̥ m̥=e̥) r̥bj̥ h̥nt̥ n̥b̥ nb̥th̥u̥ d̥al̥u̥ fl̥e̥ C̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥ m̥fl̥u̥; e̥ n̥i̥  
j̥ r̥fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥tu̥ R̥m̥ mb̥g̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥t̥ mt̥ : =u̥ fl̥h̥ gn̥ r̥=F̥t̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ l̥s̥Âh̥;  
n̥i̥ r̥fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ b̥td̥ J̥tr̥sc̥ b̥td̥ n̥i̥ y̥th̥ R̥m̥ b̥td̥ fl̥tu̥ v̥p̥t̥ fl̥h̥ J̥tl̥u̥ bl̥ d̥âl̥t̥  
c̥t̥l̥u̥ mu̥ht̥fl̥u̥ fl̥e̥ l̥s̥Âh̥; v̥ze̥ ; tu̥ y̥tv̥ mc̥ fl̥tu̥ R̥m̥ y̥t̥â=t̥j̥ l̥ bl̥ b̥sc̥q̥e̥ fl̥u̥ mt̥:  
d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥t̥ h̥f̥fl̥u̥tl̥u̥ bl̥ fl̥ub̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ l̥s̥Âh̥; n̥D̥>

mc̥ dt̥k̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥ub̥ax̥gt̥k̥ fl̥u̥ b̥öc̥ht̥k̥ fl̥t̥ g̥ne̥ fl̥u̥nt̥ : t̥ r̥fl̥u̥ b̥nt̥-m̥D̥ fl̥e̥ ; h̥V̥l̥  
mu̥ôJ̥t̥be̥ h̥y̥=fl̥â= dt̥k̥ fl̥u̥ b̥=ht̥me̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥tu̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ sc̥ m̥j̥ t̥n̥ =dt̥ ; tu̥  
Ju̥; tu̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥y̥p̥l̥u̥ne̥ y̥th̥ W̥ân̥k̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥y̥u̥ =F̥ fl̥h̥ nb̥th̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ fl̥u̥ b̥öc̥ht̥k̥  
fl̥t̥ r̥=j̥ C̥e̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥u̥ fl̥u̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ ; h̥m̥d̥t̥, J̥me̥ nt̥j̥ ; bl̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥ b̥öc̥ht̥k̥ fl̥tu̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥u̥  
mu̥ht̥fl̥u̥t̥ c̥nw̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ b̥w̥^fl̥j̥ v̥z̥ st̥Y̥d̥t̥> j̥ r̥fl̥u̥ nb̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ C̥hm̥fl̥u̥ fl̥tu̥ N̥N̥ g̥nek̥  
fl̥h̥d̥ur̥fl̥u̥ W̥ân̥k̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥u̥ mu̥ht̥fl̥u̥

fl̥W̥Ḁ b̥öc̥ht̥k̥ l̥u̥gn̥ r̥J̥^J̥tm̥ C̥e̥ b̥i̥S̥ur̥=j̥ t̥gt̥ r̥fl̥u̥ W̥l̥ fl̥u̥ dt̥k̥ bl̥ d̥âl̥t̥  
rc̥ôfl̥j̥ l̥nek̥ c̥t̥gt̥ st̥Y̥d̥t̥ sc̥ ; fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ fl̥t̥ y̥t̥=ñ̥ d̥âl̥t̥ c̥t̥l̥u̥ fl̥t̥

---

<sup>6</sup> r̥fl̥u̥; t̥c̥ bl̥gt̥ y̥"q̥e̥ J̥t̥c̥g̥ n̥k̥ l̥l̥b̥l̥u̥ r̥l̥R̥o̥rs̥j̥ tk̥ fl̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥y̥tk̥ bl̥00> Y̥mt̥ mt̥v̥ n̥i̥ r̥fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥u̥; t̥c̥ fl̥u̥ v̥ht̥l̥u̥ v̥fl̥u̥ N̥l̥  
bl̥ fl̥W̥Ḁ J̥t̥c̥g̥ Ave̥ l̥nek̥ : e̥> j̥ r̥fl̥u̥ Y̥mt̥ v̥f̥e̥; n̥tu̥ t̥ n̥i̥ r̥fl̥u̥ =c̥t̥y̥tu̥ fl̥u̥ fl̥th̥K̥ fl̥t̥j̥ u Ftk̥ fl̥u̥ sj̥ u d̥al̥u̥ fl̥x̥ d̥Y̥ : u̥  
- m̥kt̥=fl̥b̥>

I nekrl flj dt>

JtRj tRj tRo fle mCt cnw yāAe ; hn mumbtē; nRo yth böch gn "thKt j fth mCt murJ=t nW rfu dāu fle fleb; fltu cZJtIt ytmI fltb I nek ni> Wm furj Y flhctle flhu fle ḤĀh; vāde> ydh flövle flturb. Y. ze. vxj flt mntht I nek rbj st; t ; tu Ntg= rflmtl -mD fū böchtū fltuR; le flhctle flhu fle ḤĀh; I nek vz; e>

Wm r=l ath csunb lumhflūJt flūtu (dtū) bl flūRōe; e rflmtl tū fle mCt vta csucij tRo : e> ht; w btrhfut Wm dtū flt czt yt=be : t yth Wantū u yvludtū fū mc dālt ctū Jtj u flūRōer; gth flūgij t fth Rflēt fth rj gt : t> blūWl rflmtl tū fltu dāu fle fleb; flt btbj t yāAe ; hn mumbStgt yth Ju mc Ce Rm ct; vh ; i gth ntudY rfu sc ; fū dālt ctū flt yt=N rflmtl -mD fle ; hvū mu I nekrl flj dt Ju dālt rcōflj I nek ctū pū

Wme r=l ht; fū mt; csu ; qd dtū bl ctcqhk "eh rmln fū bflū fū vtm ctcq ltnh rmln lu ; qd fū Wā rflmtl tū fltu Rflēt fth hf t : t> bk lu Wānk Ce Jne Wv=N ml t r=gt rfu dālt I nek ctgt stY sc ; fū rflmtl mD yvle btū fltu vqt l fth j

Wl r=l turb. Ybvā stuj ch flrbNlh fuv= vh hn arfu nk j ti; tflū ytY nY : > Wantū ?? sl Jhe fltu bōj ti; tflū flūkontWm bl cij tgt yth dāu fle ntj ; fle stl flthe ntrmj fle> blūWānk gn mbStl u fle fltu NN fle rfu dāu fle fleb; cZtY stl u fle nbthe btū Jtrsc ni> rb. atbm fle ; i gth fle nRo vō; fū Ce Wānk=e yth Wānk; j tgt rfu flövle cgtirfu Vlese bl yflj e flövle ni Rm rj Y Wm mubflūc j t flhlt ytmI I nek ni yth sc rfu flövle flturb. Y. ze. vxj flt mt: rbj t nmyt ni ; tunbl flövle flt bflūc j t flhu bl l t fltu alu actl u vz hnu nk j rfu nb veAu I nek nxlū cgtirfu nbtht rJ Jtm ni rfu flövle aele fū ōgtvth bl cnw ne Bgt=t bl t flū flbt hne ni yth gne mbg ni dāu fle fleb; cZJt l u fle btū flhu flt> sc lgt flū x p x cl stYdt ; tu=m mtj ; fū aw atv hn fth Wm fū bw trcfū nbl ybj flhlt vādt>

rb. Ybvā bbe ct; flūbtū flh mgt aj udY yth bk lumc rsj tū fle



fluboxgtl fltu fltb vh j dt r=gt rfu Jurfluml -mD fu böchtl fltu dält ctlu mu  
htifu hnuSc ; fu fle rfluml mD fle btd rfu dalufle yth fleb; cZtRoStY,  
vqe I ntustY>

nh htis ne nbthe mCtyntuhne : e> fUCe rflme rsj uflu dtk bllyth fUCe  
=qnhursj uflu rflme dtk bl rfluml -mD fu fltgo fu; to=qmhe mCtytl fu böchtl  
fu vtm Ce vntæ flh Wänkl dält I ctlu fle mj tn =u u: ; j rflu bnt-mD fu  
b=htme böch ytb ; th vh gne sJtc =u u: urflu - llytv j tdl nbtht rVlflh  
b; flhty nbthudalufle fleb; ; tuötbe hÿ=flä= yth Y. ze. vxj yvluytv  
cZJt j bl WI flt nrcb ni rfu nb dält ctlu mu lnek hÿfu Rmrj Y nb dält sÄh  
ctÿp00 guct; umil flh rfluml -mD fu böch flWA =h fu rj Y W=tm nt u: ;

rb. atbm Rädj äz dY

??? ? fu sl Jhe bnelu bl ml tRovzt rfu öJtbe hÿ=flä= Rëj äz stYpluyth  
bnt mD fu böchtl fltugn flh; umil t dgt rfu öJtbe se j ä=l st flh dalufle  
fleb; cZJt flh ytYplæ WI fle ct; lml flh rfluml mD fu böchtl bl Rm ct;  
fle aato NwÄ ntudRorflu rfluml -mD fltuCe yvle ; hVl murflme yt=be fltu  
j ä=l sÄh Cisl t atrnY cgtl rfu ydh dalufle flWA Ce fleb; flövle lucZt  
=e ; tubnt mD Jtj ub=htme yth rJNtj mD Jtj uvistce rfluml gne flhldurfl  
aele fle fleb; ; tuötbe hÿ=flä= se j äzl mucZJt flh j tY nk

guct; lml flh rfluml -mD fle mæxj flöxe Jtj umtæ rJath blvz dY  
cgtl rfu Justl ; u: urflu WI fu dält I ctlu fu crj =tl flhlumugr= dalufle  
flWA fleb; cZe Ce ; tuWm flt flg Wänlgt rfluml -mD fltu l rbj flh Jn flg  
mt"qhÿ=flä= flturbj dt> Jmu; tuj ä=l bl l ; tume. Ym. yth. flövle : e yth  
I ne dalufu IY fltaxfæ flt Jntk fltRo Vlmj t ntumflu; t : t, j rflu j k=l mu  
ail flh Vlæse flt dJhlh yth mCe bnflbtl fu ztghcæxh ytgt flh; ; j ä=l flt  
l tb Vlæse buczt l tb ni yth Vlæse fu dält ctlu Jtj urfluml mt"thK : ; Ju  
Ntg= gn ct; Ce btl luj d st; urflu ymj buj ä=l mune mt"qhÿ=flä= dalufle  
fle fleb; cZJt flh j tgt ni cnw Bgt=t rfluml gn Ce lnek stl ; u: urflu me.

Ym. yth. flövle flt czt =Ü; h sturmzle bli ni, Jn Vlese murfU; le =h ni  
 yth j à=l Vlese murfU; luVltmj uvh ni ÇgthrfU Ju Çqthj vZu l nek : r flmtl  
 mD fle cze flöve Jtj tk lugne Wra; mbSt rfu Rm btifU vh rflmtl mD fle  
 ; hvU mu Ce Yfu yt=be fltu j à=l Cst Jtrsc ntat> rb. atbm fltu gumc  
 ct; k mbStRo dRo yth Wank ne j à=l stlu fu rj Y ; igh Ce rflgt dgt> Ju Rm  
 hnög fltumbS dY yth j à=l stlu fu rj Y ; igh ntudY>

Rmrj Y ?? sl Jhe fltu l tke bthfuk blirflmtl tk fle Yfu Cthe mCt cij tRo  
 dRo yth Wme r=l Yfu sj qn l tke mul btflut nJtRo yEu; fu r l fltj flh Wank  
 nJtRo snt's vh mJth flh r=gt dgt>

nb gn ; tustl ; une : urfu fltaxfx fle ct; kj à=l bliflu Jtj e l nek : e>  
 rb. atbm fltu Rme Rht=umuj à=l Cst : t rfu Jn mt"qh={l à= fu Rm =tJu fltu  
 Sxt flh mfu rfu mt"qj à=l mudalu fle fleb; cZJt flh j tgt ni>

rb. atbm lu l tke fle mCt bu Yfu Ögt'gtl r=gt yth Wvrö: ; sl ; t fltu  
 c; j tgt rfu flövle fle j emtk bl ml' th flh Jtlu fu fltb fltu vqt flh Jtlu fu rj Y  
 Jn =mj e Ce stYdt> rflmtl tk fu yā=h Yfu l Ro ytNt flt määth ntudgt> rb.  
 atbm l u c; j tgt rfu Wl fu Vlese j tixlu ; fu fltRo rflmtl flövle fle j emtk vh  
 nō; tGh l flhu yth dält l ctY, Jmu; tu flövle lu j emtk vh nō; tGh flh Jt l t  
 Wl r=l tk cā= flh r=gt : t>

Wl fu j à=l stlu fu ct= Vlese blirbtht fltb 'sht ytm l ntudgt> nb  
 rflmtl tk fltu dält ctlu mu htifU; umbg gnek c; j tlu j durfu Jurb. atbm fu  
 j tixlu; fu dält ctlu mu h'ffU hnk =qhu Vlese bugu bnel uchmt; fu r=l ntu un k  
 vtle chmlu fu r=l tk nb j tel yvlu yvlu Dh tk vh hn flh ythtb flh; u yth vtle  
 rdh l t cā= ntu uvh dtU dtU acflh bthlu j d; nb rflmtl tk fltu dält ctlu mu  
 htifU; u: u yth gn c; j t flh ntmj t =u u: urfu Wl fle flctde yāAt Vlj v=t  
 flhde> bnt-mD fu b=htme rflmtl yth rJNtj mD fu böch vstce rflmtl  
 dält ctuhnu: u yth flh; u: urfu lldalu fle fleb; ydh cZde ; tumt: blirbth  
 dalu fle Ce fleb; cZde yth ydj umtj nb Bgt=t dält Ce fltxld00> guct; k  
 ml flh rflmtl -mD fu böch 'sht cht mbS; u: uj rfu Ju dält ctlu mu Áfu

nīr : & yvluvāth blwI r=l tknb lu? VlhJhe fltuJtRj rft htflē htflē blj tWz  
ōveflh vh ctj flh rflmtl tk flē mCt flē> Wm rsj u fū fltgē flū; to ųle dtwh" l  
se, ųle ; tu t htb yth m=j se ; : t vkz; j tj aā= se =j murflmtl tk fltu  
dālt ctlu muhtflū u flū fltb flh hnu : & ?? VlhJhe fltu j ti; tft rsj u fū rJ; tdtu  
dtū blj tWz ōveflh vh ctj flh vāth rflgt yth ?? VlhJhe fltu ųle ml' Ro se  
fū bflūl vh ; JhtQU dtū bl dālt l ctlu flū vāth rflgt> ?? VlhJhe fltu l tkē  
rsj u fū btbe dtū bl ųle bl tnh se flē =flūl vh mCt flē yth Wme r=l  
lōcej t buCe mCt flh fū rflmtl tk fltu dālt ctlu muhtflū> ?? VlhJhe fltu Jime  
ne Yfū mCt ct fū flhtJe dtū bl flē>

### flōvle flē raèe

Wme mbg blsu flōvle flē Yfū raèe rbj e rsm fū yā=h dālu fū lY  
fltkx bl flūA yth flēb; cZtRo dRo : e> yc ; tunb Wm flōvle flē raèe fltu  
ne j rflh rflmtl tk bl vāth flh luj durfū flōvle yCe yth flēb; cZtYde,  
rflmtl tk flū : tzt yth Āgt d flh lū flē sĀh; nī

?? VlhJhe fltu l tkē fū Rāmvōxh murstS; j u flh j tWz ōveflh vh vk  
htb yJ" Nbtō flē =flūl mu blsu rflmtl tk yth l tkē Nnh fū ml lū Jtj tk fltu  
gne ct; c; j tluj dt rfl flōvle flē ; hVl mu lY fltkx bl yth Bgt=t dālu flē  
flēb; cZtY stlū flē nbl raèe rbj e nī gn mkēN ml flh mCe yt=be nbthe  
ct; wĀgtl mu ml luj du yth rflmtl mD flē "tflū yth Bgt=t cZ dRē

j ā=l murb. atbm yvluvōt j dt; th Cās; u st hnu : u yth nbl vāth  
flh lū bl mntg; t rbj hne : e>

?? btao fltu nb lu Jq tmtj q bl yth Wme r=l =tu csu=qlq bl ctq hDā=l  
rmlh flē =flūl vh Wm dtū fū rflmtl tk fltu Rflūet flh fū dālu flē flēb; fū  
cZtY stlū flū NīC mkēN ml tgt> Wme r=l bthū ōflj vh ? csu yth j tbtwtRo  
bl? csu Rme ; hn flē mCtYp flē>

?? btao fltur b. Yl. Ym. atbm Vleše j tik flh aj u ytY> Ju =nj e Ce  
ntiflū Vleše j tik : &

māxj ctzo fle berxd

rb. atbm fU Vlese j tix ytlufU ct= nb rflmtl -mD fle māxj flūwe  
 fle cXfU dflk r: gwx, ct buath yvfj fur=l cij rRø Wm fU yā=h rb. atbm  
 lu yvle j āzl yth =nj e fle gt<sup>o</sup>tt flt ŌvJhK ml tgt yth gn Ce c; j tgt  
 rfu lldāu fle fleb; cZJtlufU flt b rflme ctnhe bōfU fle b== btdlum l nek  
 crōfU F# rflmtl tk fU Ågt d yth māAe j dl mu ne ntumfldt> dālt l ctlu fle  
 ct; vh rJath flh lufU rj Y rflmtl -mD fltu sj mt cij tlt atrnY yth Wm fU  
 yā=h mc böchtlfle htg muRm czumJtj flt Vlmj t flht atrnY00>

Rm mj tn fubw trcfU rflmtl -mD flt sj mt j ti; tflut bu ?? yvfj fltu  
 rflgt dgt> Rm aj mu blrb. Yövia stuj och flrbNlh fU ytuVlm bl : u ntrsh  
 nly : u yth rflmtl -mD fU böchtlfumJnöbr; mu dālt l ctlu flt ne Vlmj t  
 rflgt, sc ; fU rfu flövla dāu fle fleb; yth l cZt =>

Rm sj mu fU ct= dālt l ctlu flt ytā=tj l cnw 'sth vflz dgt> flRo  
 dtk murflmtl -mD fU sÅ: url flj vzu stuWl rflmtl tk fuvtm st; u: ursāntlu  
 dālt cturj gt : t JuWl flt ctgt nyt dālt Wj x =lu flt Wv=IN =u u: & flh; u  
 : urfU lldālt ctu u ctu u cnw me tsk-de ; tu dsh aifle nk yth ctflē tsk-de Ce  
 dālt ctlu blne dshde> Rm mbg ydh ytv Rm dāu fltuWj xlu fle Ågt d flh  
 =tu; tudāu fle fleb; cZJtlubu nb l b== rbj mfu rsm mu ytv flt Ce yth  
 =qnhudālt ctlu Jtj urflmtl tk fltuVltg=t ntustY00>

?? yvfj fltu hd hd mu fle ; ;igt yth dtch" l se blu Dh vh ytY yth  
 c; j tgt rfu hd hd fle ntj ; rcdz; e st hne nē flUA rflmtl -mD fU böch  
 dālt ctuhnu nk ?? yvfj fltu bkhd hd dgt> dtk dtk bl Dp flh dālt l ctlu  
 flt vāth rflgt> cde; eJe dā bl fle =we vmt= yvlt ctgt nyt dālt Wj xluvh  
 ; igt ntu dgt> btj t ccm dālt ctlu mu hffU dgt yth fle nh egt l udālt ctlu  
 fl rj Y ctgt (ces) fltx flh Fu bl ztj r=gt : t Wantlu nb l c; j tgt rfu Jn  
 dālt l nek ctvdt yth dāu fU ces fltuWme ; hn Fu bl vzt hn lu =dt> bkhd hd  
 blne hffU dgt yth ydj ur=l Jtrbthe dā bl dālt l ctlu flt vāth flh; t hnt>  
 Wm mbg blu mt: YfU flvle czt sÅ: t mt: mt: aj hnt : t Jntk fU rflmtl tk

I udålt l ctu flutu nbk ; mÖj e =e yth fURo Ymurfluml tl lursåntll udålt ctu  
r=gt : t, yvlt dålt Wj x Ce r=gt> dålt ctu u Jtj u fURorfluml dålu fle "the  
flU chtch mustu flh sbknw dålu fle rbÖe muZFU =u u : \* WI flU Ntg= 'igtj  
ntudt rFU ydh sÖ=e ne rfluml -mD yth flövle flU VUmj t ntudgt ; tu Wmu  
=ctht dålt ctu fle 'sÅh ; l nek vZde> Jne rbÖe flU leau=ctgt nxyt dålt fWA  
r=l tk bk WX flh Fzt ntustYdt> RmFU ct= bk fle m=j yth flub ; ;igt flutu mt:  
j flh JtRj wqaj t dgt>

Wme ht; fle yflålt flU bflU l vh dtW flU yt=be sbt ntudY yth bl u  
Wank dålt l ctu mu ntlu Jtj u VUtg=tl flutu mbStgt> JtRj wq flU rfluml dålt ctu u  
mu hffU dY> RmFU ct= bk ct aj t ytg> ct bk fle cehJj Jbto yth l dInh  
vmt= YFU dålt Wj xJtl u Jtj t sÅ: t mt: bl j flh flUtå l öcq bk dålt Wj xJtl u  
bl j du : \*

?? yvfj flU l å=flåtk bk ctq hDil å=l rmln yth fle dKN se bhu bflU l  
vh ytY yth Fch =e rFU WI flU rsj u flU fURo dtW tk bl rfluml dålt ctuhnu nk  
yth Wank dålt ctu mu htflU u fle 'sÅh ; nï bk WI flU mt: l å=flåtk flUrj Y hJtl t  
ntudgt ; el csu fle mqs lt: flU dhst bl YFU mCt fle> yt=be Jntkvh flub  
: \* mCt sÖ=e ne FÅb flh =e yth bk b. hbūJh flU bflU l vh bthudtW bk  
aj t ytg> bthtu yth c ; ehe dtW fu flUVle rfluml Jntkvh sbt ntudY yth  
dålt l ctu fle bSū ; mÖj e => rsåntll udålt cturj gt : t Judålt Wj x =l u vh  
hstbå= ntudY>

ydj ur=l ?? yvfj flU bk fle dKN flutu mt: j flh flU Jtl t dtmtQ aj t  
dgt> ; el csu Jntkvh mCt fle> Jntkvh fle lhtgzqmh=th yth YFU bnhtst l u  
dålt cturj gt : t> ct; umll flh Judålt Wj x =l u vh htse ntudY>

?? yvfj flU bk l tkæ rsj u bl aj t ytg> xll rj gt yth bj tj tu flU  
rfluml tl flU dålt l ctu fle mj tn =l u j dt> =tu vnh ct= nbht sÅ: t mj tve  
; tldtu yth rdrj j twt dtW tu flU rfluml -mD fu böcht flU dålt l ctu flU Wv=IN  
=l u bl j dt : t> bnt-mD flU böch b=htme rfluml dålt ctu bl skunw : u yth  
nbthuhflU u vh hffU ; u l nek : \*

vnj e bRo fltu l Jtflut bl YfU Dh vh cht; st hne : e> rclt rl bā°K vtY  
 ne bk cht; bl Ntrbj ntudgt yth Jntk vh dālt l ctlu flut vāth flh l u j d  
 dgt> ; el bRo fltu bntNg mē Fq se fle = flutl vh YfU mCt fle yth mtōcu tu fl  
 rflmtl tl fltu dālt l ctlu fle rn=tg; => ath bRo fltu mj tve bl flē cšbtm l fltu  
 dālt ctlu muhtfl u bl nb j d unY : \*

? bRo fltu YfU mCt ct fl flūbtal öc q yth flūbtwq tu bu fle> Wv=IN ml flh  
 flūVle yt=be yvlt ctgt nxyt dālt Wj xluvh htse ntudY> gu=tl tl czu dtk nk  
 yth gntk fl rflmtl nb lnt rflmtl -mD fl flūgtl bl r=j aōve j u u yty nk

? bRo fl r=l bl j uch rJctd fl flē Yōvā yth Wūth vr^ab rJctd fl  
 flrb^lh fl c j tluvh bk Wl murbj t> Wl fle mj tn : e rfl bkrflmtl tl fltu mCe  
 mCtytl fl v f; rlr" gtl fle YfU mCt c j tQU yth Vlèse mhflth mu Rm btbj u bl  
 mbSti; t flh Jtl u fle v f: dt flūā l> Wl fle mj tn btl flh bl u l tmtē rsj u fle  
 =tu mCtytl fl v f" tl ythi brtegtl fltu ?? bRo fle mCt bl stu bl u d j tū r: gūxh  
 j ti; tflut bl rflmtl -mD fle ; hVU mu c j tRo : e, Ntrbj ntl u flut rl bā°K Cs  
 r=gt> bnt mD yth rJNtj mD fl brtegtl fl vtm Ce ?? bRo fle mCt bl  
 Ntrbj ntl u fle Fch =e : e j rfl sJtc rbj t rflurb. Y. ze. vxj l ubnt-  
 mD yth rJNtj -mD fl v f; rlr" gtl fltu mCt bl Ntrbj ntl u muhtfl r=gt n> nb  
 gn mbS; u Ce : urfl rb. Y. ze. vxj l ubnt-mD yth rJNtj mD fl böchtl  
 fltu dālt ctlu fle mj tn =e : e yth Wm fle mj tn btl flh Wāntk lu; fluecl  
 mCe lu yvlt dālt cturj gt : t> ymj bl rb. vxj fle gn fltu NN : e rfl  
 rflmtl -mD dālu fle fleb; cZJtl u bl flūbgtc l ntu mfl> Wm mbg rb. vxj  
 Vlèse fle j usōj uxJ fltkmj fl böch : u yth Ntg= Jumtā; untl urfl rflmtl -  
 mD fltu dālu fl flūk f x bl fleb; cZJtl u fl flūb bl mVlj ; t rbj l u vh Ntg=  
 rflmtl -mD fl böch Wm mtj ntl u Jtj u a l t j bl gr= rb. vxj fltu vmā= l  
 rflY ; tu Ju Wmu fltkmj mu ctnh rl fltj l ubl mVlj ntu stY dē

?? bRo fltu v f; rlr" gtl fle berxl

Éj tū r: gūxh j ti; tflut bl l tmtē rsj u fle rflmtl tu fle =tu mCt yth

rflumtl -mD fU vf; rlr" gtl fle mCt nRø Wm mCt bl vk rJiKw=u se, sltc  
Vls binöb=, ati"he htb rflumtl se yth ¶e r=j ev htb ytY : ¶

Wl r=l tk mCtytk fU m=ög dält ctu aifU : u j rFUI WântU urflumtl -mD flt  
mt: =l u fle ct; k fle yth däl u fle yth fleb; cZTY stl u fle RâAt 'strnh fle>

Rm fU ct= bk l u j ti; tîflut fU flrbNI h fltu yth ¶e Ybvæ fltu mCt bl ntl u  
Jtj e ct; tk fltu c; j t r=gt yth Wl mu c; j tgt rFUI mhfluth fltu cea bl vZ flh  
flövle mu Vlmj t flhJt =l t atrnY> mhfluth lu flövle mu cgt cgt ct; k fle Rm  
hnög fltu bk l nek stl ; t> bk R; l t ne stl ; t : t rFUI ydh rflumtl -mD lu Bgt=t  
rflumtl tk fltu dält ctlu muhtfU rj gt ; tu flövle fltu yvlt Vlmj t c=j lu vh  
bsch ntl t vZdt yth ydh Bgt=t rflumtl tk lu dält ctu r=gt ; tu flövle fltu  
rflumtl -mD mu ct; k flh u fle 'SÁh; ne l nek vZde> Rm rj Y nb yvlu ymj e  
fltb rFUI idält l ctgt stY yth ctgt nÿt dält Wj x r=gt stYoo vh j d dY>

?? bRo fltu bk ct dgt yth Jntk vh ckdgt dld fU mh=th htb j tj ,  
flthtcq tu fU dhJl yth sltc l'seh binöb= murbj t> gu ct rsj u fU fltb flh lu  
Jtj u yt=be : ¶ bl u Rånk YfU SÅ: t ; igth flh fU dält Wj xJtl u fle mj tn => Rm  
fU ct= bl u Wme r=l ; tJÿt rsj u fU Dbtme öfij vh mCt fle yth Jntk fU  
böchtli fltu Ce YfU SÅ: t ; igth flh fU Wl rflumtl tk flt dält Wj xJtl u fle fltu NN  
flh lu fle mj tn =e rsântlu yvlt dält cturj gt : t> Rm SÅ: u fU ydwt mh=th  
cCmem rml : ¶ ; tJÿt Jtj tk flt SÅ: t ct rsj u bl fltb flh lu j dt> SÅ: u Jtj u  
dält ctY nÿ rflumtl fU vtm st; u : u yth cnw ne yr'sse fU mt: Wmu l Y  
flthc¶x bl vmt cZJtl u fle ct; uc; j t; u : u yth Wmu yvlt ctgt nÿt dält Wj x  
=l u fle mj tn =u u : ¶ Rl flt Wv=IN ml flh cnw murflumtl tk lu dält Wj x r=gt>  
SÅ: u Jtj tk fltu fWA b=htme rflumtl Ymu Ce rbj st; u : u stu Rl fltu c; j t; u : u  
rFUI l dält Wj x lu fle nbl 'SÁh; l nek nÿ nbht öJtbe h¶=¶lâ= se Ymu Ymu bâ't  
stl ; t ni rFUI Wl flt stv flh fU Jn flövle murclt dält Wj xune däl u fle  
fle b; cZJt j dt> Ymu yt=rbgtk fle ct; k ml flh SÅ: u Jtj u ytdu cZ st; u : u  
yth rflme =¶hurflumtl mu ct; k flh lu j d; u : ¶

dält Wj xJtl u Jtj u SÅ: tk flt fltb R; lu 'sth mu cZt rFUI nh YfU yt=be

fūtuJ^Jtm ntuuj d dgt rfu ??? fū mtj blflövle fū rbj tklvhlufu rj Y  
 : tzt ne däl t cat hn stYdt> ?? bRo flutu bl fle Yöwä yth j ti; tft flū  
 rsj t"eNt murbj t> Wl fle mj tn : e rfu bk mCe rflūmtl tkl fle mCt Jtj tkl flutu  
 Rflēt cij t fūh mhflūh mu ytdf flū rfu mhflūh cea blvz fūh Rm Sdzufū  
 Vlmj t fūhJt =? ? bRo flutu bk mqt dgt yth Jntk fle rflūmtl tkl fle =tu mCtyt flū  
 v' t l tkl mu fle htb rflūmtl ati"he yth vk rJiKw=wl se mu ct; k fle> Ju bae cij tRo  
 mCt bl Ntrbj ntuufu rj Y ; igh ntu dY> bnt-mD yth rJNtj mD Jtj tkl flū  
 vtm bkluhrJJth ; theF ?? bRo flutumCt bl Ntrbj ntuufle raëegtk Cs =>

hrJJth flutūj tū r: gwh bl mCt nRō Wm mCt bl ati"he htb rflūmtl yth  
 vk rJiKw=wl Ntrbj nW j rfu rb. UY. ze. vxj l ubnt mD yth rJNtj mD  
 flutu Ntrbj ntuufu muhtfu r=gt> bl unz; tj bscq flūh fle mj tn j tdt flutu =>  
 ?? bRo flutubk ct dgt yth flūhtūq tū bl fle htb j tj mh=th, l'seh bt nōb= yth  
 dūJl flutū sÅ: t r l flūj luvh ; igh rflūgt> Wme r=l ath csu; tūyt bl Dbtme  
 ôflūj vh mCt fle> Jntk vh däl t Wj xJtlū Jtj t Yfu sÅ: t ; igh flū r=gt>  
 mh=th cCmem rml se Wmfū sÅ: #th : # ?? bRo flutu bk hd hd dgt> Jntk vh  
 m=j se flutū mt: j rflū fle dtch" l se murbj t l thrgt yth cdq; ece ntu t  
 nūyt ?? csuht; bl bk Jtvm Dh yt dgt> hd hd bl däl t Wj xJtlū Jtj t Yfu  
 sÅ: t ; igh ntu dgt : t stūDp flū däl t Wj xJtlū j dt>

### Jq ebtl tu ôflūj vh mCt

?? bRo flutu l tmtbe Jq ebtl tu ôflūj vh l tmtbe rbj flutu däl t cālū Jtj tkl  
 fle mCt nRō flūvlē ; t=t= bl Jntk flū rflūmtl sbt nW : # vk rJiKw=wl se Wm  
 mCt flū mCtvr; : # ati"he htb rflūmtl se luyāAt ōgtl gtl r=gt yth bklū  
 c; j tgt rfu rflūmtl -mD luyvlū böchtū flutu däl t ctū muhtfu hFt ni yth bSū  
 vKō Wōbe= ni rfu flövle flutu yth Bgt=t dālū fle fleb; lY flūtaxp x bl cZtle  
 vZde> l tmtbe rbj flū j dCd mCe rflūmtl tkl lūdäl t cturj gt : t, Wl fle yvlē  
 btd Ce flū l nek : e> Jugne mtā flū Fw : rfu ydh rflūmtl mD dālū fle  
 yth fleb; cZJt j u t ni ; tūyāAt ne nū



d̥alt̥ ct̥lt̥

nt̥j̥ tk̥f̥l̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥ r̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ un̥W̥ s̥Ḁ: u̥ct̥gt̥ n̥y̥t̥ d̥alt̥ W̥j̥ x̥J̥tl̥ u̥ fl̥t̥  
 fl̥tb̥ y̥ãAe̥ ; hn̥ mu̥ f̥l̥h̥ h̥nu̥: ur̥V̥h̥ Ce̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥öc̥h̥ sc̥ b̥nt̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥  
 b̥=ht̥me̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ y̥th̥ r̥J̥N̥t̥j̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥ v̥st̥ce̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥tu̥ d̥alt̥ ct̥u̥ =F̥; u̥: u̥y̥th̥  
 mt̥ã; u̥: ur̥f̥l̥ y̥dj̥ u̥mt̥j̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ W̥l̥ f̥l̥ F̥u̥ b̥l̥c̥n̥w̥ fl̥b̥ d̥alt̥ h̥nd̥t̥ y̥th̥  
 v̥z̥t̥me̥ b̥nt̥ -m̥D̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥f̥l̥ F̥u̥ b̥l̥c̥n̥w̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ d̥alt̥ h̥nd̥t̥ ; c̥ d̥ãl̥u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥l̥u̥  
 v̥h̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ V̥lt̥g̥=t̥ ; tu̥ b̥nt̥ m̥D̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥b̥=ht̥me̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥tu̥ y̥th̥ r̥J̥N̥t̥j̥ m̥D̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥  
 v̥st̥ce̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥tu̥ nt̥d̥t̥ ; tu̥ f̥l̥W̥Ḁ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥öc̥h̥ Ce̥ ð̥q̥h̥tl̥ fl̥tu̥ =F̥ fl̥h̥  
 d̥alt̥ ct̥u̥ j̥ u̥: ð̥

?? b̥R̥o̥ fl̥tu̥ b̥W̥ u̥l̥tk̥e̥ f̥l̥ b̥l̥d̥rl̥gt̥ d̥tl̥ b̥l̥m̥C̥t̥ fl̥e̥> W̥l̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥tu̥  
 m̥b̥St̥gt̥ r̥fl̥ Ju̥=ð̥h̥tl̥ fl̥tu̥ =F̥ fl̥h̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥fl̥m̥= fl̥tu̥ l̥ C̥j̥ st̥Y̥> R̥m̥  
 =W̥l̥ g̥tk̥ b̥l̥c̥n̥w̥ fl̥b̥ y̥t̥=be̥ fl̥tb̥ c̥l̥tl̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥nt̥u̥ nk̥ y̥th̥ c̥l̥u̥c̥l̥Y̥ fl̥tb̥ b̥l̥  
 y̥th̥tb̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥ J̥t̥j̥ u̥c̥n̥w̥ y̥t̥=be̥ nt̥u̥ nk̥ m̥ã=ð̥; t̥l̥ fl̥tu̥ y̥t̥st̥= fl̥h̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥tu̥ NN̥  
 b̥l̥r̥fl̥; l̥une̥ y̥t̥=be̥ s̥j̥ tk̥ b̥l̥c̥ã= nt̥u̥ nt̥u̥ fl̥h̥ b̥h̥ d̥Y̥ y̥th̥ st̥uz̥h̥ fl̥h̥ C̥td̥; u̥: u̥ Ju̥  
 y̥ts̥ y̥t̥st̥= nk̥ b̥nt̥ -m̥D̥ y̥th̥ r̥J̥N̥t̥j̥ m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥öc̥ht̥l̥ fl̥e̥ l̥ fl̥j̥ fl̥h̥ f̥l̥ y̥dh̥  
 y̥tv̥ Ce̥ d̥alt̥ ct̥u̥ j̥ t̥d̥u̥; tu̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ mu̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥J̥tl̥ u̥ fl̥e̥ b̥tl̥d̥ F̥ãb̥ nt̥u̥ st̥Y̥de̥>  
 y̥v̥l̥t̥ l̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥h̥ f̥l̥ R̥m̥ m̥bg̥ d̥ãl̥u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥J̥t̥ j̥ t̥ R̥m̥ f̥l̥ ct̥= l̥ t̥i̥ mt̥j̥  
 ; f̥l̥ W̥m̥ fl̥t̥ b̥st̥ ḁF̥; u̥h̥nl̥ t̥> b̥b̥e̥ ct̥; l̥ m̥l̥ fl̥h̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ f̥l̥ b̥öc̥h̥ d̥alt̥ ct̥l̥ u̥  
 mu̥h̥fl̥ st̥; u̥: u̥y̥th̥ ct̥gt̥ n̥y̥t̥ d̥alt̥ W̥j̥ x̥ Ce̥ =u̥: ð̥

nb̥th̥t̥ y̥ã=st̥ ni̥ rb̥. Y̥. ze̥. v̥x̥j̥ y̥th̥ ô̥J̥t̥be̥ h̥Y̥=fl̥ã= W̥l̥ r̥= l̥ tk̥ gn̥ at̥n̥; u̥  
 ne̥ l̥nek̥: ur̥f̥l̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ d̥ãl̥u̥ fl̥e̥ y̥th̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥J̥tl̥ u̥ b̥l̥ fl̥tb̥g̥tc̥ nt̥u̥ m̥fl̥b̥ rb̥.  
 Y̥. ze̥. v̥x̥j̥ W̥l̥ r̥= l̥ tk̥ Vl̥se̥ fl̥e̥ j̥ ð̥s̥ô̥j̥ ð̥x̥J̥ fl̥tk̥m̥j̥ f̥l̥ b̥öc̥h̥ : ð̥ Ju̥ N̥tg̥=  
 mt̥ã; u̥ nt̥l̥u̥ r̥fl̥ d̥ãl̥u̥ fl̥e̥ y̥th̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥J̥tl̥ u̥ b̥l̥ y̥dh̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ fl̥tb̥g̥tc̥ nt̥u̥  
 d̥gt̥; tu̥ fl̥h̥ek̥ W̥l̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥tk̥m̥j̥ fl̥e̥ mex̥ l̥ Ael̥ j̥ e̥ st̥Y̥>

r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥R̥o̥ m̥C̥t̥Y̥ c̥l̥t̥Y̥ st̥l̥u̥ mu̥ st̥u̥ fl̥X̥l̥ t̥R̥g̥tk̥ nb̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ tk̥ f̥l̥ d̥ãl̥ u̥  
 fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; c̥Z̥J̥tl̥ u̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥tu̥ NN̥ tk̥ b̥l̥ nt̥u̥ h̥ne̥ : e̥ W̥mu̥ nb̥ ch̥=t̥ô̥; fl̥h̥ h̥nu̥: u̥y̥th̥  
 nb̥th̥u̥ m̥b̥ S̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥; tu̥ gn̥ mt̥V̥U̥ : t̥ ne̥ r̥fl̥ rb̥. v̥x̥j̥ l̥u̥ d̥h̥st̥; e̥ =f̥l̥t̥l̥=th̥tk̥ fl̥t̥  
 V̥lt̥g̥=t̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ y̥th̥ Vl̥se̥ fl̥e̥ j̥ ð̥s̥ô̥j̥ ð̥x̥J̥ fl̥tk̥m̥j̥ fl̥e̥ mex̥ se̥; l̥u̥ f̥l̥ r̥j̥ Y̥

ne rFūmtl tk fūtu xifūztk xifūztk bl ctkct : t>

RI mc ct; tk fūtu stl; unW Ce nbthurj Y fūtrō = qht atht l nek : t> nb flövle fūtu l rō fūtm/ūm cij tlu fū rj Y bscq fūh l u fu Rht = u mu dā u fūt ctlt ht fū u bl skunW : &

?? bRo fūtu j tWzövefūh vh ct Nnh bl bk rFūmtl tk fūtu dā lt ctlu mu hFū u fūt vĕth fūh hnt : t> ?? bRo fūtu Jtrj wĕ, hhdh bl Jntk fū rFūmtl tk fūtu ctgt nuyt dā lt Wj x = u u fū Vūtg = tk fūtu mbSt hnt : t> ?? bRo fūtu bk j ti; t fū fū flrbNlh rb. mtrōm mu ct; u fūh hnt : t> vnj e sq fūtur b. atbm fū vtm flövle luYfū raèe Cise yth rj Ft rFū = m sq fūtu j ti; t fū bl flövle rFūmtl tk fū vĕ; rlr" gth fū mt: lY fūtkĕx fū Vūmj t fūh l u fū rj Y Yfū fūtm/ūm cij tlt atn; e nĕ gne ; tu nb atn; u : u yth nb luWm fūtm/ūm bl Ntrbj ntu u fle hstbā = e fū sJtc Cās r = gt>

yc bk rFūmtl tk fūtu fūtm/ūm fle Fch fūh l u bl j d dgt yth Rmmu rFūmtl tk bl Yfū l rō Wöbe = vĕt ntu dRē

### flövle fū mt: mCt, lY fūtkĕx fū Vūmj t

= m sq fūtu mJhu ? csu mu flövle fū vĕ; rlr" gth fū mt: lY fūtkĕx bl dā u fle fleb; fū cthu bl Vūmj t fūh l u fū rj Y mCt bnfūh ntu aifū : e j rFū flövle lu = qme mCt Jtj tk fūtu Ce Wme mCt bl Ntrbj ntu u fū rj Y cij tgt : t> flövle lurb. Y. ze. vxj yth mt" whY = f l ā = fūtu Ce mCt bl ntrsh hnl u fū rj Y ; t fū = fle : e> Jmu; tu Wl fle dā u fle fleb; cZJtl u fle fūtrō btd l nek : e> Wl fle ct; k btl lu Jtj ub = htme yth vstce rFūmtl yvlt yvlt dā lt ctu aifū : u yth flövle fū vnj ur = Y nW fūtkĕx bl rj Fe fleb; fūtbl u fū rj Y Ce ; gth : & gn fūtm/ūm ; turfūmtl - mD fle btd vh cij tRōdRō : e yth rFūmtl - mD l u dā lt ctlt ht fū fūh flövle fūtu bscq Ce fūh r = gt : t rFū Jn fūtrō l fūtrō Vūmj t rFūmtl - mD fu mt: fūh ne j & rb. Y. ze. vxj yth mt" whY = f l ā = fū fūtb flövle fū Vūtg = u fū rj Y : & Ntg = Rm rj Y Ce flövle RI = tu bnt l Ct Jt fūtu fūtm/ūm bl hF l t atn; e nte rFū gurfūmtl - mD fle btd fūtu fūA

flöbsth flh mflö nb Wm mbg gn mtä; u : urfU Y. ze. vxj yth mt" w  
hÿ=flä= fltu yvle ; hVU ne hFur sm mu Ju flövole fU mt: ntflh rflumtl tk flt  
yth Bgt=t l rflumtl l flh mflö Rm rj Y fltVlm fle ; theF mu YfU r=l vnj u  
gtle ? sq fltur b. Ym. ce. vxj flö bfltl vh mc vf; rlr" gtl fle YfU mCt  
cjt t flh Rm ct; flt Vlmj t rflgt dgt rfu flövole fumt: nb mc mCtytk  
Jtj u YfU htg ntflh ne ct; k flh yj d yj d htg hFlu murflumtl tk flt l rflumtl  
ntu flt zh ni mc flö mc Rm vh htse ntudY>

?? sq ????

mJhu lti csu mu flövole fU YfU bfltl blö mc mCt Jtj tk yth flövole fU  
vf; rlr" gtl fle mCt ythöC nRö flövole fle ; hVU mu ctj lu Jtj u fle fltJt : u stu  
Wl r=l tk flövole fU Rlvöxh : u yth rmzle blhn; u : r flumtl -mD fle ; hVU mu  
fle Yl. Ym. atbm yth bk : t rJNtj -mD yth bnt-mD fle ; hVU mu fle Y.  
ze. vxj yth mt" whÿ=flä= se : r ltmthe rbj fle mCtytk flö vf; rlr" at" he  
htb rflumtl , vk rJk w se yth Vls bñöb= : r

ct; ae; NÄ nRö yth flövole lu=tu ytluxl vh yth fleb; cZt => vnj u  
r=Y dY flt x burj Ft : t rfu ctsth blaele fle fleb; ?? (Wä; em) vtiz xl  
mu Qlvh nh YfU vtiz fleb; cZl u vh YfU rNrj ld =m vile vf; vtiz vh fleb;  
cZde j rfu Rm fltVlm bu Wmu cZt flh =turNrj ld YfU vile vf; vtiz ?? vtiz  
mu Qlvh cZe fleb; vh =l u flt Rflnth flh r=gt> Rm vh rb. fltJt luc; j tgt  
rfu Wm fltVlm fle ct; tk fle Fch Jn rmzle Csd t yth rmzle mu WmusÖ=e  
ne Fch rbj stYde>

mCt mtgflutj flö mbg FÄb ntudRö däl u fle fleb; cZl u fle Fch athtk  
; hVU Vlj dRö rflumtl -mD fle rz; tj fltbgtc ntudRö yth nb athtk; hVU  
FwNgtk bltluj d r bk mc rsj tk bl rflumtl -mD fU Wl böchtke fltu sän t u däl t  
ctlt htflul ubk Cthe Ägtd yth flhctle fle : e, "ägt= =l u aj r=gt>

?? sq flö flövole fU mt: fltVlm

rmzle mu Fch ytl u vh flövole fu yr" fltrhg tl urVU h murflumtl tk flö

vfi;rlr"gtlfu mt: mCt fle yth atnt rfu =m mtj fut fltkpx blsh ntustY>  
 fle atbm luyth bluc;j tgt rfu nb Yfu mtj fu rj Y Rm cZe nRo fleb; fltu  
 btl lufu rj Y ;igth nk Rm mtj fu dalufle nbu cgt fleb; rbj ude Rm  
 ymrj g; fltu=F fuh ne =m mtj fu rj Y fltkpx btl lufu nb ;igth ntbl

rb. vxj yth mt"whf=fla= lucnw fltuNN fle rfu Jnekvh =m mtj fut  
 fltkpx blsh ntustY j rfu vk rJk#w yth sltc Vls bmb= fle htg nbthu  
 mt: ntlumuYfu mtj fut fltkpx btl fuh ne Jn mCt mbtE; ntudR

fWA r=l blsu mc rsj tk blstfuh rlumtl -mD fu bochtu fltu flövl e fu  
 mt: lY fltkpx fle etc; nV Vlnj u fltu mbStlublj d dY> dalufle fleb; cZ  
 dRoni gn Fch ml fuh mCe rlumtl fW : fWA rlumtl yvlt dalt ctulu bl  
 j d dY j rfu dalt ctulu r=l yc rlfij arfu : Vlèse fu ytb yt=rbgtk  
 vh gn ymh vz dgt rfu dalufle fleb; cZJtlufut fltu rmVl rlumtl -mD lu  
 rflu gt nk rb. Y. ze. vxj lu lY fltkpx bl dalufle fleb; cZJtlufle fltu  
 fltuNN l nek fle> ymj blWm fle fltuNN gne : e rfu rlumtl -mD yvludalu  
 fle fleb; cZJtlufle fltuNN bl fltbgtc l ntu mfu j rfu rlumtl -mD fu  
 bochtu fu Ågtd yth crj =tl murlumtl -mD fle fltuNN fltbgtc ntudR yth  
 dalufle fleb; cZ ne dR j rfu Rm flt gn l ;est l nek rlfij t rfu bnt -mD  
 yth rJNtj -mD fu böch Wl mCtytk fltu Atz fuh rlumtl -mD bl Ntrbj ntu  
 dY ntbl JuBgtk fu Ågtk : u cgtirfu JumCtYp vfrä; fu CtJl tytk fltu j fuh cle : e  
 yth vfrä; fu CtJl tytk ykvZ yth lt mbS yt=rbgtk fu r=btd vh nbnt fu rj Y  
 yvlt flest sbt j u e nk bnt -mD Jtj ub=htme rlumtl yth rJNtj -mD Jtj u  
 vstce rlumtl tk lu Wl fu dalufle fleb; cZJtlufut fltu Rynmtl Ce rlumtl -mD  
 flt l nek btl t j rfu dalufu rlumtl tk fu yj tJt stuyt=be =qhu vlnu fuh; u : u  
 Jurlumtl -mD fle cztRo fuh luj du yth flnluj durfu dalufle fleb; cZ lumu  
 Vlèse Ch fu mCe yt=rbgtk flt Vltg=t nuyt ni, yth ydj u=m mtj ; fu ntu t  
 hndt>

15

j̥ ʊs̥ôj̥ ʊx̥J̥ fl̥tkmj̥ fl̥t̥ aʌ̥t̥J̥

Vl̥se fl̥e j̥ ʊs̥ôj̥ ʊx̥J̥ fl̥tkmj̥ fl̥t̥ aʌ̥t̥J̥ bl̥ Wöbe=J̥th̥ ntl̥ u fl̥ rj̥ Y̥ sj̥ tRo  
 fl̥t̥ bn̥el̥ t̥ hF̥t̥ dgt̥ : t̥> rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥ b̥öch̥ atn̥; u : ʊrfl̥ rb. Y. ze. vxj̥ fl̥tu  
 fl̥tkmj̥ bl̥ se; l̥ u muht̥fl̥ r=gt̥ st̥Y̥ yth̥ b̥Su̥Wm̥ fl̥ b̥rfl̥tcj̥ u bl̥ Wöbe=J̥the̥ fl̥hl̥ u  
 fl̥ rj̥ Y̥ mj̥ tn̥ =u : ʊ b̥k̥ Wöbe=J̥the̥ fl̥hl̥ u fl̥ rj̥ Y̥ ; igt̥h̥ ntl̥ dgt̥> W̥anek̥ r=l̥ tk̥ gn̥  
 ml̥ t̥Ro̥vz̥l̥ u j̥ dt̥ rfl̥ vk̥ ; j̥ meht̥b̥ st̥u j̥ ti; t̥fl̥t̥ bl̥ J̥fl̥t̥j̥ ; fl̥t̥ fl̥tb̥ fl̥h̥; u : ʊ Ce  
 rb. Y. ze. vxj̥ fl̥ b̥rfl̥tcj̥ u bl̥ Fz̥t̥ ntl̥ u fl̥t̥ Rht̥=t̥ hF̥; ʊnk̥ fl̥WḀ yt̥=rb̥gt̥ l̥ u  
 gne̥ X̥efl̥ mb̥St̥ rfl̥ b̥lu̥ yth̥ vk̥ ; j̥ meht̥b̥ fl̥ y̥ä=h̥ mb̥St̥k̥ t̥ fl̥h̥J̥t̥ fl̥ Y̥fl̥  
 Wöbe=J̥th̥ fl̥tu̥ ne̥ Fz̥t̥ rfl̥gt̥ st̥Y̥> b̥k̥ht̥se̥ ntl̥ dgt̥ yth̥ mb̥St̥i; t̥ fl̥hl̥ u J̥t̥ tk̥ l̥ u  
 vkz̥; ; j̥ meht̥b̥ fl̥tu̥ aʌ̥t̥J̥ fl̥ rj̥ Y̥ Fz̥t̥ ntl̥ t̥ ne̥ J̥tr̥sc̥ mb̥St̥> b̥k̥ vk̥ ; j̥ meht̥b̥  
 fl̥e se; fl̥h̥J̥t̥ l̥ u fl̥ rj̥ Y̥ mc̥ rsj̥ tk̥ bl̥ D̥p̥ l̥ u j̥ d̥ dgt̥>

?? yd̥ô; fl̥tu̥ Vl̥se fl̥e j̥ ʊs̥ôj̥ ʊx̥J̥ fl̥tkmj̥ fl̥t̥ rj̥ Y̥ Fz̥u̥ n̥W̥ Wöbe=J̥th̥tk̥  
 fl̥t̥ aʌ̥t̥J̥ : t̥> rb. Y. ze. vxj̥ fl̥tu̥ J̥tx̥ fl̥b̥ rbj̥ u yth̥ vk̥ ; j̥ meht̥b̥ fl̥tu̥ ß̥gt̥=t̥  
 J̥tx̥ rbj̥ l̥ u fl̥e J̥sn̥ mu̥ vk̥ ; j̥ meht̥b̥ W̥üth̥-vr̥^ab̥ rJ̥C̥td̥ fl̥e ; h̥V̥l̥ mu̥ Vl̥se fl̥e  
 j̥ ʊs̥ôj̥ ʊx̥J̥ fl̥tkmj̥ fl̥ b̥öch̥ aʌ̥ rj̥ Y̥ d̥Y̥ yth̥ rb. Y. ze. vxj̥ fl̥tkmj̥ mu̥  
 ct̥nh̥ ntl̥ d̥Y̥> gne̥ nb̥ j̥ t̥d̥ atn̥; u Ce : ʊ

?? yd̥ô; fl̥tu̥ rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥ sj̥ mt̥ ct̥ fl̥ r; g̥x̥h̥ bl̥ n̥yt̥ yth̥ mc̥  
 b̥öch̥tk̥ l̥ u Y̥fl̥ ht̥g̥ mu̥ gn̥ r̥l̥^ag̥ rfl̥gt̥ rfl̥ rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥ nh̥ Y̥fl̥ b̥öch̥ Y̥fl̥  
 rN̥rj̥ l̥d̥ v̥f̥; xl̥ ḁä=t̥ =u yth̥ fl̥öv̥le̥ fl̥tu̥ gn̥ F̥ch̥ fl̥h̥ =e rfl̥ rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥  
 b̥öch̥tk̥ fl̥ d̥äl̥ u fl̥ v̥im̥u̥ bl̥ mu̥ Y̥fl̥ rN̥rj̥ l̥d̥ v̥f̥; xl̥ fl̥tx̥ fl̥h̥ rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥ cl̥fl̥ bl̥  
 sb̥t̥ fl̥h̥ =ʊ fl̥öv̥le̥ l̥ u rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥ R̥m̥ V̥l̥h̥bt̥l̥ fl̥tu̥ bt̥l̥ l̥ u mu̥ R̥ḁ̈fl̥th̥ fl̥h̥ r=gt̥>  
 rfl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥ u yv̥l̥ u Y̥fl̥ b̥öch̥ =ht̥mt̥ fl̥ ¶̥e̥ ht̥by̥tm̥h̥ur̥mh̥n̥ fl̥e ; h̥V̥l̥ mu̥ fl̥öv̥le̥

fU Qlvh bfl=bt =tgh flh r=gt> flövle flt Jflej : t rb. htRm yth rflmtl -  
 mD flt Jflej : t rb. Yl . Ym. atbm> j ti; tflüt bl bfl=bt NwÁ nny> bk  
 =Nflüt flt CeZ fU yā=h cXt : t> flövle fU Jflej fle =j ej gn : e rFU nh  
 YFU rflmtl -mD flt böch vqt xl dält rbj bl nekCs; t n> nh YFU flt dält  
 zumbj fU yā=h hn; t n> rb. htRm luYFU zumbj rVldh c; j tgt simurfU  
 .??? yth ntrflb fltu c; j tgt rFU rflmtl -mD fU rj Fu b w trcfl Rm flt rmtc  
 flüt flh; t hndt rFU rNrj ld flt rFU; It Ctd flövle fltu Wm rflmtl fU vnu bl  
 mu flüt xl t atrnY> rb. htRm l untrflb fltu c; j tgt rFU llydh rflmtl -mD cā'e  
 fleb; flt YmtRI bax flövle fU vtm Cs; t ; tu flövle Wmu btl j u e j rFU  
 hflb fU rmtc flh u fle ršöw the flövle fle l nek ntle atrnY00> bfl=bt FAb  
 ntudgt yth flövle murflmtl -mD lu YmtRI bax bšq flh Jt rj gt> Rm bfl=bu  
 fU l ; esu flt Vltg=t Bgt=t; h dšht; e =rflüt =tht fltu nny rsm flt rslh ct= bl  
 rflgt stYdt> ????? fU mtj bl j ti; tflüt rsj u fU j qcdtk fU ; el rflmtl tl lu  
 stu flövle fU ytmte : u yvle yvle šbel tl vh YmtRI bax cl Jt r=Y :  
 flövle fU fltj öch lu Wänk c j t c j t flh šbel Atz =u fU l taxm vh mtRI  
 flh Jt l NwÁ flh r=gt> =tu b=htme rflmtl tl fU mtRI flh Jt fU Wänk šbel mu  
 rl flj lu fltu c; j t r=gt> ; emhu yt=be vh YmtRI bax flh Jt gt : t mh=th vq; b  
 rml l šbel mu l taxm r=Y stlu fle Fch ml ; u ne vq; b rml se bau vtm  
 ytY yth c; j tgt rFU l YmtRI bax ; tu bl u Rm rj Y cl Jt gt : t rFU flšo bl vZ  
 flh Jn yt=be šbel bšune =u =u j rFU flövle Wm ur l fltj flh l btj p  
 šbel rflm fltu =de> ytv binhtle flh fU Jn šbel bšune r=j Jt lu fle  
 fltu NN flh00>

bl u flövle fU Ubil ish rb. rdfVU; mu ct; l flh fU Jn c j tfl mh=th vq; b  
 rml fltune r=j Jt r=gt : t> ct= bl aj flh nblv; t aj t rFU gr= flövle fltu  
 bšq flh fU rflmtl -mD YmtRI bax bšq flh Jt lu flt flt l d nek cl Jt; t ; tu  
 rflmtl tl fltu dšht; e =rflüt =tht fU rj Y j q l t R; It ytm l nek ntu t rs; It  
 ytm l rFU yCe ntudgt n>

bburmh vh bmeç; flt vntz xq vzt

vta rm; öch ???? flt r=l bburj Y bbe rsk=de bl mc muçht r=l : t>  
Wm r=l bbe ö'öte luRm mknth fltuÄgtd r=gt yth rflme =mhu j tfl bu aj e dRe  
bk htgt yth cnw Bgt=t htgt> athvtRo fu Qlvh vz flh ath mE; tn ; fu htü t ne  
hnt> Jn yvluveAuAtxu Atxu j zflü j zrfügtk fltuAtz flh aj =e : e> yc Wl  
flü vtj l vtMK fle mc rSöbulthe bhu ne Qlvh hn dRo yth bk Rme rVflh bl vz  
dgt rfl rflm ; hn mu bk yvlu cäätk fltuVlese flü gtfü l tdrhflü cl tQkdt>

vhbtÄbt flt yltFt rlgb

Rm mknth bl cnw Bgt=t b=ö yth; tl flü mc mu lS=efü Jtj u dsh st; u ni  
yth Rämtl fltuWm mbg btj b ntu t ni rflü yc Wm dshlu Jtj u flü rclt Rämtl  
flü rskt hnt ne ltblrflü nï j rflü vhbtÄbt flü gn Yflü ysec flü l d ni rflü  
Bgtl Bgtl mbg dsh; t st; t ni Wm s=t ntu Jtj u gt dshlu Jtj u fle gt==t^;  
flü ntu e st; e ni yth bl rlg yvlur=j fltu cnj tlu flü flü Ro l flü Ro htö; t  
; j tN flh ne j u t nï bbt mc mu Atxt j zflü ?? bnelu flü : t> Wm flü j tj l  
vhJrhN yäAe ; hn mu ntu stY, bk lu Yme Yme dj r; gtk fle rflü rsänk gt= flh  
flü bl Su F# yVlmtm ntu t nï ll=ml gt Cgt flh; e ntdle00 Rmu; tu=ml gt ne st l  
bl SurVflh Rm ct; flü : t rflü bk yvlt vht mbg rflmtl tl flü Vltg=u flü flü gta bl  
l nek j dt mflü dt Cgt rflü bl Su yvlt yth yvlu flü cu flü ChK vtMK flü lu flü  
rj Y yc yvlt cnw Bgt=t mbg j dt l t vzt>

ytrnö; t ytrnö; t bur=j flü Ntflü flü ntu j dt yth bk yvlu CrJig  
flü flü gflü vh rJath flü lu j dt> bl Su i'gtj ytgt rflü Yflü yt=be Rl bmeç;  
flü r=l tl bl bbe b== flh mflü; t nï Jn yth bk flü A yhmu; flü Yflü mt: hn aflu  
: & bk Wm flü vtm dgt> yvle bmeç; fle flü ntle Wm flü mtbluhF> Wm flü  
bl uc; j tgt rflü ll nb =tl tl ne yvlu flü cu Jtj tl flü rna=ö; tl bl Atz flh ytY  
nk yc Rm bflü bl nb yvlu flü ctü mu =b; hn; u nk bk ; önk yvlu czu CtRo fle

; hn mbS; t nē blu vtm Atxu Atxu j'z'fū j'z'rflgk nk bk yvl t vqt mbg  
rfluml tū fū Vltg=u fū fltgtobk j dt; t nē ; b Atxucâatū flē vhJrhN flhtuyth  
bk ; wnthū Ynmtl fltu fūCe Cj lpt lne00> Jn htse ntudgt yth Wm lu yvlu  
fū; ōg fltu vqt rflgt> Wm yt=be flt ltb ni mh=th cà; t rmln yth Wmflū Vltxtu  
Rme Rr; ntm fū v{ b y'fgtg vh nē mh=th cà; t rmln lu blu Atxucâatū fltu  
mōCtj lu fū yj tJt blu Fu tū fū fltb fltuCe mōCtj rj gt yth bēSurfuml tū fū  
fltbtū bu yvl t vqt mbg j dt lu flt btiflū =ur=gt>



# Igt YfÜthl tbt

fÜvle fÜ mt: Igt fÜtkpx YfÜ mtj fÜ rj Y ne blsq fÜh fÜ nb mc  
 rfÜmtl tk fle mCtytk Jtj tk lu Vlmj t rflgt : t j rfüll nb =f hnu: urfÜ bnt mD  
 yth rJNtj mD fÜ böch yvlt yvlt mtRI fÜh; une st hnu: & ??? fÜ mtj  
 bl fÜxl u Jtj u däl u fle cgt fleb; rbj de gne nb =f l t atn; u: & ydh däl u  
 fle fleb; fÜVle cZe nRorbj ; e ; tu nb Wm Vlmj u fltu =m mtj fÜ rj Y btl  
 j u u yth ydh flb fleb; cZe rbj ; e ; tu däl u fle fleb; cZJtl u flt rVh mu  
 yä=tj l fÜh u flt vCflÜ Rht=t : t> rb. Y. ze. vxj yth mt" whY=f l ä= fÜtkpx  
 fÜ yä=h ne =m mtj fÜ rj Y fÜtkpx btl j u u fle fltuNN fÜh hnu: & Rmrj Y  
 nb mbS; u: urfÜ bnt-mD fÜ b=htme rfÜmtl tk fltu yth rJNtj -mD fÜ vstce  
 rfÜmtl tk fltu gne mj tn rbj hne : e rfü fÜtkpx vh mtRI fÜh fÜ Igt fÜtkpx c l t  
 j &

## bht j öctmt vnlä l t

r=möch bnel u fle ?? ; theF fltu xj eVÜtl Ätht blSu Fch rbj e rfü bk  
 j öctmt bÄh aj t stÖk> WI r=l tk j öctmt fÜ rj Y YfÜ nJtRosnt's nh mE; tn  
 bdj fÜ r=l bmrVÜtk fltu j fÜh stgt fÜh; t> ?? ; theF fltu öJtbe hY=f l ä=  
 j öctmt stlu Jtj u : & bk mqt ; fÜ aj t dgt j rfüll bdj fÜ mJlu blSu nJtRo  
 snt's flt rxfÜ l nek rbj mflÜ> bl u xj edfb Ätht j öctmt Fch fÜh =e rfü bk  
 j öctmt vnlä l u bk nJtRosnt's flt rxfÜ l rbj lu fle Jsn mu bscq nk  
 j öctmt mu qle ; j thtb yth mt" wvnt= l u xj eVÜtl vh blS muc; j tgt rfü bk  
 rflme j äa flturflhtguvh j fÜh sÖ=e mu sÖ=e j öctmt vnlä stÖk> hd hd fu  
 cdq; ele Dtx mu vatm vtz rflhtgt =fÜh bk NrfÜJth ?? r=möch fle ht; bl

j öctmt fU lrmgt Nnh blvntā dgt> ?? r=möch fU mJhur: gxx Dh blc nW  
 Cthe Cez Rflēe ntudRo yth blūmCt blūY fltkkx fle N; tu fU cthu blc; j tl t  
 NvÁ fU r=gt> blūmCt blc; j tgt rFU llytv j tcl ōJtbe hY=flā= fUtu blū  
 mtbluRm mCt blcj t j tytyyth Jn blSmu lY fltkkx fle ctc; ct; u fU j  
 Wāntū yth bk lu Rflēu ntu fU flövle muRm fltkkx fUtu YfU mtj fU rj Y blsq  
 rflgt ni rsm muRm fltkkx blrbj lu Jtj e fleb; flt ; slact fU j k yc  
 ōJtbe hY=flā= fUtu lnek atrnY rFU Jn ytv fUtuRm fltkkx vh mtRl fUlu fU  
 rj Y mj tn = yCe mtj Ch vht lnek nmyt nD> mCt cā= ntudRē ath yt=be  
 YfU btch j rFh ōJtbe hY=flā= fUtu mCt blūytl u fU rj Y cj t lu aj vZ> ōJtbe  
 hY=flā= lūmCt blūytl u mu RāfUth fU r=gt> blūrvUh mu mCt NvÁ fU =e>  
 j öctmt fU rflmtl tk vh Rm ct; flt ymh vZ dgt rFU fltkkx fU btbj u bl  
 rflmtl -mD XefU fltb fU hnt nī l; est gn nmyt rFU yc ōJtbe hY=flā= fUtu  
 nJtRō Dtx mustub=htme Ztj yth ; tNucst cst fU lrmgt Nnh ; fU j ustgt  
 fU; u : u Jn sj m cā= ntudgt Cgtl rFU Jn YfU rflmtl -mD muntht nmyt  
 vnj Jtl mbSt stluj dt>

ydj ur=l bk fle ctcj tj fltu mt: j rFh mtcq mtcq fle ; hVU vī=j aj  
 r=gt : t> Wl r=l tk fU j rsōj uxJ fltkmj fU böch fle bt" JI lu Ntg= gn  
 mbS fU rFU bk mtcq mtcq murflme j āa blcX fU mqt aj t stQldt, YfU  
 vhat Atv fU lrmgt Nnh blc tk r=gt rFU Ju blS mu lY fltkkx fU cthu bu  
 cnm fUlu fUtu; igth nī Wm mu ydj ur=l bk Jtrvm lrmgt j tx ytg> rflmtl tk  
 lu fle bt" Jtl flt vhat blSur=Fj tgt> mtbJth ?? r=möch fltu j öctmt r: gxx  
 Dh blmCt hF =e dRē Cthe Cez sbt ntudRē rflmtl yvle ytl fUtu mu bbt yth  
 fle bt" JI flt blfUcj t =f l t atn; u : fU A =h mCt blc tj aifUlu fuct= bk  
 lu fle bt" JI flt vhat vZ fU j tottk fltu ml tgt yth gn c; j tgt rFU lly  
 fltkkx vh ct; ae; gt cnm bultrmt fUlu fU rj Y bk; igth nD> YfU btch bl  
 cX fU ath rflmtl bt" JI se fU bfUtl vh vntā dY yth Wānk mCt blūaj  
 fU cnm fUlu fU rj Y cj tgt> fle bt" JI RāfUth fU dY> Wl athtk lu yt fU  
 mCt blc; j tgt> Fch Vlj dRō rFU fle bt" JI zhvtfU nī yvl u mu ne aj ās

Atv fuh cnm fuhlu fltu; igh l nek ntu t> rfluml -mD flt zifut j öctmt bl'stthk  
mu cs dgt> j öctmt flt rfluml -mD fltVle bscq mCt cl dRo yth bnt-mD  
flt ctj ctj t flb'sth vz dgt>

Rm fl ct= nb flRo cth j öctmt dY> btj Je bunöb= ; Jtnh Ftk Yl.  
Ym. atbm, ¶le cehcj l dN h vñt= yth flRomßsl j öctmt dY> j öctmt flt  
rfluml -mD Yfu yâAe bscq mb: t cl dRø j öctmt rfluml -mD fltu ¶le mt''w  
vñt= se rbj dY stu cnw r=l tk; fu j öctmt rfluml mD fu v' t l hnk nk Wl  
fl yâ=h mD flt fltb fuhlu flt stN : t yth Wm fle Jsn mu j öctmt  
rfluml -mD Yfu ser; std; e mCt cl dRo: e>

dalu fle fleb; cZe

me. Ym. yth. flövle fu vf; rlr'' gth fu mt: nb lu Yfu mtj flt ne  
fltkx b'sh rflgt : t> nb =Flt atn; u: urfu fltkx fle N; tu fu bw trcfu  
??? ? fu mtj bl flxlu Jtj udalu fle rfu; le fleb; rfluml tk flturbj ; e n>

??? ? fu mtj mu j tdqntlu Jtj u fltkx fu y l mth dalu fle fleb; cZ  
dRø Wm fltkx bl gn N; o: e rfu ydh ?? vtz xl mu Yfu vtz xl aele fle  
fleb; cZ stY ; tu dalu fu Yfu xl fle fleb; (?/? ) =turNrj ld Yfu vle xl  
vh cZ stYde> gn N; orfluml -mD lu cnw czt ytä=tj l fuhfu flövle mu  
b'sh fuhJtRo: e> dalt l ctlu fle nz; tj fle : e> rb. atbm fltu y töxlij gt Cs  
fuh Jntk fu rfluml tk fle ntj ; fltu Vlèse fu rfluml tk fle ntj ; mu ; : t Wank  
rbj lu Jtj e dalu fle fleb; flt b'flcj t flhJgt : t>

=ml gth bl fltRo yt=be CrJig bl ntl u Jtj u fltbtk fltu l nek stl ; t> ??? ? fu  
mtj bl yth Wmfuct= fu mtj tk bl aele fle fleb; cZ stlu flt Ntg= flövle  
fltu yâ=tst Wl r=l tk l nek ntdt> j urfu =ml gt fu ntj t; c=j ; uni yth ntj t;  
fu bw trcfu cnw me ct; l c=j ; e n> aele fle fleb; Qlvh aj e dRo yth Rme  
mu dalu fle fleb; leaurj Furnmtc mu Qlvh cZ dRø-

dalu fle fleb; buRm ; hn fle ; c=ej e N'Á ntu dRø

??? ? budalu fle fleb; rbj e : e (??/? ) Yfu vtz ?? rNrj ld ? vle xl>

???? budälu fle fleb; rbj e (??/? ) =tuvtz ? rNrj kd =tuvle vf; xl>

???? bl fleb; rbj e (?? /?) =tuvtz yXthn rNrj kd mt; vde xl>

dälu fle fleb; ????, ???? yth ???? fl mtj tlblicZ; e ne aj e dRø

Rm cgtl fltu vZ fuh vtXfU mbS; untldurfU ???? bl clunW fltkpx bl  
dälu fle fleb; cZlu fle yäAe N; rj FJtlublr b. Y. ze. vxj yth mt''w  
hÿ=flä= flt fltRont: Inek : t cröfU WI fle fltuNN gne : e rfu rflmtl mD  
dälu fle fleb; cZJt l mflb nbthe fltrNN gne : e rfu rflme l rflme ; hn  
rb. vxj yth mt''qhÿ=flä= fltu yvlumt: hFuhnkyth Wänli Fj u ytb flövle  
fl mt: r=FtRovZlu flt btifl l =b nb yvle fltrNN bl fltbgtc ntudY yth  
flövle muSdz t fuh fl Ymt Rflnthl tbt cl JtlublmVlj ntudY rsm fl lshgu  
aele fle fleb; cZluvh dälu fl rflmtl t flt rnömt Bgt=t ntu t aj t dgt>  
flövle flt cnw r=l t flt yktst ni rfu ? .? fltu ytm; btl fuh ydh nb  
rnmte fuh; tuaele fle fleb; ctñh ctsth bl Yfu vtz Qlvh cZluvh Wm vtz  
fl yä=h muj dCd (???) mtZu mtj n rNrj kd rflmtl t flt rnömu bl aj t yt; t  
: t> rflmtl t fltu dälu fle fleb; Bgt=t rbj luj de j rfu yVlmtm Rme ct; flt  
ni rfu rflmtl t flt hÿvgt dshst; e Ögtvtrhgte fle sicte bl stluj dt yth rflmtl t  
fl c=j u dshst; e =flt l =th "le ntu luj dæ

sc rfu dälu fle fleb; cZ dRo; tuWI rflmtl t flt Ce stu''tl , bfuRo fle  
Fu e fuhlu Jtj u : u dält ctlu fl rj Y r=j j j atlu j dt> Ju flövle fl  
fluj öchtl fl vtm st fuh vt: dt fuh; u : urfu flövle WI fltuWI fle lsbel bl dält  
ctlu flt fltkpx (Rflnthl tbt) =u= ctsth blaele fle btd Ce fWA n= ; fl cZ  
dRo : e> flövle Wänli fltkpx =luj de j rfu Ju fltkpx j the vh dält rbj ; fl  
j tlu flt gt xlfu-xlj h vh dält vcfle j tgl vh j t fuh dtze Chlu flt nt; u : æ

ydh Jurflmtl fltkpx btldlu fl rj Y yj d yj d flövle fl fluj öchtl fl  
vtm l st fuh rflmtl -mD fl vtm aj u yt; u ; tumöCJ : t rflmtl -mD flövle  
mu ct; l fuh fl Wänli WI fl dälu fle fWA Bgt=t fleb; flövle mur=j Jtlu fle  
fltrNN fuh; t, cgtl flt WI flt Faodält rbj ; fl vnlatlu flt Bgt=t ntu t : t  
crlöc; WI rflmtl t flt stu yvlt dält v-le j trl vh vnlat; u : æ gurflmtl

flövlē mu flūtk̄x j u j d u flū ct= r flūmtl -mD fū böch cl ; u : u cgtirfū fURo  
 rflūb flē RI flē rNflūtg; tk̄ flū Rj ts r flūmtl -mD ne flövlē mu vqt flūJt; t  
 : t>

WI mtj tk̄ blirflūmtl -mD fū böch cZu yth r flūmtl -mD flūVle bscq  
 mb: t cl dRø cnw murflūmtl tk̄ flē \scti vh gne Nç= hn; u : urfū l r flūmtl  
 mD lu aele flē flēb; cZiRonib r flūmtl -mD cnw ne māae mCt ni yth Rme  
 fū yā=h hnlumunb r flūmtl tk̄ flē Cj tRontu flē Wöbe= nD rJNtj -mD yth  
 bnt-mD yvluymj e hcl flūj tdt tk̄ fū mtblur=Ft arfū : e athtk̄; hVU j tdt tk̄ bk  
 gn ct; VUj dRorfū gu=tl tk̄; tume. Ym. yth. flövlē fū mt: e nk̄ rb. Y. ze.  
 vxj flē flūhJtRgtk̄ Fij u ytb j tdt tk̄ fū mtbluyt dRo : e r fū gr= Y. ze. vxj  
 flū JN aj ; t ; tu dālu flē flēb; fWA l nek cZ; e yth j the vh dālt Ztū flū  
 flūtk̄x cl Jtlu flē r flūmtl tk̄ flū \SÁh; ne l nek vZ; e cgtirfū dālu flē flēb; flū  
 hnluvh WI flū dālu ctū flē RāAt ne l nek ntū e> Rm ymrj g; flū mbS; unW  
 Wüth vr^ab rsj tytk̄ fū cnw Bgt=t r flūmtl lY flūtk̄x flē btld flū lu Jtj u cl u  
 yth WI bk̄ mu Bgt=t; h r flūmtl -mD fū böch Ce cluj r fū gumc lgt j the  
 Jtj t flūtk̄x j ilumuvnj ur flūmtl -mD fū vtm l nek ytY crÖfū yvlē dā cl tlu  
 Jdhn flē rNflūtg; tk̄ flū j i flū r flūmtl -mD fū böch cl r fū J Jne r flūmtl  
 r flūmtl -mD fū l s=e fū l nek ytY stub=htme : u yth b=htmg tk̄ fū yā=h WI flē  
 \sbel kvZ; e : e>

Photo

17

Vlèse flē "tht mCt

???? flū mtj ntluJtj u j usōj uxJ flūtkmj flū awtJ blknb lurfūmtl - mD flū böchtlk flūtcnw Bgt=t b; r=j t flū vrzk ; j me htb Nbto flū Vlèse flē j usōj uxJ flūtkmj blknb r=gt : t> Jurbj l mth mßsl : u yth sō=e ne Wantk lu flūtkmj flū flūRoler; böchtlk mu bj stj cZt rj gt j rflū rflūmtl tk flū Vltg=u flū flūRo flūtb flūtkmj flū mtblu l nek hFt> ????? flū mtj flū sōmt nb lu j ti; tflū flū araj vtfū flū Wm rflū thuvh hFt : t sn tk mu vk ; j me htb Nbto flū bflūtl lS=e flū vz; t : t> bk lu sj mu flū r=l mu Y flū mē; tn vnz u w l ml c; j tgt rflū l lVlj tk ; theF flū rflūmtl -mD flū sj mt ntadt> ytv flū bflūtl mu : tze ne =h vh sj mu flē sdn mhflūh mu btld je dRon> rflūmtl -mD flū böchtlk lu ytv flū Jtx r=gt n> gr= ytv Wm r=l sj mu bl flūA =h ; flū cXuhntu ; tu rflūmtl -mD flū böch cnw FlN ntldu yth ydj u awtJ blknb Ce ytv flū Jtx r=j Jtl ubknbl ytm tle ntustYde00> vk ; j me htb l unknflūh sJtc r=gt rflū l bk ägphj (Neutral) r l vG yt=be nk bk rflūme vtXe bl Ntrbj l nek nlyth Rm rj Y bl s rflūmtl -mD flū sj mu bl Ntrbj l nek ntld atrnY00> Ymt j çs ml flū blū r=j flū Y flū ; hn flū "C flū mt j dt> sj mu flū r=l mJbu mu ne vk ; j me htb Dh mu ctnh aj r=Y : Wänk Ntg= N flū ntldt rflū rflūmtl -mD flū böch flūCe flū ml flū Wänk rflūmtl -mD flū sj mu bl l cjt j ustY>

???? blknb usōj uxJ flūtkmj flū awtJ rVh NwA nlyt yth rflūmtl -mD lu vō; tJ vtm flū flū blSune flūtkmj flū rj Y Fzt flū r=gt blū bflūtcj u blrb. Y. ze. vxj Fzunl yth awtJ blknb Jtx Bgt=t rbj lu flē Jsn mu bl Vlèse flē j usōj uxJ flūtkmj flū böch awt dgt> rb. Y. ze. vxj ????? flū mtj bl

Ce fltkmj ailtj fU rj Y Fzuniw : & Wm mtj Juvk ; j me htb Nbtomunth dY : & j rful rb.IV. ze. vxij Nrâ; muaw atv cXlUJtj ulnek : & Junbthe vtexo fltu nhtlu fle ; hfleckmtaluj dursmflut nbk Wm mbg v; t lnek j dt> ct= blaaj flh v; t ajt j rful fWA cl l mflu>

### fltkmj fle flhJtRgk

Wl r=l tk Vltmox rzvtxbax bk fltb flhluJtj uDh Dh Dp flh vqA ; tA flh; u: rful Jn yt=be yvlusj tlu fle j flrzgk flntk muj tgt ni? Rm stla vz; tj mucnw mu yt=be rVlFuh bk vz dY : & blm vtm cnw dtktl mu gu rNfltg; k ytRb> bk lu fltkmj fle cXfU bk c; j tgt rful Vlèse sj tlu fle j flrzgk mu Cht vzt ni> sdj rJctd fl flbætrhgk lu Rm Vlèse bôfU fltu flj flütt Nnh cl t r=gt ni snk vh sj tlu fle j flrzgk rbj lt ne br^flj ni> Wl r=l tk fltkmj fl mCtvr; Vlèse fl dJl h mh htl Öz dtJeo : & Wantl u bhe ct; vh ; hâ; Agtl r=gt yth Rm ; hn fle stla vz; tj cã= ntudRø j flrzgk fltlu fl j tgmãm r=Y stluj du yth rflmtl tk fle bmeç; FAb ntudRø

mhflth flt Râflub xôm rzvtxbâk rflmtl tk mu Râflub xôm rhxlocitlu j dt> gn =fl fl rj Y rful gr= rflmtl fle ytb=le xôm j dtluj tgfU ni ; tu Wm vh Râflub xôm j dtgt stY>

rflme rflmtl flt Râflub xôm rhxlocitlu blczunih fle 'sÁh; lnek nk mflazhe Cj tmtl mur l flj unw j zfl rhxlocitl meF flh nh YfU rflmtl fl Dh vh stflh flhlu j durfl llmhflth rhxlomne l Cisluvh cm me"usj Cis; e ni> Rmrj Y yvlt rhxlocit j tu yth sj stlumucat00> rflmtl gu ct; k ml flh zh st; t : t yth JurhxlocitluJtj urflmtl tk mu =m, cem, ; em yth atj em vtz ; fl Râflub xôm rhxlo fle cl JtRø Jmg flhlu j d& blm vtm gumc rNfltg; k ytRø bl u fltkmj fle berxd bk mhflth fltu c; j tgt rful gr= mhflth fl vtm Râflub xôm fl 'srhY Bgt=t hâvgt yt stY ; tu yâAe ct; ni> Wm hâvgu fltu nb j tal sl ; t fle Cj tRø fl rflme fltb bl j dt mflu; unkj rful rflmtl tk flt Bgt=t hâvgt ; tu Râflub xôm rhxlocitluJtj u Cj tfl j uhunuk rflmtl fle ytb=le flt



YfU ne srhgt ntu t ni yth Jn ni me. Ym. yth. flövle> Wmmubtj p rflgt st  
 mflU; t ni rFU rflmtl flē: ytb=le rFU; le nD0> Vlèse fU dJhIh lubbu cgtl flU  
 Ægtl mu ml t yth Wme mbg mc rsj tk bk RāflUb xōm Jtj u yvUmhtk fU stlu  
 yth rflmtl tk fU RāflUb xōm rhxlo cltlu flē ŌgJō: t sthe flh =e> Wm mtj  
 VlhJhe yth btao fU bnel tk bk RāflUb xōm bnflubk fu yt=be mc rsj tk bk dY  
 yth rflmtl tk fU RāflUb xōm ; igh rFU> rFU; lune rflmtl rsl flē ytb=le xōm  
 j dlumu flub Jtj u=sa flē : e Wānk ; tu c; j t r=gt dgt rFU Wl fU rhxlo Caslu  
 flē ṢĀh; ne l nek nī

Rm fU ct= rflmtl -mD lu yvlu böchtk fU rhxlo bō; bk cltlu NĀ flh  
 r=Y> Wl flē rhxlo flē cl JtRo Wl fU mtj tlt aā=u bk Ntrbj flh =e dRō gn  
 Rā; Ṣtb ntu arFU u fU ct= rflmtl tk flU Jn Fao flub ntu dgt> RāflUb xōm cltlu  
 Jtj u bōṢ vh l thṢ nY yth rb. Y. ze. vxj flē vtseo fU mt: ntu dY> j rFU  
 bōṢ Rm flē vh Jn l nek : e cgtl fU bkrflmtl tk flU awt nnyt brte : t yth bk gne  
 mta flh FĀN : t rFU bk lkrflmtl tk flē Cj tRo flē nī

Ymu Jsqt; vī=t ntu dY rFU rflme j the aj tlu Jtj u flē j the bhuvōj uvz  
 dRo yth Wm flt hōṣxNl mhflth fU vnj m rJctd lu fltx r=gt> Rme ; hn =qhu  
 j the aj tlu Jtj tk flU Ce hōṣxNl fltx r=gt dgt : t> Wm mbg bōṢ u v; t aj t  
 rFU mhflth bnflubk bk rh^J; aj hne nī bk u fltkmj fU fltRōe; e yth ydṢ  
 böchtk murbj flh ct; k flē yth Wānk Rm ct; vh htṢe rflgt rFU Ju bbt mt:  
 Rm fltb bk =k yth bk mhflth mu vĀqrFU Rm btbj u bk stk flē stY yth YfU  
 flubēNI flē rlgnc; mhflth flh =k fltRōe; e yth dtbu böch bbt mt: =l u fltu  
 ; igh ntu dY yth bk u Rm btbj u fltu vN flh r=gt> fltkmj fU dtbu yth  
 fltRōe; e böchtk lubbt mt: =ur=gt yth mhflth lu YfU flubēNI cĪt r=gt> Rm  
 flubēNI lu yvle rmVtrhN flē yth mhflth lu xōme j tahgtk fU rj Y rlgb  
 fltld cltY rsm flē Jsn mu ytsflj j tahgtk fU cgtvtrhgtk fltu yvlu xōme  
 cgtvth bk Vltg=t ntuht nī rFU; lune xōme btrj fl czuczu " le yt=be cl dY  
 nk Rm rlgb fU cl lum v nj unh YfU xōme j the Jtj u yvle yvle j tahgtk fltu  
 Nnh bk vī māsh ; j tN flh u furj Y =tzt; urVh; u : Ṣ =tu ath mJthe rbj ; une

j the =mhuNnh fU rj Y aj ; e fUh =u u : u Rm Wöbe= bl rFU htö; u bl vimāsh (mJtrhgt) rbj stY~~bl~~ Rm ; hn Wānk xō me Ōgtvth bl fUA Ce Vltg=t l nek : t> yc mu xō mgtk flt mbg rl "toh; ntudgt nī Wm mbg vh fltRo=phht xō me aj tluJtj t yvle j the l nek aj t mFU; t> Rm Rā; stb muYFU ne j the Jtj u fUtu Wm mbg stluJtj u mCe vimāsh rbj st; unī Wānk yvle j tuhgtk vimāsh tk fle ; j tN flh l u bl =tztle l nek vz; e> yc mc Nnh tk bl j the ōxāz cl unī nī j the aj l u flt mbg cā "t nwt nī vimāsh mbg vh j the bu cX l u st; u ni yth j the Jtj t yvle j the flt u mbg vh j flh aj =u t nī

rh^J; Fthe flt bliflctj t

blu vtm rNfltg; l ytRo yth bk yvlu muCe y l iCJ flh l u j dt rFU mhflth flt vñj m rJCtd bl fltb flh l u Jtj u flbæthe rh^J; j flh RāmtVU flt dj t Dtk hnu nk bk gn y l iCJ flh; t nī rFU mhflthe vñj m sl ; t fle b== fl rj Y mc mu sÁhe bnflbt nī Rme bnflb l furmvtrngtk fle Jsn mu nh YFU Rāmt l yvlu yvlu Dh bl vh Vlj t flh mtu t ni Jht rflme fltuCe c=btN yt=be mtu l =l fUA c=btN yt=be xtj e cl t flh mc Dht l fltu j q l l u fl rj Y aj =l gn mhflth flt vñj m rJCtd ne ni rFU stunh YFU yt=be flt aj l t rVht ytmt l rFU nī nk yth Rme fle Jsn mu mc yt=be ythtb fle lek mtu mFU; unī ydh Rm rJCtd bl fltb flh l u Jtj u vñj m fl rmtvne rh^J; -Fth cl stY ; tu flmbJth Rāmt l fltu h vgu fl c j vh flt l d mu cal u flt htö; t rbj st; t nī Rme ; hn fle rNfltg; l blu ml l u bl yt hne : e> gurNfltg; l ml flh bbt r=j cāil ntu WX; t : t> sc bk rnk=ō; tl bl : t ; c Yme ct; l ml ; t : t rFU llyt=be fl vtm ydh fltVle h vgt ntu ; tu Wmurflme ct; fle vh Jtn l nek Fd flh fl Ce Jn ca mFU; t nD> Rm flt b; j c gne ntu t : t rFU vñj m bnflbu Jtj tk fltu rh^J; =u flh Jn Fd e yt=be Ce bti; fle mst mu ca mFU; t nī bk Rmu cnī che ct; Wl r=l tk mbS; t : t yth sc Vlèse bl Ce Yme ct; l bl sū ml tRo vz l u j de ; tu bk l u yvlt fl; Ōg mbSt rFU bk rh^J; fl vtv fltu ht fl u fle fltu NN flU l bk mte; t : t rFU sl ; t l u bl sū mhflth fl mtbl u Wl fle ; fl j eVtk fu ct hu

bl cty lu fu rj Y awt ni ; tu bnt fu; ôg ntu st; t ni rfu bk Rm bntbthe fu  
 JhrFj tVU ytJts WXtQb bk fltkmj fu fltRole; e yth yctls böchtlu murbj t  
 yth JuCe mc bnt mt: =lu fu rj Y hstbâ= ntudY> bl u fltkmj bl vñj m  
 rJCtd blrh^J; Fthe fu cth bl ôgtl gtl r=gt> bl u fltkmj fu yâ=h c; j tgt  
 rfu vñj m rJCtd sl ; t fle hFJtj e fu rj Y Yfu cnw ne sÁhe rJCtd ni Rm  
 fu yâ=h fltb flhlu Jtj u yt=rbgtk fltu yvlu Fao fu rj Y btm; ts ntd t l nek  
 atrnY> yvlt Fao vqt flhlu fu rj Y Wank rh^J; j du fle sÁh; l nek vz l e  
 atrnY> mhflth fltu atrnY rfu vñj m fu rmvtrngtl fle ; l Ftn czt =u yth stla  
 flhurfu Rm rJCtd blrh^J; flntk; fu aj hne ni dtbu yth fltRole; e böchtlu lu  
 bhe ntk bl ntkrbj t =e> mhflth lu vñj m rJCtd fle stla flhlu fu rj Y rfu  
 lvñj m rJCtd blrh^J; Fthe flntk; fu mne nD, Yfu flbeNI cXt r=gt> bk mc  
 rsj tk bl mCtYp flh fu j tdtk fltu c; j tlu j dt rfu rsm rsm yt=be lu vñj m  
 rJCtd fu rflme Ce yt=be flturh^J; =e ni Jn yt=be flbeNI fu mtbluc; j t  
 =urfu Wm lurh^J; =u flh yvlt Vlj tk fltb cltgt ni bl u Yme rNfltg; l rj F  
 rj F flh flbeNI fu stla flhlu fu rj Y vñ Ce flh =e>

rb. Y. ze. vxij vñj m rJCtd fu Jflej clu

Wl r=l tk vñj m fu rmvtne Dcht dY : Wântlu RCèt ntflh rb. YU. ze.  
 vxij fltu yvle vhJe flhlu furj Y Jflej hF rj gt> rb. vxij rh^J; =lu Jtj tk  
 mumJtj sJtc flhfW Wank Sikt mrc; flhlu fle fltuNN flh hnt : t> fltVle  
 r=l tk; fu flbeNI fle cXfu nRâ flbeNI lu yvle rhvtxorl fltj =e yth Wm  
 rhvtxo fle Jsn mumhflth lu fWA rmvtrngtl flturh^J; fu yrCgtal bl l tflhe mu  
 chFtö; flh r=gt> fWA rh^J; Fth rmvtne ca Ce dY j rfu ll vñj m bnflubk bl  
 fltVle ml' th ntu t r=FtRor=gt>

rflmtl tk fu Vltg=u fu gt rflmtl tk mu möcà" hF lu Jtj u fltbtlu vh htg =lu  
 fu rj Y mhflth lu yth fltkmj fu böchtlu lu Ce bl su Yfu fltrcj Rämtl mbS  
 rj gt> rflmtl tk mu; tōj rfu hF lu Jtj e ct; tk vh bk cty t flh; t yth bhe ct; tk vh  
 fltkmj fu m=ôg Agtl Ce r=gt flh; W

photos

# rfuml -mD fu Ce; he btbj u

???? fu mtj blistu flukpx clt : t Wm fu ylmth dalu fle fleb; futVle n= ; fu cZ dRo : e> =nl gk fu ctsth blBgt=t aele fle btld ntu stlu fle Jsn mu"tl, bfURo ctlu Jtj urfluml tk flutu flövle IY IY flukpx (Rflnthl tbi) =uhne : e> Wm flukpx fu bwtrefu dalu fle fleb; Ce futVle rbj hne : e> rfluml Fw : uyth rfluml -mD fu bächtik fle ; t=t= cZ; e st hne : e> j urflu rfluml tk fle ; fl=eh bl flA =F Sj It rj Ft ntödt Rme Jsn murfluml mD bl YFU ; hn flt Dil j dlt NwÁ ntudgt>

bat NwÁ muRht=t hnt ni rfu rfluml -mD fu yä=h IY IY vZurj Fu lJ sJtl =trFj rfuY stY sturfluml tk fle Cj tRo fluk rfluml -mD fle ; hc fle flhu rsmmu Vlese furnä=ö; trl gtl fle Vlese bl Cj tRo ntu yth Ju Vlese bl ythtb vqflu cmuhnk

Rm rJMg flutu NwÁ flulu mu vnj ubkR; It yth rj F =lr fu ???? yth ???? fu mtj tk bl yth Wmu vnj u Ce rfluml -mD fu vtm flutRo yvle sdn lbel lnek : e> rfluml -mD flt ytrVum nb rflume =qhu fu bflut fu yä=h hF; u : s nb atn; u : urflu rfluml mD flt j ti; tflut Nnh fu yä=h bflut cltgt stY> Wme fu yä=h rfluml -mD flt =Üüth hnu yth rfluml tk fu Vtg=u fu rj Y =qhu flutbtk bl Ce bflut flutu flutb bl j dtgt stY> bflut cltlu furj Y mc mu vnj u lbel ntrmj flulu fle lÁh; : e> lbtj e fluthtu fu Yfu flutu fle lbel blsu vmä= : e> Jn fluthtu (ldtl) fle lbel : e Rmrj Y lxxj j äz xpX ctzo lu Wmu rhsJobl Ntrbj flh hFt : t bl ulxxj j äz xpX ctzo fu yr" fluthe mu ct; l flh fu rfluml -mD fu ytrVum fle lÁh; flutu Wmu mbStgt yth Jn Rm ct; vh

htse ntudgt rf ydh 'sbel fU btrj fU Wm 'sbel flturfluml -mD fU rj Y =du  
 fltu; igth ntluyth Ju 'sbel fU btrj fU l uxJ j äz xp̄x ctzo fU vtm yseorj Fl  
 rfU Ju Wm 'sbel flturfluml mD fltu=du fle RåAt hF; l nk; tu l uxJ j äz xp̄x  
 ctzo Wm 'sbel flturhs. Jo muc tnh r l fltj mFl; t n̄

bluRm ct; fltur. ce. ze. j ÌbK fltu c; j tgt stuWl r=l tkrfluml -mD  
 fU Wv-v' t l v= vh : u yth ; j tN rflgt rfU Wm 'sbel flt btrj fU fltil mt  
 fltRle; e n̄ rb. j ÌbK l ubS muc; j tgt rfU 'sbel flt btrj fU fle m; hefle ni  
 yth Jn yth Wm fU fl cu Jtj u? mti vtiz btd; u n̄ R; l t hãvgt rbj stluvh Ju  
 'sbel rfluml -mD fltu=du fU rj Y ; igth nk bbur=btd bk ? mti vtiz Jtj e ct;  
 XefU l nek cix̄e> fle m; hefle fltu Y fU r=l bk lu fle mbNæel fU vtm cix̄u=f  
 rj gt> blurfluml -mD fU rj Y 'sbel =du fltu htse flh l u fle ct; rb. mbNæel  
 fltu c; j tR̄ Wantl u m; hefle muc t; ae; NwÁ flh => m; hefle htse ntudgt yth  
 Wm l u ; : t Wm fU fl cu Jtj tu l u l uxJ j äz xp̄x ctzo fU vtm yseo Cis =>  
 l uxJ ctzo l u bāsh flh rj gt> rVh blurb. m; hefle mu vAt rfU cgt Wm fle  
 ct; Rme 'sbel flturfluml mD fU rj Y =du fle flCe rb. j ÌbK munRo : e yth  
 Wm l u ? mti vtiz btdt : t> rb. m; hefle l u sJtc r=gt rfU l l l ne00> bk l u  
 rfluml -mD fU māj j ctzo fle berxld cij tRo yth böchtl fltu c; j tgt rfU l l rsm  
 vtexo fU yr" flthe hãvgt j w l u fle leg; murflume vtexo fU yduw cl st; unk; tu  
 Jn vtexo l ul -l tJ̄ ntu st; e n̄ Wm vtexo murflume fle Cj tRo l nek ntu mFl; e  
 yth Jn vtexo j tdt fltu j wbt cl l t rmFt; e n̄ nblurfluml -mD fU yā=h Ynu  
 yt=be l nek hF l t atrnY sturfluml t l fu aā=u fU hãvgt flturfluml -mD mu Sx̄  
 ctj flh r l fltj l t atrn00> RmFl ct= m; hefle Jtj urflömu fltur JhK fU mt:  
 flubox fU böchtl fu mtbluhF r=gt> mJo möbr; mu v̄; tJ vtm flh fU rb. ce.  
 ze. j ÌbK flturfluml -mD mur l fltj ctnh rflgt> gn māj j ctzo fle berxld  
 j ti; tflut br̄oj b ntRo öflj fU bflut vh nRo : e>

'sbel rbj stlu fU ct= rfluml -mD fU böchtl l u s j mu b l r l ^ag rflgt  
 rfU nh Yfu böch Wl r=l tkrbj l u Jtj e Yfu xl fle fleb; ; el vtiz ctnh  
 rN rj l d flt YmtRl bax rfluml -mD fltu vtlā mtj fU rj Y =u= rfluml -mD fle

r̥c̥r̥ō̥z̥d̥ c̥l̥t̥l̥u̥f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥k̥f̥x̥ Vl̥se r̥c̥ō̥z̥s̥o̥f̥l̥ō̥v̥l̥e̥ f̥l̥m̥t̥: v̥k̥; e̥m̥ n̥s̥t̥h̥ v̥t̥z̥ f̥l̥t̥  
c̥l̥t̥=r̥g̥t̥ y̥t̥h̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥-m̥D̥ f̥l̥e̥ r̥c̥r̥ō̥z̥d̥ c̥l̥e̥ N̥i̥ n̥t̥u̥d̥R̥o̥

v̥Z̥ur̥j̥ F̥urn̥ḁ=̥ō̥; t̥l̥e̥ l̥t̥i̥s̥J̥t̥l̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥-m̥D̥ b̥k̥ N̥t̥r̥b̥j̥ f̥l̥h̥l̥u̥f̥l̥t̥ b̥h̥t̥  
R̥h̥t̥=t̥ N̥i̥ m̥u̥h̥n̥t̥ n̥i̥ b̥k̥ u̥v̥Z̥ur̥j̥ F̥u̥l̥J̥g̥w̥f̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥y̥ r̥s̥ḁ̄n̥k̥m̥t̥" t̥h̥K̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥ r̥J̥Ḁ̄t̥l̥  
f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ v̥r̥f̥l̥h̥; u̥: u̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥-m̥D̥ f̥l̥u̥ c̥z̥u̥c̥z̥u̥v̥=t̥r̥" f̥l̥t̥h̥e̥ C̥e̥ c̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ =f̥u̥j̥ r̥f̥l̥  
b̥h̥e̥ b̥r̥f̥l̥j̥; t̥ g̥u̥h̥n̥e̥ n̥k̥r̥f̥l̥ W̥l̥ v̥Z̥ur̥j̥ F̥u̥l̥J̥g̥w̥f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥=b̥t̥d̥ f̥l̥e̥ c̥l̥t̥J̥x̥ W̥l̥  
f̥l̥h̥; e̥ f̥l̥t̥l̥q̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥j̥ n̥t̥s̥ m̥u̥ f̥l̥Ḁ Y̥m̥u̥Z̥d̥ f̥l̥e̥ c̥l̥e̥ n̥R̥o̥n̥t̥y̥ e̥ n̥i̥r̥s̥m̥u̥n̥b̥ c̥=j̥  
l̥n̥e̥k̥m̥f̥l̥; u̥y̥t̥h̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥-m̥D̥ f̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥u̥ y̥l̥m̥t̥h̥ W̥m̥ r̥f̥l̥ō̥b̥ f̥l̥e̥ c̥l̥t̥J̥x̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥=b̥t̥d̥  
r̥f̥l̥m̥t̥l̥-m̥D̥ f̥l̥u̥ f̥l̥t̥b̥t̥k̥ b̥k̥h̥f̥l̥t̥J̥x̥ z̥t̥j̥ l̥u̥j̥ d̥; u̥n̥k̥ ???? f̥l̥u̥ m̥t̥j̥ b̥k̥ b̥k̥ Vl̥se m̥u̥  
r̥n̥ḁ=̥ō̥; t̥l̥ d̥g̥t̥ : t̥> W̥l̥ r̥=l̥ t̥k̥ b̥h̥u̥d̥t̥k̥ b̥k̥ Y̥f̥l̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ y̥t̥ d̥g̥t̥> b̥h̥u̥r̥v̥; t̥s̥e̥  
m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥r̥m̥g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥u̥ v̥f̥; R̥B̥s̥; m̥u̥v̥N̥ y̥t̥; u̥: u̥R̥m̥r̥j̥ Y̥ W̥ḁ̄n̥t̥l̥u̥ W̥m̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ b̥h̥u̥g̥t̥  
y̥v̥l̥u̥D̥h̥ v̥h̥ C̥t̥s̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥l̥u̥f̥l̥t̥ r̥l̥b̥ḁ̄t̥K̥ =u̥r̥=g̥t̥> W̥m̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ m̥u̥b̥h̥e̥ c̥t̥; ḁe̥; n̥R̥o̥  
y̥t̥h̥ b̥i̥S̥u̥g̥n̥ s̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥; t̥B̥s̥i̥c̥ n̥y̥t̥ r̥f̥l̥u̥ J̥n̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ W̥l̥ r̥=l̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥e̥ r̥n̥ḁ=̥ō̥; t̥l̥ f̥l̥e̥  
d̥=h̥ v̥t̥x̥e̥o̥ f̥l̥u̥ m̥c̥ f̥l̥t̥h̥l̥ t̥b̥k̥s̥t̥l̥; t̥ : t̥> s̥j̥ C̥i̥s̥u̥s̥t̥l̥u̥J̥t̥j̥ u̥m̥c̥ y̥t̥=r̥b̥g̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥e̥  
c̥t̥c̥; W̥m̥u̥v̥h̥t̥ ō̥t̥t̥l̥ : t̥> m̥t̥g̥f̥l̥t̥j̥ f̥l̥u̥ m̥b̥g̥ W̥m̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ l̥u̥Y̥f̥l̥ ḁt̥i̥v̥t̥j̥ f̥l̥u̥ y̥ḁ̄=h̥  
y̥v̥l̥t̥ ō̥g̥t̥l̥g̥t̥l̥ r̥=g̥t̥> W̥m̥ m̥ḁ̄g̥t̥m̥e̥ l̥u̥c̥; j̥ t̥g̥t̥ r̥f̥l̥u̥ r̥s̥m̥ m̥b̥g̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥c̥ḁ̄t̥ b̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥u̥  
v̥k̥ m̥u̥c̥t̥n̥h̥ R̥m̥ m̥i̥n̥t̥h̥ b̥k̥=t̥r̥F̥j̥ n̥t̥u̥t̥ n̥i̥; t̥u̥J̥n̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥e̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ l̥n̥e̥k̥s̥t̥l̥; t̥> m̥c̥ m̥u̥  
v̥n̥j̥ u̥J̥n̥ y̥v̥l̥e̥ b̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥ l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> W̥m̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ m̥c̥ f̥l̥Ḁ l̥b̥t̥ō̥ n̥e̥ n̥t̥y̥ e̥ n̥i̥>  
W̥m̥ c̥ḁ̄u̥f̥l̥e̥ W̥b̥h̥ c̥Z̥; e̥ n̥i̥ y̥t̥h̥ J̥n̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥c̥t̥v̥ C̥t̥R̥o̥y̥t̥h̥ c̥n̥l̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥ l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥  
n̥i̥> m̥b̥g̥ d̥h̥s̥h̥l̥u̥f̥l̥u̥ b̥i̥j̥ t̥r̥c̥f̥l̥u̥ J̥n̥ r̥V̥l̥h̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥f̥l̥u̥ c̥u̥J̥t̥j̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥ l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> R̥m̥  
f̥l̥u̥ c̥t̥= y̥v̥l̥u̥d̥t̥k̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥s̥t̥l̥ l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> W̥m̥ f̥l̥e̥ W̥b̥h̥ y̥t̥h̥ c̥Z̥; e̥ n̥i̥, r̥=b̥t̥d̥  
c̥Z̥; t̥ n̥i̥ y̥t̥h̥ J̥n̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥r̥s̥j̥ u̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ m̥b̥S̥l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> R̥m̥f̥l̥u̥ c̥t̥= W̥m̥f̥l̥u̥  
r̥=b̥t̥d̥ b̥k̥y̥t̥h̥; c̥=e̥j̥ e̥ y̥t̥; e̥ n̥i̥>

W̥m̥ R̥ḁ̄m̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ r̥=b̥t̥d̥ W̥b̥h̥ c̥Z̥l̥u̥f̥l̥u̥ m̥t̥: y̥t̥h̥ c̥Z̥; t̥ n̥k̥y̥t̥h̥ J̥n̥ y̥t̥=be̥  
y̥v̥l̥u̥v̥f̥ḁ; g̥t̥ m̥c̥u̥J̥t̥j̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥n̥e̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥l̥s̥=ef̥l̥u̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥ y̥t̥h̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ y̥t̥=be̥ m̥b̥S̥l̥u̥  
j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> r̥f̥l̥m̥e̥ y̥t̥=be̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥=b̥t̥d̥ f̥l̥u̥ y̥ḁ̄=h̥ b̥s̥n̥c̥e̥ y̥t̥=be̥ b̥s̥n̥c̥ f̥l̥u̥ r̥f̥l̥ō̥m̥u̥  
f̥l̥h̥r̥l̥g̥t̥k̥ Ch̥ f̥l̥h̥ W̥m̥u̥b̥s̥n̥c̥e̥ c̥l̥t̥ =u̥ u̥n̥k̥y̥t̥h̥ J̥n̥ R̥ḁ̄m̥t̥l̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥b̥s̥n̥c̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥  
n̥e̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥m̥c̥ m̥u̥l̥s̥=ef̥l̥u̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥ g̥t̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ y̥t̥=be̥ m̥b̥S̥l̥u̥j̥ d̥; t̥ n̥i̥> R̥m̥ m̥u̥y̥t̥d̥u̥

Ce fWA yt=rbgtk flt r=btd cZ; t ni yth Jn rVh Jn r=btd vā; gt mpu mu Qlvh aj t st; t ni yth ; c Jn yt=be yvlu=N gn bōfU Jtj tk fltu yvlt mbSluj d; t ni j rfu R; luczur=btd Jtj uaa= yt=be ntu unk Rm =tghu mu Qlvh Ce Rāmtl flt r=btd cZ; t ni yth ; c Jn mnth fltu ne yvlt mbSluj d; t ni WmfU r=btd blmCe bōfU gt =N yvlu r=FtRo vzlu j d; unk mc mnth fU vfrKbtōt fltu Jn yvlt mbS; t ni yth ; c Wm yt=be fltu māgtme flnt st; t ni Rm ; hn fU czur=btd Jtj ublīg Rm =nl gtk blk cnw ne flb Rāmtl nk cnw mu yt=rbgtk flt r=btd yvlu vā; gt yvlu "bo vh vnla flh hffU st; t ni Rm ; hn fU r=btd fle clJx fle Jsn murflmtl -mD fU fltb blk cnw hffU Jx vz; e ni gt bau=F l ubl ytRon>

**r=btde ôflj (; tj -ltv)**

Rm r=btd fle clJx fU yj tJt nh YfU yt=be fU r=btd blk YfU ôflj y: to ; tj lu flt ytsth ntu t ni vta vtz ; fU Jsl ltvlu fU ôflj munb =tu ; el gt ath vtz Jsl fle aeS fltu yāAe ; hn ltv mfu; unk Jn ôflj nbk =tu vtz gt ; el vtz Jsl fle aeS blk VufU Ce c; t mfu; t ni j rfu ydh Wm ôflj fU Qlvh A& vtz gt mt; vtz fle aeS hF =e stY ; tu ôflj =c stYdt> yth Wm fU r=btde ôflj fU =c stluvh Jn ôflj lnek stl mfludt rfu r=btd fU Qlvh hFe nRo aeS A& vtz Jsl fle ni gt mt; vtz Jsl fle> Wl =tl tk aeStk fU VuhfU fltu=qhnt czt ôflj rsm fltu nKzhJx flt ôflj ctj ; unk c; j tYdt> Rme ; hn nKzhJx mu Bgt=t Jsl fle aeStk fU VuhfU fltu Wm mu Ce czt ôflj gt le xl ; fU fU Jsl fltu ; tj lu Jtj t ôflj c; t mfludt> xl mu Bgt=t Jsl Jtj e aeStk fU ctS fU VuhfU fltu =m xl Jtj t ôflj c; t mfludt> b; j c flnlu flt gn ni rfu nh YfU aeS fle fleb; fltu ; tj lu gt mbSlu fU rj Y nh YfU yt=be fU r=btd blk yj d yj d ; hn fle NrC; ntu e ni Wme NrC; fU bw trcfU yt=be =nl gtk fU yt=rbgtk fltu mbS; t ni rflme rflme yt=be fU yā=h R; lt ctS ntu t ni rfu Wm fltu cnw mu flubstb ôflj gt : tzt ; tj lu Jtj u ôflj hFlu Jtj u yt=rbgtk fU rj Y Wm fltu mbSl t ne br^flj ntu st; t ni rsl yt=rbgtk fU vtm Bgt=t Jsl fltu ; tj lu Jtj u ôflj ntu unk June



Jimu yt=be fltu mbS mfl; unk

yt=be fle cltJx cgt ni

=mlgt blmc mucze mCt flt ltb gltgxz lNâm (UN) ni> Rm fl yâ=h mCe =mlgtk Ch fl bôfl Ntrbj ni> gltgxz lNâm flt Yfu rJCtd Jj æ nð: ythdrlsNI ôJtôlg rJCtd ni> Rm rJCtd lu=mlgtk Ch fl cnw mu bôfltu blk mu cnw me Yme cebtrhgtl fltu FAb flh r=gt ni stunh mtj rflme l rflme bôfl blk Vljj flh Wl fle ytct=e fltu flb flh r=gt flh; e : e> yc =mlgtk cZtu he htfluluvh j d dRonib yj d yj d mtmtRrxgk cnw mu bôfltu blk cl dRonib Vleše fl yâ=h ytct=e fle cZtu he fltu htflul u flt vâth flh lu fl rj Y Yfu mCt cle nRonk (Family Planning). gn mtmtRxe btkctv fltu gn mbStlu blk swæ ni rfu lIAtxt fl clt ne yâAt fl clt ntu t ni> câauW; l une vi=t flhtursank yâAe ; hn rj Ft vZt mflut00 yth JurmFt; unkrfl =tu; el câau cm> nh Yfu flmcul blk Rm mb: t lu Ymu yôv; tj Ftj r=Y nk sntk vnla flh rô'tgk Wm ; hn flt Rj ts flhJt; e nkrfl câau vi=t ntl u flt rVlflh l hn> gn mc gltgxz lNâm fle Jj æ nð: ythdrlsNI fle Jsn muntuht ni> ydh Jj æ nð: Jtj u yfWôbâ= ztCxh Wl cebtrhgtl fltu=mlgtk fl bôfltu blk Vljj flh yt=rbgtl fle bti; flh =l u mu l htfl =u u ; tu Rm ct; fle yts sÅh; ne l nek vz; e rfu rô'tgk câau l vi=t flh lu flt Rôb ntrmj flh; e> gltgxz lNâm fle gn Jôzo nð: ythdrlsNI Yfu btrmfl v'et rl fltj ; e ni rsmfl ltb Jôzo nð: ni> Rm v'et fl ??? fl ydô; yth rm; och bnelu fl yfu fl ? löch fl valuvh rj Ft nk-

llyt=be flt Nheh, Wm flt r=btd yth Wm flt Ntherhfl gt btlrmfl flÜgtK (gt ctbtrhgtl) guWm fl JIN-vhövht yth ytm vtm fl rDhtJ stuWmu yvle rskde fl yâ=h bKClz flhle vz; e ni, Wm fl vf; fljj ntu unkl00

b; j c flh lu flt gn ni rfu yt=be fl r=btd fle cltJx flt möcâ" Wm fl clt =t=tl fl yâAugt chu ntl uvh rl Ch ni> yt=be flt r=btd yvlumu l nek cl ; > Wm fl cl l u blk ctv =t=tl fl Fd flt ymh hn; t ni> Rme rj Y btkctv fl yâAu chu ntl u mu Wl fle mà; tl vh Wm flt ymh vz; t ni> nam fl câau nam ntu unk yth b" bCFe gt cho fl câau Wme fle ; hn =qhtl fltu fltx lu Jtj une

clldy atnuWankrfU; le ne rNGt =e stY>

**vZtRo flt ymh**

ytb ; th vh j tdtk flt 'igtj ni rfu vZtRo mc mu cze Jō; w nī vZtRo vZ j d u mu bl'wg ml'h st; t nī Jn =N fle ; hc fle flh; t nī =qhtk fle Cj tRo flh; t nī vZtRo vZ l u mu yt=be rcōfluj ml'h st; t ni yth Wm flū yā=h flū tRo flū h hn ne l nek st; e>

j rfu Ymt 'igtj flū t rfu vZtRo vZ j d u mu Rāmtl flū y JdK =q ntu st; unk rcōfluj dj ; 'igtj nk ymj bl yt=be flt yā At gt cht ntl t Wm flū chū t flū yā At gt cht ntl u vh r l Ch hn; t ni, rsl flt Fd Wm flū yā=h nī vZtRo ; tu Yfu ; hn bij obt ntu t nī rsm ; hn mu j tnu flū dnl u vh mtl ugt atk e flt bij obt aZt r=gt st; t nī vZtRo gt rJ' t ydh r flū me Cj ur=btd Jtj u yt=be flū r bj st; e ni ; tu Jn yt=be yvl u bō flū fle Bgt=t Cj tRo flū m flū; t ni yth rJ' t ydh r flū me Fhtc Fd Jtj u Rāmtl flū r bj st; e ni ; tu Jn Rāmtl yvle flū t flū Bgt=t mu Bgt=t l r flū mtl flū h m flū; t nī fu Ro Ymu Ce W=tnhK r bj ; unkr flū chū bl'wg t flū j z flū yā Au Ce nī nk smuhtst rnh Kg flū gv flū j z flū vōt= vāt nī yt : t j rfu Ymu W=tnhK r m vū flū A ne nk yth Rm flū yā=h Ce cā au flū r=btd fle cl t Jx vh bt; t flū yth ctv =t=tl flū Fd flū ymh Ce ; tu ntu t nī

chur=btd flū yt=be lu ydh vZtRo vZ j e yth ydh Wmu flū t flū j ezh cl lu flū Ntī flū m Jth ntu dgt ; tu flū t flū cht Ro flū l u bl Jn cnw ne Cthe flū t flū h; t nī Rm ; hn flū yt=rbgt l u cnw me flū t btl flū t u cctē flū r=gt nī

**y'' vZe rJ' t =nu yth raā; t =nu Nheh**

rJ' t Jn ntu e ni rsm mu Rāmtl flū t Cj u chū fle vnatl ntu m flū Rmu ntrmj flū l u bl cnw mtj j d; u nī : tze rJ' t vtgt nī yt Rāmtl yr Cbt l e cl st; t nī yvl u ytv flū t Jn cnw czt rJ' t mb Sl u j d; t ni yth Jn Ymt cht htō; t yrī ; gth flū j u t ni rsm mu Wm fle flū t flū t u cnw czt l r flū mtl ntu t nī Rm q l k e flū yt=be flū t u mb Stgt l nek st m flū; t Jn yvl u chtch nī Ngth

=mhu fltu l nek mbS; t> Rm rj Y Jn yvle yflj fltune cze yflj mbS; t nî  
 Vlèse blirfimt/ ytâ=tj / mifUKzhe fle Cj tml NwÁ ntu e nk mifUKzhe  
 Jtj u jzfl xeah xprld bl Ntrbj ntu st; unîk yth rVlh Jntk mu btôxh gt  
 y/egtvl c/ flh rlfj ; u nk gu btôxh rJ' t fl Yaxhâm (Entrance)  
 ll=hJtst00 ; fl vnla; une l nek nî Yaxhâm fle vZtRovZ j lu flt b; j c ntu t ni  
 rfl yt=be lu vZtRo fl =hJtsu ; fl vnla lu flt nfl ntrmj flh rj gt> Yaxhâm  
 vtm flh lu mu vnj u fle vZtRo ; tu flwJ ltb rj Flt yth vâ; fl vZlu flt Rôb  
 ntrmj flh lu fl chtch ntu t nk rJ' t ; tu vZtRo fl =hJtsu bl Dim flh gtle  
 rJ^JrJ' tj g fle vZtRovZ lumuntu e nî

rJ^JrJ' tj g fle vZtRo vZlu bl Ce yt=be fl yâ=h ctv =t=tl flt Fd  
 flmt ni, Rm ct; vh rlc ntu t nî bkrj F arfl nhrfl rJ^JrJ' tj g fle vZtRo  
 ydh chu Râmtl flturbj dRo yth Rm Râmtl fl yâ=h ydh fltb flt j ezh cl lu  
 fle Fch mJth ntudRo ; tu Jmt Râmtl yvle fltb fltune dUu bl ztj =y t nî

### ôflj tl fl y/egtvl

Vlèse blirfimt/ Bgt=t y/egtvl Ymunk sturJ' t fl =hJtsu ; fl Ce l nek  
 vnla vtY nk yth Ju ôflj xprld vtm flh fl y/egtvl c/ st; unîk Vlèse bl  
 rs; lu Ce vâthfl bmrj b j tcl, ytgombts yth ml t; l "bo fl rnâ=â; tl mu  
 ytgunk Wântl u gne Wv=â r=gt nk rfl j zfltl flturJ' t vZtl t mc muczt "bo  
 nî Rm vâth fltum flh nh Yfl Vlèse fl btk ctv fl yâ=h gu l Jtrnm ni rfl  
 yvl u j zfl yth j zflgtl flturJ' t vZtY. Ju yvl u j zfl j zflgtl fltu ôflj bl  
 Cis; unîk yth gu j zfl j zfle Wl btôxhtl murj Flt vZt meF; unîk r fl vtm  
 bl vqe rJ' t ni ne l nek gt sturJ' t fl =hJtsu ; fl vnla Ce l nek nk Rl câatu  
 flt CrJig Wl fl nt: tl bl hn; t nî Vlèse blirfimt/ fltu stl l t Yfl ytJ^gfl  
 rJMg nî Vlèse fl xeamo Wme fltu czt mbS; unîk rsmfl vtm bl ydse fle  
 rJ' t vqe ntu gu y/egtvl Vlèse fl Jflej cihôxhtl fltu mc muczt mbS; unîk  
 Rl bl mucnw tl fle nb==orb. Y. ze. vxj fl mt: nî Rl flt lgtj ni rfl rb.  
 Y. ze. vxj ne ydse flt mcmuczt rJÂtl ni cgtirfl Jn Jflej Ce ni yth

chôxh Ce nî gu yAgtvfU Rm ymrj g; fltumbS; u l nek nk yth l gumbS ne mfu; unkrfu Y. ze. vxj Yfu dsh; e ni yth dshtr; gtl fle Cj tRo flht t WmfU mc mu czt WæN nî Vlèse blirsm ; hn fle rJ' t =e st; e ni WmfU rsfU bh u Rme vö; fu fu vq'tö' obli ?? mu ?? fu valuvh rflgt nî Rm rj Y nb gn mbS; u nkrfu j z'flu fu Atxur=btd fu yâ=h Y. ze. vxj fltunc mu czt yt=be cXt r=gt st; t ni, RmfU stuchl l; est ytrFh blrl flj dt WmfU; tu CrJig ne c; tYdt> j rfu nb R; l t flh mfu; unkrfu l; est cht ne ntadt>

### Vlèse fu Jflej yth chôxh

Jfluj ; vtm flh l u mu gu v; t aj st; t ni rfu rflm fltl d fu ; tle l u mu rfu; le mst ntu mfu; e nî Vlèse fu fWA rflmtl gt bs=q fltl d l stl u fle Jsn mugt ôJtCtJ fu cht ntu mu fltl d fu chrFj tVU fltb fU; unkr vj m mu vflzu stl uvh Jflej tl fltu ne yvlucatJ flt mntht mbS; unkr Ju Jflej tl fu vtm st; unkyth yvlucatJ fu rj Y htö; t vA; unkr Jflej Wl mu vlem j u unkyth fltxogt agtgj g blntrflb fu mtbl u fWA fle fWA ct; l flh fu gt ; tl yvl u d'nfU flucat =u l nkg flt Wmu fltl d fu =tghu bl vltmt vflh l nek cat mfu; unkr

j rfu rflmtl gt bs=q fu r=btd vh gne ymh vz; t nkrfu l Jflej l u ; tu yvle vpe fltrNN fle j rfu Wmfle ; fu=eh ne Fhtc : e rfu Jn vltm dgt00> Jflej fltu Wl flt r=btd mc mu czt yt=be mbS; t nî Cth; bl Ce Cth; fltu ytst= flh l u Jtj u flRo Jflej hnunk j rfu Ju Jmu yt=be hnunk stu Jfluj ; Atz flh =N Crÿlt muj d dY : x Jfluj ; vnt flh l u Jtj t yt=be rmVU yvlu" le ntu fle ; hvU lsh hF; t nî Vlèse bl fltrRo Yant Jflej l nek ni rsm l u yvle Jfluj ; fltb fu vltg=u fu rj Y Atz =e nî j rfu Ju czu yt=be btlust; unkr Cgt rfu rflmtl tl fu vtm bl Atxt r=btd e ôfluj nkrsm fle Jsn mu Ju Jflej fltu l ; tu ; tij mfu; unkyth l WmumbS ne mfu; unkr bkrj F arfl nkrfu yt=be flt yâAt cht cl l t WmfU ctv =t tl fu Fd fu Qlvh nî rsm fl yâ=h Fd Fhtc ntadt Jn Rämtl Jfluj ; fle vZtRovZ flh fltb flt l rflmtl ne flhdt, vltg=t l nek

rb. Ym. Yb. flægt flæurfæmlt -mD blæNtrbj flæht

???? flæ j dCd Ym. Yb. flægt, rb. Yl. Ym. atbmoflæ mt: Jflæj ;  
vNu blæ mtSe=th ntu dgt> Yl. Ym. atbmoflæmlt -mD flæ mt: cnw r=l mu  
Ntrbj : t Rm Jsn mu Ym. Yb. flægt Ce rflæmlt -mD flæ l's=eflæ ytlæj dt>  
nb murbj luvh Ym. Yb. flægt Y. ze. vxj flæ chtrægtk flæ læj d; t>

rb. Ym. Yb. flægt rflæmlt tæ flæ Cj tRoflæ l u flæ ct; læ flæ læj d; t yth  
flæ; t rflæ rflæmlt tæ flæ Cj tRontlæ umæne vhu =N flæ Cj tRoflæ yvlæ ytv ntu st; e  
ni> Jn blæ cztRoCe flæ læj d; t> flæ; t rflæ llytv læ flæ læj flæ r=gt vræz;  
se! ytv flæ rclæ t gn flæ b vht l nek ntu mflæ; t : t> ytv flæ Cj tRoflæurfæmlt  
flæ Ce Cj l nek mflæ dæ

blæ mtæ læj d; t rflæ rb. flægt cnw crægt yt=be ni> nblæ atræ Y rflæ rb.  
Ym. Yb. flægt flæurfæmlt -mD blæ Ntrbj flæ j læ blæurfæmlt -mD flæ bœchtæ blæ  
væth flæht Næ flæ r=gt rflæ lrb. flægt flæurfæmlt -mD flæ yæ=h Ntrbj flæ  
j læ atræ Y> yt=be cnw Cj t ni rflæmlt tæ flæ Cj tRoflæht ætn; t nD rflæmlt -  
mD flæ bœchtæ l u blæ ct; flæ tætlæ rj gt yth l Y ætlæ j blæ rb. flægt flæ  
rflæmlt -mD flæ Wv-v'ætlæ ætlæ rj gt dgt> rflæmlt -mD blæ Ntrbj flæ; æmbg blæ u  
Rm ymrj g; vh ægt l nek r=gt rb. Ym. Yb. flægt flæ yæ=h ctv =tæ flæ  
Fæ flænt ni>

: tæ æmbg ct= ne rb. flægt yvlæ ymj æ hld blæ yt dY yth gn flæ NN  
flæ læj dæ rflæ rflæmlt -mD vh yvlæ vht yr" flæht sbt j læ Wl flæ yvlæ  
blæ flæht blæ flæ vht ntu blæ blæ ; hVlæ flæ hflæ Jæ btj æ vz; e : æ> Rm rj Y Wænt l u  
blæ æne rflæmlt -mD mur l flæj flæ ctæh Wflæ =l u flæ ; igthe Næ flæ =æ>

rflæ "bo flæ btlæ læ Jæj u flæ ræ btd blæ" træ flæ Ct J læ tytlæ flæ Ch læ Y flæ  
ytmæ flæ b ntu t : t> Wmlæurfæmlt -mD flæ mæxj flæ bax flæ bæn j btlæ bœchtæ flæ  
ræ btd blæ gn ct; Ch læ Næ flæ rflæ blæ næ=q" bo flæ yt=be næ yth rflæmlt -mD  
flæ mc flæ b yvlæ næ=q" bo flæ rj Y flæ hnt næ Wm l u bæn j btlæ bœchtæ flæ Rm  
ct; flæ ; mD j æ =uæ e rflæ l Jæ n rflæmlt -mD flæ ræ rDæ dæ blæ bæn j b æ flæj  
Fæ Jæ =ætlæ yth gnæ; flæ rflæ mc flæ bæn j b "bo flæ flæ Jæ =ætlæ bæn j btlæ

b̥öch̥ gumc̥ ct̥; um̥t̥ fl̥h̥ F̥W̥ ntud̥Y̥ y̥th̥ b̥S̥urfl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ mur̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ ct̥nh̥  
fl̥h̥l̥u̥ fl̥e̥ ; h̥fl̥e̥cum̥t̥al̥uj̥ d̥e̥

b̥ll̥u̥Ce̥ =F̥ y̥th̥ mb̥S̥ r̥j̥ gt̥ r̥fl̥u̥ rb̥. Ym̥. Yb̥. fl̥t̥gt̥ fl̥t̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ b̥l̥  
N̥tr̥bj̥ fl̥h̥ fl̥u̥ b̥ll̥u̥cht̥ r̥fl̥gt̥> b̥ll̥u̥Ce̥ ; ig̥the̥ fl̥h̥l̥e̥ N̥w̥Ḁ́ fl̥h̥ =e̥ r̥fl̥u̥ rb̥. Ym̥.  
Yb̥. fl̥t̥gt̥ fl̥t̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ mur̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ fl̥h̥ ct̥nh̥ fl̥h̥ =l̥t̥ atr̥n̥Y̥> b̥ll̥u̥mb̥S̥ r̥j̥ gt̥  
r̥fl̥u̥ rb̥. fl̥t̥gt̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ fl̥u̥ fl̥t̥b̥ j̥ tg̥fl̥u̥ y̥t̥=be̥ ni̥ ne̥ l̥nek̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ ; tu̥  
b̥s̥nce̥ fl̥t̥bt̥l̥mu̥=̥h̥ hn̥ fl̥h̥ rm̥V̥l̥ Y̥fl̥u̥ fl̥t̥b̥ r̥fl̥u̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥e̥ C̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ fl̥mu̥nt̥y̥ fu̥  
r̥j̥ Y̥ cl̥t̥gt̥ d̥gt̥ n̥i̥>

# Vlëse blirflmtl; e Ôgtvthe

=nl gtl fU cnw mu bôflutu blrnâ=ô; tle yt=be st flh cmunk WI ; flhecl  
mCe bôflutu blirflmtl; e Ôgtvthe Ce vnta dY nk Jntk vh cmlu Jtj urnâ=ô; trl gtl  
yth Wm bôflutu fU ytr= Jtrmgtl flt bml ; mu flbtgt nwt "l yvlu flçsu bl  
flhlu fU Rht=u mu ne dht; e Ôgtvthe WI bôflutu blst; unk

Vlëse blr???? fU mtj murflmtl -mD fltgb nwt> WI r=l tlrflmtl tlrflutu  
rflmtl -mD flt böch cl lt j tuu fu alu actlu fU chtch : t> rflme l rflme  
; hflc mu gt gtl flrnglrfU flrXl ; vögt mu Wm fltb fltu vqt rflgt> ????? bl  
lgt fltkçx cl t>

dalu fle bj tmem cl stlu flt F; ht Fâb ntudgt yth dalu fle fleb;  
cZ dRâ stu fltkçx rflmtl -mD lu???? bl cl Jtgt : t Wm fu bw trcfU dalu flt  
vmt cnw Bgt=t rbj hnt : t> Jn R; lt Bgt=t rbj t rfu Wmu möCtj lt rflmtl tlr  
flrj Y bwrflj fltb ntudgt j rflu Wmu möCtj lu yth rdl flh yâAe ; hn  
hFlu flt fltb dht; e Ôgtvtrhgtl lu yvlunt: bl j urj gt> rflmtl tlr fltu Ju ytxt  
Ftlu fltu =u u : & flvzt Nheh fle Nhb Ztflulu flrj Y =u u : & Dh bl Wstj t flhlu  
flrj Y rflhtmel =u u : u yth flCe flCe cegh velu flrj Y l fl= hâvgt Ce =u u  
: & Rmmu Bgt=t cnw murflmtl tlr fltu atrnY Çgt?

cnw Bgt=t rflmtl tlr l U Ymtrâbâx cl t cl t flh dht; e Ôgtvtrhgtl fltu =u  
r=Y> Ymtrâbâx rflmtl -mD lune flövle vh bfl=bt aj t flh bâsb flhJY : &  
flövle flt ytrvlm mu cnw Bgt=t rflmtl tlr fu dalu flt vqt vmt dht; e  
Ôgtvtrhgtl flt scitl blst; t ni yth dht; e Ôgtvthe ydZ "le ntu ust; lunk

dht; e Ôgtvtrhgtl lu gn rJ' t vZe ni rfu rflme fu anhu fltu =F flh Ju

mbS j u nkrfU rfluml rdl ; e rfu ; le stl ; t nî WI flut 'igtj nkrfU rsm  
yt=be flutumi ; fu rdl l t l nek yt ; t Wmu flövl e mu däl u flut vmt j u u flut nfu  
ne Çgt nî JuWm mt'' thK rfluml flutu flUA mt=t W'' th =u flh Wmmu YmtRabâx vh  
=ô ; F ; flhJt j u unkyth nh mtj Wm flut vmt flövl e mu WXt ; uhn ; unkr däl u  
fle rs ; le ne Bgt=t fleb ; rbj e W ; l une Bgt=t rfluml fluso fu leau =cu yth  
W ; l une Bgt=t Nnhlt bl dshtr ; gtl fu =tu brâsj ugt r ; l brâsj ubfUtl cl u dj ;  
ni gt ma ni gn bk l nek stl ; t j rfu bk l uml t ni rfu dshtr ; vfk fu fluro  
rsj t b l gn Fch Vl j dRo : e rfu l vlèse bl d'' tl fu Qlvh aele fu Chu cö ; u  
j = ; unkr WI cö ; tl flutu fluro Ce ntu Ngth yt=be ytmte mu W ; th flh yvlu Dh  
bl j ust flh hF mfu ; t nD>

Vlèse bl cmu nW dshtr ; gtl u yvlu yvlu fu cu Jtj tl flutu Vlèse cij t  
rj gt yth rfluml tl fu hvgu j x j x flh " le ntu j d>

Vlèse bl dshtr ; e Ögtvthe yvlu ytv flut nâ=ô ; tl mu yty nW =qnhu vfa ;  
Jtj tl mu yj d ne hF ; unkr Ju yvlu ytv flutu dze str ; Jtj ubtl ; unî =qnhu  
vfa ; Jtj tl flutu yvlu çgtn-Nt=e Cts Clzhu fu bitfluh vh yj d hF ; unkr R ; l t  
sAh flh ; uni rfu fluce fluce yvlu dfnfu fle yth ; flutu yvlu Dh cij t flh atg  
rvj t =u unkyth fluro mtze Wm yth ; flutu bû ; =u =u unkr Jn yth ; Vl j flh  
flêvt ntu st ; e ni dshtr ; e Ögtvthe fle çztRo bl s s st ; e ni yth yvlu vr ; mu  
j ztRo flh ; e ni ydh WI fu vr ; l u dshtr ; e flut YmtRabâx flhJt l u fle , gt mt=t  
bnkt =l u fle ct ; fluce bln mur l fluj e ; t x ??? ? fu mtj fu ct= mu yCe ; fu  
gtle ??? ? ; f rflume mtj Ce däl u fle fleb ; ; el vtz xl mu Bgt=t ne rfluml tl  
flutrbj e ni j rfu Rm fu ctJse rfluml fluso bl Bgt=t Vl m ; u dY> dshtr ; e  
Ögtvthe " le mu " le ntu u aj u dY> Wüth vr ^ ab fu A& rsj t b l fluj u yth  
l rhgj fle ytb=le l nek nî rmVü däl u flut vmt ctnh mu aele rcfu flh yt ; t  
nî aele flut vmt rfluml flutu däl u fle fleb ; fu Áv blrbj ; t ni j rfu nbugn  
rj F flh yvlu ntu t ni rfu aele fu hvgu mu däl t ct l u Jtj u ; tu dhec hn dY  
yth Nnhlt bl cX u nW Ymu dshtr ; e stum Ju mu ^ ttb ; fu Yfu r ; l flut Ce l nek  
; t z ; u j Fv ; e cl dY> Rm mu cZ flh yägtg yth Çgt ntu mfu ; t nî gne mc



=F flh bbt r=j ;zv;t ni yth bÛuflh;t ni rfu rflmtl mD cltlufut ymj e  
bflm= yCe vqt l nek nmyt nî

vtXfU Rm ymrj g; fltu stl lu fle fltuNN flhurfu dshtr; gtl lu Vlèse fltu  
ytct= flhlu blirflme ; hn fle b== l nek fle nî stu Wûth vĒN yth b=htm fl  
yt=be rdhrbx fl 'stblu bl Vlèse ytY : uWI r=l tk Vlèse bl mzfW l nek : e>  
ytj eNtl bfltl l nek : ĩ Judâ=u yth ; ld bfltl tk bh hn flh, Yfu rNrx ld hts  
fle bs=qe j flh, sldj fltx; u: ursmmshFis 'sbel rlfuj e yth dâlu fle  
Fu e ntluj de> Ju yt=be Vlèse fltu ytct= flhlu Jtj u flhu st mfl; unĳ

rnâ=ġ; tl fle str; gtl

rnâ=ġ; tl bl str; g-câ"l cnw dzt nî Jntk vh anzu abth yth Cde  
str; Jtj tk mu cĴNK Grtg yth Jîg str; gtl fl yt=be yvl t vnl lu flt  
flvzt l nek rbj lu=u u: ĩ Ju Rânk lea str; Jtj t ctj ; u: ĩ Dh fl yâ=h flutt  
aj t dgt ; tu fltRo dze ct; l nek j rfu ĳgt bstj rfu Dh fl yâ=h anzt,  
abth gt Cde vh Ce hF mflĳ

anzu abthtk fle yth; l dtk fl fltk mu vtle l nek rlfutj mfl; e : e> fltRo  
=gtJl dze str; Jtj e yth; anzu fle yth; fl Dzu bl cnw Qkâu mu vtle  
ztj =u e : e> bk=htk fl yâ=h stflh vhtâbt fle bq; o fle vst flht Ce lea  
str; Jtj tk fl rj Y rcĴfWj câ= : ĳ

Yfu =vlt rnâ=ġ; tl fl bhudtk bl ; tj tc FtĒlu fl rj Y dtk fullcnw mu  
yt=be RflĒu ntudY : ĩ bbt CtRo stubÛ mu; el mtj Atxt : t WI r=l tk Ntg=  
? mtj fle Wbh flt câat : ĳ Jn Ctdt st hnt : t yth yatl fl Wm fle  
flbĒs flt Yfu rfu tht rflme anzu fl flvzumurbj ; urflme dze str; Jtj u lu  
=F rj gt> Wmlurv; t se fltu Wme mbg Fch flh =e> ; btNdehtk fle Yfu Cez  
RflĒe ntudRĒ rv; t se bhū CtRo fltu flĴu vh j udY yth Wm fl Qlvh flRo ctĴe  
vtle ztj ĳ Rm fl ct= Wmu ddt sj rvj t flh JĒ fl bĴtk fl 'srhY rfu  
ll yvrJĴttu vrJĴttu Jt mJtĴô: tld; turvJt00 Jtj t bĴt ctj flh bhū CtRo fltu rVh  
mu NĴ flh rj gt> sc ; fl rv; t se l ubhū CtRo fltu ddt sj rvj t flh NĴ l nek

fñh rj gt ; c ; fñ Wmuv; t se lu Awlt l nek bk gne =f fñh FñN : t rñf  
ytrFh bñt CtRo NñD ; tuntudgt yth rñh mucñÑK str; bñ yt dgt>

bñu dtñ fñ amzu yth abthñ fñ vtm fñtRo sbel l nek : e> cze str; Jtj tñ  
fñ Fu tñ bñ Ju fñtñ fñh; u : ð WI fle bñ=ñe fñtRo ck'e l nek ntu e : e> Vñmj fñ l u  
vh sbel fu bñrj fñ fñA yltñ Wññl =u =u u : ð amzñ fle yth; l dtñ fle drj gñk  
fñtu Stzqj dt fñh mñtRo fñh; e : e> dtñ WXt fñh dtñ mu =ñ Vñfñ; e : e yth  
WI fle bñ=ñe gne ntu e : e rñf mñgñtñ fñ mbg Ju yvle Yfñ xñfñe j fñh Dh  
Dh st; e : e yth Dh fle yth; l Wññl Yfñ Yfñ htñe cñw Qñau mu WI fle xñfñe bñ  
ztñ =u e : e>

nñstññ chm mugñ vñ t aj e yt hñe : e> l ; est gn nñyt rñf amzu abth  
yvu ytv fñtu cñw ne rdht nñyt mbñl u j d dY> WI fñ r=btñ bñ yth Fñ bñ  
Ce gn ct; cñ dRo rñf Ju lea ni, dY dñshunk yth Wññl cñÑK, Gr'tg yth  
Jñ gñk fle drj gñk Ft fñh rñfñe l rñfñe ; hn yvlt vñ Ch l u fñt rñfñh fññt  
atñY>

bñtñbt dtñ'e l usc nñ=ñ; tñ fñtu yñst= fññu fle bñd yññe htñg fñ  
mñbl u hñe ; c yññstñ fññt : t rñf sc nñ=ñ; tñe Fñ nñ=ñ; trñ gñk fñ  
mñt: cñt Òg Jññh fñh hñuñk ; tu Wññl yññstñ mu htñg bñd l u fñt cñg rñfñe ; c  
bñtñbt dtñ'e l u lea str; gñk fñtu WXt l u fñt stñ=th ytà=tj l Cñh; JMo bñ NñA  
rñfñt> bñ dtñ'e fñ ytà=tj l fñt mb: d fñh; t nñj rñfñe j öcumbg murcñdze  
nñRo ct; fñtu mñ' th l u bñ Ce j öct mbg j d; t nñ

nñstññ JMo mu lea fññe stñl u Jtj e str; gñk fñ ytà=h mu ytñb möbñ fle  
Cñt Jñt Fñb ntu dRo rñfñe sñb fñt bñscq e fñ mñt: bñfñtñ t fññu fle nñb;  
rbx dRo WI fñt r=j xñ fñh rafñl tñp ntu dgt> WI fñ r=j fñtu bñscq fññu  
WI fñ ytà=h ytñb möbñ vñt fññu bñ fñRo verZgñk j dñe>

nñ=ñ; tñ mu Vlèse ytñu fle sc Ch; e NñA nñRo ; tu nñ=ñ; tñ fle lea fññe  
stñl u Jtj e str; gñk fñ yt=be ßgt=t; h Vlèse bñ yt dY> cze str; gñk fñ rñmñ  
Jñe yt=be Vlèse ytñ stu yvñu Dhñ mu l thñs nñfñh Nñh fle ; hñu Cñdu : u  
yth Jññk vñ rñfñe Ch; e fññu Jtj u fñ stñ bñ Vñm dY : ð Ymñ yt=be rdñ ; e

bl̄icn̄w̄ fl̄b : ɤ

bl̄ u Rme Rr; ntm fl̄ vq̄t̄o' o fl̄ v̄al̄ u l̄öch ??? mu ??? ; f URme ct̄hu bl̄  
ct; l̄rj Fe nk̄ ytv Wmu v̄Z fl̄h Rm rJMg fl̄tu yth yãAe ; hn̄ mumbS̄ mfl̄; u  
nk̄

rn̄a=̄; tl̄ fl̄e cze bt̄le st̄lu Jt̄j e str; gtl̄ fl̄ yt=rbḡtl̄ l̄ u Ckde yth abth  
str; fl̄ yt=rbḡtl̄ fl̄tu zht " bfl̄t fl̄h hFt̄ ni Rmrj Y Ckde yth abth str;  
Jt̄j tl̄ fl̄ Fd̄ bl̄ yth ôJCTJ bl̄zh c̄k̄ dgt̄ ni, Rmrj Y Juzh; uhn; unk̄

rfl̄me rfl̄öb fl̄t zh =F fl̄h Ju yv̄l̄uht̄o; u fl̄tu At̄z fl̄h =q̄nhu yt=be fl̄  
c; tY n̄l̄ ht̄o; uvh aj̄ v̄z; unk̄ yth ct; c=j l̄u fl̄t =F gt̄ ěj trl̄ Wl̄ fl̄ r=btd  
bl̄v̄i=t̄ Ce l̄nek̄ nt̄u e Cḡtl̄ fl̄ yt̄Ab̄ möbt̄l̄ fl̄t bt̄æt̄ Wl̄ fl̄ yã=h̄ ni ne l̄nek̄

l̄lv̄K̄ st̄Y vh̄ v̄K̄ l̄ st̄R00 Nç= Gr̄tḡ gt̄ =q̄nhe cze str; Jt̄j tl̄ fl̄nt̄u u  
: ɤ lea str; Jt̄j tl̄ fl̄tu ct; c=j l̄u bl̄ fl̄t Rornar fl̄at̄nx̄ nt̄u e ne l̄nek̄

rfl̄mtl̄ -mD̄ fl̄ fl̄t̄bt̄l̄ bl̄ b̄S̄u Rm ymrj g; fl̄tu mbSl̄u fl̄t̄ bt̄ifl̄t̄ rbj̄ t̄ n̄  
lea str; Jt̄j u Wme yt=be fl̄tu czt̄ mbS̄; unk̄ stu Wl̄ fl̄tu =q̄ hF; t̄ ni rbj̄ l̄u  
fl̄t̄ s̄0=e bt̄ifl̄t̄ l̄nek̄ =u t̄ yth̄ stu yt=be am̄zu abth̄tl̄ mu rbj̄ l̄u bl̄ h̄fl̄t̄ Jx̄ l̄nek̄  
zt̄j ; t̄ Wmu Ju yv̄l̄u ne sm̄t̄ At̄xt̄ yt=be mbSl̄u j̄ d̄ st; unk̄ At̄xe str; Jt̄j tl̄  
fl̄tu yv̄le Cj̄ t̄Ro c̄ht̄Ro fl̄t̄ Ce c̄n̄w̄ ĩgt̄j̄ l̄nek̄ hn; t> Rm ct; fl̄tu mbSl̄u fl̄t̄  
r=btd Wl̄ fl̄ yã=h̄ c̄n̄w̄ l̄nek̄ n̄ Rm 's̄Áhe ct; fl̄tu mbSl̄u bl̄ fl̄t̄ Vl̄e m̄bḡ  
j̄ d̄dt̄ ydh̄ W̄an̄k̄ lea ct̄j̄ l̄t̄ c̄a= fl̄h̄ r=gt̄ dgt̄ ; c Ce Cḡtl̄ fl̄ n̄st̄ht̄l̄ mt̄j̄ tl̄ mu  
W̄an̄k̄ zht̄ " bfl̄t̄ yth̄ rS̄z̄fl̄ fl̄h̄ hFt̄ dgt̄ n̄

rn̄a=̄; tl̄ bl̄ lea str; Jt̄j tl̄ fl̄tur̄mV̄l̄ v̄x̄ Ch̄l̄u fl̄t̄ n̄b̄nt̄ rV̄l̄fl̄h̄ hnt̄ n̄  
h̄v̄gt̄ Wl̄ fl̄ vtm̄ fl̄Ce s̄wt̄ l̄nek̄ yth̄ gn̄ ôḡJ̄nth̄ Wl̄ fl̄ r=btd bl̄ c̄k̄ fl̄h̄  
Wl̄ fl̄ Fd̄ bl̄ rbj̄ dgt̄ n̄ Rme rj̄ Y d̄s̄ht; e =fl̄t̄l̄ =th̄ Wl̄ lea str; Jt̄j tl̄ mu  
Wl̄ fud̄al̄u murbj̄ l̄u Jt̄j u h̄v̄gu fl̄t̄ Ymt̄Rab̄ax̄ c̄l̄ Jt̄ j̄ u unk̄ yth̄ W̄an̄k̄ v̄x̄ Ch̄l̄u fl̄  
rj̄ Y yt̄xt̄ at̄Jj̄ yth̄ =tj̄ =u uhn; unk̄ d̄s̄ht; e =fl̄t̄l̄ =th̄ Rm n̄l̄ h̄ fl̄tu Ce  
d̄s̄ht; mu v̄Z fl̄h̄ yt̄Y n̄kr̄fl̄ vatm̄ fl̄ yGh̄ vh̄ Yfl̄ rc̄a=e yth̄ j̄ dt̄ fl̄h̄ fl̄mu  
Wmu v̄tl̄e mt̄i c̄l̄tgt̄ st; t̄ n̄ Bgt̄=t; h̄ lea str; Jt̄j tl̄ fl̄tu fl̄övl̄e mu fl̄Ce v̄mt̄  
rbj̄ ; t̄ ne l̄nek̄ Cḡtl̄ fl̄ Wl̄ fl̄ d̄al̄u vh̄ Ymt̄Rab̄ax̄ rfl̄me d̄s̄ht; e =fl̄t̄l̄ =th̄ gt̄

vstce meFth flt clt cltgt ; igh hn; t ni> lea str; Jtj urfluml fltu vmt l  
 rbj lu fle vJtn Ce lnek nk Wmu ; tu vx Chlu fl rj Y cm =tj Ct; yth ytxt  
 atrnY> vx Chlu fle ne RâAt Wm fl ctv =t=tl fl Fd bl hne ni> rnâ=0; tl bl  
 rflme mtgumY yt=be vh Jth flhlugt rflme fle stg=t= fltusj tlu fl fltb  
 fltu lea; t flt fltb mbS; un& JumbS; un& rflu rflme fl dâlu blk ytd j dlt  
 fltRo cnt=htl flt fltb lnek ni> Rm fltb fltu Jne yt=be flhdt rsm fle lmtl bl  
 lea str; flt Fd ni> Vlese blrfleme fl dâlu fltusj tlu flt fltb lea Fd Jtj u  
 ne flh; un&

lea str; fl Fd blntlu Jtj uy JdKtl flt sturs flh bl urflgt ni Jn  
 vA: h fle j fleh lnek ni> lea str; Jtj ubl Su Ymu Ce yt=be rbj un& stu yvlu  
 rmōtâ; mu c=j u lnek ni> zh yth "bflv vlu vh Ce c=j u lnek ni yth Ymu  
 yt=be Ce bl Surbj un& rsl fl Qlvh Y; cth rflgt st mfl; t ni> j rflu Ymu  
 yt=be rdl ; e bl flb nk Bgt=t; h yt=rbgtl fl ôJCTJ vh bat rj Ft vnj t  
 rlgb j tdqntu t ni>

Vlese bl str; fle câ=m cnw lnek hn dRo ni cgtl fl N; câ=e fltl d bl  
 ytlu fle Jsn mu yth rnâ=0; tl flt st; eg =ctJ l hnl fl mcc mucfNKtl u  
 lea flne stlu Jtj e str; gtl fle rōtgtl fltu yth; clt flh Ce hF rj gt ni>  
 Wl fle mâ; tl fl yâ=h Qlâe str; flt vpt Fd hn lnek dgt ni>

Vlese bl flA yt=rbgtl fl yâ=h lvkz; 0 flnj Jtlu fle sch =0; j dl ni>  
 : tzt cnw vZ rj gt yth yvlu ytv fltu vkz; flnj Jtl u j d dgt> Ymu  
 yt=rbgtl fltu lvkz; 0 ctj lu Jtj tl fltu Ce gn 'igtj lnek ni rflu lvkz; 0 flt Nç=  
 cfNK str; fl mt: slzt nlyt ni> Cth; JMo fl ztCxh htsâ={ vfmt= fltu atj em  
 nth rnâ=0; trlgtl flt vfmzâx (y/AgG) mCtvr; Jntk fle fltl d m vtxe lu clt  
 r=gt j rflu Wank vkz; lnek cltgt> ydh ztCxh htsâ={ vfmt= vkz; cl lu fle  
 fltu NN Ce flh; u ; tu vkz; cl lnek mfl; u ; lea str; Jtj tl fl jz fl  
 j zrflygtl fl ltb Ce lrmh0 yth lvç tv0 fl Nç=tl mu WâathK ntl u Jtj u hF rj Y  
 nk nb Rm fle ctc; Y; hts lnek flh; ; nb ; tu R; l t ne flh; un& rflu Wl fl  
 r= btd fle ; hc fle flhu ; : t rnôb; ytlumu flRo verzgtl fltu 'sÂh; vZde> ; töcu

vh bij öbt aZt =uumuJn mtlt l nek cl st; t>

nb R; lt Ce fln mfu; unkrfu yt=be fu yā=h rñöb; , vcfut Rht=t,  
māatRo yth =Z; t Jtj u dK vīt ntulu fu cnw mu flthK ntulu nk rflme rflme  
yt=be fu seJl bl Jmu flthK vīt ntust; unkrfu Jn lea flne stlu Jtj e  
str; bl vīt nyt ni j ufu Wm fu yā=h rñöb; , Yfu ct; vh hffu hnluyth  
Rbtl=th ntulu fu dK Ce nk rflmtl mD fu yā=h Ymu yt=be nk stu māau nk  
Y; cth flhlu j tgfū nk yth rflmtl -mD flt mt: NÁ mu=u uytY nk zhtluvh Ju  
zhuCe l nek nk j ufu Ymu yt=rbgtl fle rdl ; e cnw flb nk Bgt=t; h lea flnek  
stlu Jtj e str; gtl fu yt=be ; tuzh vīt ntuluvh rflmtl -mD mu Ctd Fzuni>

photos

## rfluml -mD fle rcrökd

rfluml -mD fu lu tytk fle gn RâAt NwÁ muhne ni rfu rfluml -mD flt Yfu czt mt bfltl c l Jtgt stY rsm fu yâ=h rfluml -mD flt =Ü; h hnu yth Wm bfltl flturfluml tl fu =qhu Vltg=u fu fltbtlt blj dtgt stY> ???? fu mtj blirfluml -mD fltgb nnyt> Wl r=l tl ; tu Dlp rVh flh rfluml tl fle Yfu; t flh l t : t> ???? blirfluml -mD fle maxj flubx aile dRe Wmfu m=h btij Je bnöb= ; Jtnh FtkawudY> Wl fu yty eNtl bfltl blirfluml -mD flt =Ü; h hn luj dt> ???? fu mtj bl btij Je se fu bfltl fle chtch =qht fltRobfltl j ti; tfltl bl l nek : t> yc ; tu yth Ce yâAu yâAubfltl c l dY nkj rfu Wl r=l tl l nek : t> ???? fu mtj bl rfluml -mD lu rfluml tl fltu mô; t mt=t =lu fu rj Y fltytwaxJ =fltl Ftij e> Rm Jsn mu y; to fltytwaxJ =fltl ; l Jtl u fu rj Y vxij lu ???? bl n z; tj flhJt =e> rfluml -mD vh bfl=bt aj Jt r=gt> rhmeJh cXt r=gt> b; j c flh l u flt gn rfu dshtr; gtl fu rj Y rfluml tl fltu j q l u flt htö; t mtVU flhJt r=gt> bfl=bl blirfluml -mD fltu nht ; tu l nek vtY j rfu rfluml -mD fle ymj e aeS gtte fltytwaxJ öxth ; tu ; l Jt ne r=gt> ???? fu mtj bkrfluml -mD lu flövl e fle j emtl e fle N; o ml'h Jtl u flt yth flövl e fle j emtl flt mbg j öct flhJtl u flt ytä=tj l NwÁ rflu> vxij yth mt" q h=flà= flövl e fle vntle j emtl flturfluml tl mubâsq flhJtl u blj d dY> b=htme yth vlstce rfluml tl lu stu flövl e fu ytmte : u Wâne =m mtj Jtj e j emtl e vh mtRl flh r=gt rsl fle Yfu N; o bl rj Ft : t rfu flövl e fle FINE fu bwrtrcfl rfluml Fu bl fltb rflgt flhdt> cnw fWA WÖxt me"t ntu vvh flövl e fle j emtl e rbg= cZe yth Fhtc N; u Ce ml'he j rfu mtj flRoj d dY>

???? yth ???? flt mtj lY fltkfpx fltu j du yth Wm blidālu fle fleb;  
 cZJtlublriflj dgt> rb. Y. ze. vxj yth mt"qhY=flā= lu; tu flövle mu  
 mbSti; t fuh fū =tuvtlz yth ath rNrij ld xl ; fū stlu Jtj e fleb; vh htse  
 ntfluh yvlumt: e stuBgt=t; h b=htme yth vlstce rflmtl : u ???? mu atj q  
 ntlu Jtj udālu fle fleb; Jtj u fltkfpx vh mtRl fuhJt r=gt> yvlt fltb FÅb  
 fuh fū rb. vxj yth mt"qhY=flā= ythtb munt: vh nt: "h fuh cX dY  
 j rful rflmtl -mD ludālt l ctlu fle nz; tj fle yth flövle fltu dālu fle yth  
 fleb; cZtluvh bschp rflgt> bnt mD yth rJNtj mD Jtj tū fū mtRl rfulY nW  
 fltkfpx Vltzu dY yth Wānt Ce fleb; cZu nW fltkfpx vh dālt cū lu flt  
 Rflthltbt rbj t j rful nbkyVlmtm Rm ct; flt ni rf vlstce yth b=htme  
 rflmtl tū fū vfrā; fuh Åv blidū stlu fle Jsn mu Juctj u; fū Ce l nek rful dālu  
 fle fleb; rflmtl -mD lucZJtRoni sc rful Wl fū mtRl rfulY nW fltkfpx Vltz fuh  
 Wānt lY fltkfpx r=Y dY>

???? fū mtj lgt fltkfpx cl dgt> dālu fle fleb; cZ dRo; c rflmtl -  
 mD fle māxj flurbxe flturflmtl -mD fle rcrÖzcd cltlu fle ; igthe fuh lu flt  
 bitflut rbj t> Yful mtj fū lzt blrcfle nRo aele fū ctsth flt Exchange (hÅvgu  
 fū y=j c=j flt vmt) flövle fltu Vltj ; qrbj dgt> flövle lu fltaxfpx fū  
 bW trcfū Jn hÅvgt rflmtl tū fltu ctklū flt Yj tl fuh r=gt> rflmtl -mD fle flurbxe  
 Jtj u yvlu böchtū mu nō; tGh fuhJt fū flövle fū vtm Cslu j dū rful Jn vmt  
 Wl fū c=j ublrflmtl -mD fltu =ur=gt stY yth rb. Y. ze. vxj flt ytrVlm  
 nbthu ytrVlm blWl rflmtl tū fū v't Cslu fū fltb blj d dgt rsāntū lu vylū  
 nō; tGh rflmtl -mD fltu =tl flt vmt =lu fū rj Y flövle fltu Cslu fle Ftr; h  
 rfulY : bnt -mD yth rJNtj mD Jtj urflmtl -mD Jtj tū fltu gn fuh; urVlh; u  
 : urful vmt cnw Bgt=t rbj lu Jtj t nū rflmtl -mD fltu R; l t hÅvY =lu mu cgt  
 Vltg=t> j tū blvz fuh fū rflmtl -mD fū böch Jflej fltu =m rNrij ld vmt  
 =fuh nō; tGh flxJtlu fū fltds flövle fū yth nbthv tm Csl; u : flxJtlu  
 rvxJtluvh Ce rflmtl -mD fltu; fluecl ytX nsth vtz hÅvgt rJÖzcd clJtlu  
 fū rj Y rbj ne dgt>



Jn šbel sntkvh rfluml-mD fle rcrÖzcd cle ni lbtj e fluthtu [dtw] fle Reserve hrG; šbel flut Ctd ni bk lu lxxJ j äz xp̄x ctzo fluyr" flütrhgth mu ct; ae; fle rflu Wm šbel flutu rfluml-mD fle rcrÖzcd cltlu flurj Y rfluml-mD flutu=r=gt stY> lxxJj äz ctzo flumCtvr; l u c; tgt rflu ydh šbel flut btrj flurm ct; flurj Y htse ntustY ; turm šbel fluturhsJomu ctinh rlfutjt st mflu; t ni šbel flut btrj flurje m; hefle mu flurje NbNæel lu ct; l fle yth flurje m; hefle htse ntudgt yth ath cj tflu šbel fle yseo lxxJ j äz xp̄x ctzo fluytm Cis =e drø yhse blsq ntudro yth rfluml-mD fle flubæ Yflu ytj eNtl rcrÖzad j ti; tflu blcl Jtlufle ; hflubcl mtealublj dt drø

**rfluml-mD flut ???? flumtj flut sj mt**

sj mt rfluml-mD nh mtj fluh; t ni Wm mtj flusj mu blj öctmt rfluml-mD fluv' tl flurje mt" qvnt= Ntrbj nW : š sj mu fluyâ=h Wântlu gn mj tn =e rflu rfluml-mD flunh Yflu böch flut atrnY rflu rfluml-mD fle rcrÖzcd cltlu flurj Y Yflu xl dält vta mtj flurj Y =tl fluh =š Rme rfluml-mD ludälu fle fleb; cZJtRoni yth Rme flurj Y =tl =dl t Wra; ni

rfluml-mD flumCe böchtlu flur= btd bl flurje mt" qvnt= fle mj tn Xeflu mucX drø sj mu blvø; tJ hFt dgt yth mJomöbr; mugn vø; tJ vtm ntudgt rflu rfluml-mD flutu Yflu xl dält =tl flurÁv bl rcrÖzcd cltlu flurj Y =u=dl t atrnY> sj mu fluvø; tJ flutu flutgÁv blj tlu flurj Y YmtRabæx VUtbo AvJt rj Y yth Wl r=ltlu Yflu xl dälufle fleb; ; el vtz cthn rNrj ld flövle fle yth mu rfluml tlu flutrbj hne : e Rmrj Y vta mtj flut YmtRabæx rfluml-mD fluböchtlu mumtRl fluhJtlt nb j tottl lu NwÁ flur=gt> rfluml tlu l u cze j dl mu =ô; F; fluhlt yvlu VUtg=u flurj Y mbSt> rfluml mD fle mtj tlt ytb=le ct= blcà" e nRorbj luj de>

rb. btj to lurfuml-mD fle rcrÖzcd fle lj d ; igh fle rsmfle Vlem rfluml-mD lu ??? vtz r=gt yth Vlèse rcÖzmo flövle flumt: bflut cltlu flut Ydæbæx clt r=gt rsmfle fleb; rfluml-mD luvk em nsth vtz =dl t blsq

rflgt> Ydëbäx blYfU nsth vtz bnelt =duflut Rfluth rfluml-mD lurfugt : t  
 RmfU yj tJt rs; It Ce fltb rcrÖzd cltluvh Bgt=t ntu t stY Jn hãvgt Ce  
 =duflut Rfluth rfluml-mD lurfugt : t> rcrÖzd clle NwÁ ntudRø WI r=l tk  
 rfluml-mD flt ctj ctj t mc sdn vh : t> flövle yth mhflth rfluml-mD fl  
 vö; tJtk vh dth muÆgtl =u u : u cgtlrfl Bgt=t; h rfluml rfluml-mD fumat : :  
 ; flhecl mCe bmj btl rfluml-mD fl böch : \*

**rb. Uym. Yb. flugt rfluml-mD fl Wv-v'tl auidY**

hrJJth =m VUhje ???? fu=tu csu mu Jd tmtj qr: gax blirfluml mD fle  
 mäjx fluxe fle cXfU nrø Wme r=l rb. Ym. Yb. flugt rfluml mD fl Wv-  
 v'tl v= vh auidY> rb. flugt fle flvle r=l tk mu gn fltaNN Ce : e yth bl u  
 mäjx fluxe fl böchtk flut c; j tgt : t rfu llrb. flugt YfU Jflej n> fltl d mu  
 WI fle JtflrVlg; n> rfluml tk fle Cj tRo flh u fle WI fu r=j bl; balt ni yth  
 Jurfluml-mD bl fltb flh u fl rj Y YfU j tgfU yt=be nD> bk atn; t : t rfu  
 rfluml-mD fl yä=h vZurj Fuj tgfU Rämtl Ntrbj rfoY stY rsm murfluml tk  
 fl sÁhe fltb ytmle mu vquntumfl>

rb. Yl. Ym. atbm rfluml-mD fu v'tl v= vh : \* rb. Ym. Yb. flugt  
 WI fl vNu blirnomæth : u yth WI r=l tk Ju Jd tmtj q mu vta bej mqt fle mzfU  
 vh yvlt bfüt clt flh hnluj d dY : \* Rme Jsn mu Jn berxd Jd tmtj q bl  
 hFe dRo : e>

rb. atbm fle WI r=l tk YfU ; hn fle yt=; me vz dRo : e rfu Ju fltrø  
 ct; ctj flh lthtse r=Ft; unW mäjx ctzo fle berxd bl mu WX flh aj =u u  
 : \* fltrø l fltrø böch Wank bl t flh j u ytgt flh; t yth berxd rVh mu atj qntu  
 st; e> mäjx fluxe fl cnw mu böch rb. atbm fl Rm hJgu mu vhtl : \*

rb. flugt lurfuml-mD bl Ntrbj ntu une rfluml-mD fle mäjx fluxe  
 fl bmj btl böchtk bl bnsce stN Chlt NwÁ flh r=gt> Wank; hn ; hn fle  
 Wöbe=li =u=e yth WI fle ; igthe Rm ct; fle NwÁ ntudRorfu flume l flume  
 ; hflc mu bSurfluml-mD fl brte v= murl fltj r=gt stY yth rfluml-mD

vh flēst flh rj gt stY> rnā=ō; tle yt=rbgtl flū yā=h bsnce stN vīt flhl t  
 Yflū ytmtl flūb nī sc Rme ; hn flū stN rfluml -mD flē maxj flūbxē flū  
 flūA rnā=ytū blī ??? flū mtj flū yā=h vīt nīyt : t sc rflū Juatn; u : urflū  
 rfluml -mD flū v{t l cgtk bīnj btl hnu ; tu Wānk blī u flūbtgc l nek ntl ur=gt : t  
 cgtl flū bk rnā=q nī Rme rj Y bk rnā=ytū flū bīflūcj t flū mflū; t : t yth blī u  
 rflūgt Ce j rflū rfluml -mD flū būch bīnj btl t l sc bāu ne chrFj tvū gn  
 bsnce stN vīt ntudgt ; tu Wmu bk l nek htflū mflū> bīSu Rm flū v; t aj dgt  
 yth blī urb. Ym. Yb. flūgt flūne gn mbS flū, rflū Jurfluml -mD flū flūb  
 j tgflū yt=be l nek nī, rfluml -mD mucn h rī flūj lū flē ct; mtaē j e>

??? flū aīl t j ytgt yth rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt flūurVūh murfluml -mD  
 blī l nek aīl t dgt>

rb. Yl. Ym. atbm Rm mu vñj u ne rī flūj r=Y dY : r rb. Ym. Yb.  
 flūgt flū rī flūj lū murfluml -mD flē maxj flūbxē flū bīnj btl būcht lū b lū  
 Qlvh l thtē r=FtRoj rflū rb. flūgt flūurfluml -mD mur l flūj ne r=gt> yvl t  
 mt: rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt cnw Bgt=t bīnj btl t l flūurfluml -mD mucn h rī flūj  
 j udgt> rfluml -mD flū yā=h : tzu mubīnj btl Jne caurs l flū yā=h bsnce  
 stN rb. flūgt vīt l nek flū mflū : t, gt stu Wm r=btd flū yt=be : u stu  
 rfluml -mD flū flūbtū flū bsnc mu=ū mbS; u : rsm mbg rb. flūgt flū  
 =cht rfluml -mD blī l nek aīl t dgt ; tu Wme r=l Bgt=t bīnj btl rfluml -mD mu  
 rī flūj dY ntl Yme ct; l nek nī Ju bīS vh l thtē ntudY yth ; igthe flū l u j du  
 rflū bīSu Vlēsē flē j r sōj r xJ flū kmj mur l flūj flū flū mucn h rflūgt stY>  
 rfluml -mD mu Ju Wm mbg Rm rj Y l nek rī flūj u cgtl flū Wānt l u vtlē mtj ; flū  
 flū yvl t aā=t rfluml -mD flū Ymt Rabāx cl t flū r=gt nīyt : t> Jurfluml -  
 mD flū būch cl u hnu j rflū bīS mu c=j t j l u flē CtJ l t hF flū> aā=  
 bīnj btl būch bīSu Ymu Ce rbj u sturfluml -mD fumt: māaur=j mu hny bīS  
 mu c=j t j l u flē CtJ l t Ce l nek hF; u : u yth yts ; flū Ce rfluml -mD flū  
 mt: māaur=j munk

photos

## bnt-mD fle ntj ;

?? sq ???? blirb. Y. ze. vxj lu bnt-mD fltgb rflgt : t> Wm mbg  
 cnw b=htmgtl flurb. vxj rflmtl -mD mu yj d l nek flh mflut : t ntj tkfl  
 ōJtbe hY=tlā= lu yvlt vht sth j dt rj gt : t> rb. vxj flt ymj e b; j c  
 bnt-mD fl ciltu flt flWj gne : t rfl rflmtl -mD fltu flb'sth rflgt stY  
 yth sc rflmtl -mD lu ???? fl mtj bl fltytw/hxJ NwA flh =e : e ; c mu  
 rb.vxj fle rflmtl -mD mu βgt=t sj l cZ dRo : e> ???? fl mtj bl dālu fle  
 nz; tj flhJt fl yth rflmtl -mD fl yā=h mu flwA yt=rbgtl fl srhY rflmtl -  
 mD vh bfl=bt aj Jt flh Wm mbg fltytw/hxJ fltu cctē flh r=gt : t yth  
 rflmtl -mD fltu flvle flb'sth Ce flh r=gt : t vh ???? fl mtj bl rflmtl -  
 mD rVh mu bscq ntudgt> rb. vxj lu ???? fl mtj bl vstrcgtl fltu rflmtl -  
 mD mu yj d flh r=gt> Ju yvlt rJNtj -mD clt flh rflmtl -mD mu yj d ntu  
 dY> ntj tkfl rflmtl -mD Wl r=lth flt bfl=bt se; ne dgt : t>

bnt-mD flt vnj t brte fl fljkt hēe fltu cltgt dgt> Wl fl dsh stlu fu  
 ct= Wl fl vlt fl fl. Ym. hēe bnt-mD fl brte cltgudY> ???? blirb. vxj  
 lu flvle fl cltY fltklx vh mtrl flhJt fl, rsm bl ?? vtz xl mu Qlvh  
 fleb; stluvh Yfu rNrj ld =m vile ; fu ne Yfu xl dāluvh fleb; cZ mfl; e  
 : e> rb. vxj mbSt : t rfl Rm murflmtl -mD flb'sth ntustYdt j rfl  
 rflmtl -mD ludālt l ciltu fle nz; tj flh =e yth dālu fle fleb; cZJt j e  
 rsm mu ?? vtz xl mu Qlvh aele fle fleb; cZluvh rflmtl th fltu Yfu xl dālu  
 vh =turNrj ld Yfu vile xl rbj luj d dgt yth rflmtl -mD rVh mu flvle  
 bscq ntudgt>

rb. fū. Ym. hĒe yvlurv; t fle ; hn rb. vxj fle nh YfU ct; vh  
 lInt00 rflgt fūh; \* ???\* blmhflth luWānkj usōj uxj fūtkmj flt bltde;  
 böch aīl rj gt> fūtkmj blvnaīuvh Wānkctnh fle =mlgk flt v; t aj t yth  
 Ju yvlu ytv fltu YfU =qhe ; hn flt yt=be mbSluj d\* fūtkmj flt böch ntl u  
 fle Jsn murflmtl Wl fū vtm yvle yvle rNfltg; u j rfh vnaī u j du yth  
 rb. fū. Ym. hĒe Wl fle rNfltg; tū vh Āgtl =du j d\* rb. fū. Ym. hĒe Wl  
 r=l tū m d b ōfij bl yĀgtv fū : \* rb. hĒe fltu flRocth bhu mt: btxh bl bnt mD  
 Jtj tū lu Dīp; u =F rj gt> bhu mt: rb. hĒe flt Dīp l t Wl flt czt flm q btl t  
 dgt> rb. Y. ze. vxj flt Wl flt gn Ōgtmth yāAt l nek j dt> vxj atn; t : t  
 r fū rb. hĒe vnj u fle ; hn Wl fle lntknspe0 fūh; uhn\* rb. vxj lurb. hĒe fltu  
 ōfij mur l flj Jt r=gt yth bnt-mD fū brte v= mur l flj Jt l u fle ; igthe fūh  
 j e> rb. vxj yth ōJtbe hĒ=flā= lu yvlumt: Jtj ub=htme bnt-mD fū böchtū  
 fltur m Ft r=gt r fū l bnt-mD fū sj mu bl vnj umune sdn ht fū fūh cX stlt>  
 flt Ro WXtY ; tu WX l t l nek yth aī t j bl yvlu yvlu yt=rbgtū fltu v{ ' t l brte  
 ; : t =qhu v=tū vh aī j l t> Rm ; hn bnt-mD fū. Ym. hĒe fū nt: tū mur l flj  
 fūh nbthunt: tū bl y t stYdt00> rb. fū. Ym. hĒe lu ?? bRo ???\* fū =m csu  
 m Jbu l t k e fū YfU r: gūx Dh bl bnt-mD fū sj mu flt r=l hFt : t> bnt-mD  
 fle =tū tū vtrxgtū bl sj mu fle ; igtrhgk ntl u j de> rb. fū. Ym. hĒe mu Bgt=t  
 b=htme =qhe vt x e b l : \* Ju yvle ; t=t= cZt fūh sj mu bl st l u fle ; igthe bl : u  
 j r fū l Wāntū u bnt-mD fltu y: tō bnt-mD fū Fstkae fltu yvlt Wm mtj flt  
 mtj t l t aā=t l nek r=gt : t> aā=t s b t fū l u fle Wl fltur b. vxj yth ōJtbe  
 hĒ=flā= lumj tn =e Ce l nek : e> rb. fū. Ym. hĒe Jtj e m Ct fltu Ju aā=t =du bl  
 yvlt yvbt l mbS; u : \* rb. hĒe lu vnj m fltu Fch =u=e r fū sj mu bl rVmt=  
 ntl u flt zh nī Rm j Y vnj m yvlt vqt Rā; ' Stb fūh\*

**bnt-mD fū sj mu bl xegh dīm**

cū' Jth ; theF ?? bRo ???\* fū m Jbu =m csu m l t k e r: gūx bl bnt-mD  
 flt mtj t l t sj mt ntl u fle ; theF hFe nRo : e> m Jbu mur b. Y. ze. vxj yth

mt"qhÿ=fl à= fle vtXeO Jtj tlu ytu fle mCe mextlv h flçst fuh rj gt> =m csu  
murb. fU. Ym. hiËe yth WI fU mt: e mCt fle fltçgtne NIA fUht atn; u: &  
WI fle vtXeO fU : tzu ne yt=be : & rb. hiËe luc; j tgt rFU rsl yt=rbgtl fU  
Rm mtj flt aà=t l nek ni flvmt fuh fU Ju yt=be mCt muctnh aj u stY & rb.  
Y. ze. vxj fle vtXeO Jtj t fURoCe yt=be yvle sdn mu l nek nxt ntj tkFU WI  
flt rflme flt ??? fU mtj flt aà=t bntmD fltu l nek rbj t : > rVh rb. hiËe  
lu vflth fuh c; j tgt rFU mc yt=be r: gXh Dh muctnh aj u stY yth rVh  
Jne yt=be yà=h yYrsl flt aà=t bnt-mD flturbj t ni R; lt ml fuh rb.  
hiËe fle vtXeO Jtj urb=htme r: gXh Dh muctnh aj u dY yth mt"qhÿ=fl à= fle  
vtXeO Jtj u Jnek vh zXu cXuh n rVh rb. fU. Ym. hiËe lu vj m fltu c; j tgt rFU  
WI fle sj mu fU rj Y brfUrth fle nRo sdn vh Ju yt=be flçst fuh fU cXunK  
stubnt-mD fU rclt aà=t ChunW böch nk vj m rJctd fU mntgfU mw(xàzàx  
rb. fltj flj tVU lu mCt bl Fzuntu fuh mc yt=rbgtl fltu r: gXh Dh muctnh  
rl flj stlu flt yt=IN r=gt> Jnt cXunW mt"qhÿ=fl à= fU mtr: gtl lurb.  
fltj flj tVU fU ncb vh Ce Ægtl l nek r=gt> Jnek fU Jnek sb fuh cXuhnu cgtl fU  
gne rNGt WI flturb. Y. ze. vxj yth mt"qhÿ=fl à= fle ; hVU murbj e : e>  
; c rb. fltj flj tVU lucXunW yt=rbgtl fltu vtlà rbl x flt mbg r: gXh mu  
rl flj stlu flt r=gt> c; j tgt rFU llvtlà rbl x fU yà=h ydh r: gXh Ftj e  
l nek nxyt ; tu vj m yvle fltçgtne flhde00> ; Ce Ce fltRo l nek WXt> vtlà rbl x  
flt mbg vht ntu une vj m luxegh dim Atlz =e> Vlëse fU rj Y xegh dim YfU  
rc0flj l Ro aels : e> xegh dim Aq; une r: gXh bl Cd=-tlz ba dRø fWA yt=be  
; tu ytl fU bj ; unW ntj bl ne rdh vzu yth ct fle rb. Y. ze. vxj flt sÀ: t  
r: gXh mu Ctd rl flj t> fWA =h ct= ne r: gXh Dh Ftj e ntudgt> yt=rbgtl bl  
Cthe Fj cje ba dRø rb. vxj fle vtXeO Jtj urb. fU. Ym. hiËe fltu dtrj gtl  
cfU hnu : & xegh dim Atlz lu flt rsöbwlth Jurb. fU. Ym. hiËe fltu mbS hnu : u  
vj m fltu l nek rb. fU. Ym. hiËe lur: gXh Dh fU ctnh yvlumtr: gtl fltu sbt  
fuh fU alt J fuh rj gt> Wm r=l fle fltçgtne yvle ytl fU mu=f j u fU rj Y  
rb. hiËe lu j uch flbe^lh rb. Yövia fltu yth ôgJmtrmfU mb: tytl fU yrmôxax

husōxth rb. JwJzo fltuWm r=l mCt blrcij t hFt : t> mc l ugne flnt rfu rb.  
 fu. Ym. hĒe mne htō; u vh ni yth mt"qh≠flā= yth rb. vxj. ſsch=ō; e bnt-  
 mD vh flçst flht t atn; unk

rb. vxj fle vtxeo Jtj u mt"qh≠flā= fle flke vh Rfleu ntudY> rb. vxj  
 lu Wānk hŷvgt sbt flhl u fle mj tn =e, c; j tgt rfu rb. hĒe vh xegh dlm  
 VufWtl u flt bfl=bt cžu fltxo blraj tgt stYdt>

Rm ; hn bnt-mD rb. hĒe fu nt: tl blraj t dgt yth rb. vxj fle vtxeo  
 flb'sth vž dRō yth Ju hŷvgt sbt flhl u bls w dRō rb. fu. Ym. hĒe fu mt:  
 Ju l nek Ntrbj nŷ crōfu Ju fu. Ym. hĒe fltu sij rCsJt =du flt Rā; ſsth flhl u  
 blj d dY> rb. Y. ze. vxj Wl fu mt: Wm mCt bl Ntrbj l nek nŷ : ſ Ju j Éde  
 mu vt le rvj t hnu : ſ



## mdb =fütl aj tlufle ct; mtæe

???? fU mtj blirfluml -mD fU böchtik flutömö; t mtæe =du fU rj Y YfU  
 =fütl rfluml -mD luj tj; t füt bl F tj e : e> Wm fU rj Y flövle rfluml tk flut  
 b== flh; e : e> Rmrj Y rfu rfluml mtæe Fhe=lu fU rj Y hævgt =fütl bl sbt  
 flh mfU flövle rfluml tk flutu Wl fU Fzu däl u vh hævgt W"th =u e : e> Wm flt  
 ltb rfluml -mD lufüt ytw haxJ öxtk hFt : t ntj tk fU Wl r=l tk flutytw haxJ  
 rJ Ctd mhflth bl clgt ne lnek dgt : t> Wm öxtk murfluml tk flutu cnw czt  
 Vltg=t ntut : t yth dsh; e =fütl =thtk fU väsumurfluml Aq; ust hnu : r b.  
 Y. ze. vxj l u däl u fle yth fleb; cZJt =du füt Ymt Ztd hat rfu ????? fU  
 mtj bl däl t l flut x l u fle nz; tj flhJt => dsh; e =fütl =thtk fU vqlo sãb bl  
 yã Aurfluy dY flutbt flut yã At Vlj r=j Jtl u fU fluthK murb. vxj flutu  
 rfluml -mD fle mäxj flubæ fU yã=h mu fUA Ymu yt=be rbj dY sturb.  
 vxj flutu Cfg rJ"t; t mbSluj d dY yth rb. vxj fle mj tn murfluml -mD  
 vh bfl=bt aj t cX Wm bfl=bl bl se; rfluml -mD fle nRoj rfu Sdzublvz  
 stlu fle Jsn murfluml -mD flut flutytw haxJ öxtk cctæ ntudgt> rfluml tk flut  
 vmt rVlh dshtr; gtl fle scitk bl stlu j d dgt>

rfluml -mD fU öxtk fle flutgltne =F flh mdb Jtj u fU r=bt d bl Ce  
 ltkæ bl YfU =fütl F tj l u fle ct; mŞe> Wantl u YfU atgl t yt=be fle =fütl  
 Fhe= j u u fle ; igthe flh j e> dsh; e =fütl =thtk flutu Rm flut v; t j d dgt> Rm  
 ct; flutu ml flh dsh; e =fütl =th rVflh bl vz dY> YfU mtg flutj fU mbg Ju  
 =tu xCme btæhtk bl cX flh rb. Y. ze. vxj fU bfl l vh vnlæu yth yvle ytl u  
 Jtj e bnec; flut rsflh rflgt> Wm berxld bl Wantl u cgt ct; k fle Rmu ; tu nb

I nek rj F mflU; u j rfuU yvle mt" thK cūō mu nb mbS mflU; unkrfu dīst; e  
 =flUtl=thtl lurb. Y. ze. vxj mugne flnt ntat rfu rflmtl -mD flt ōxtā ; l Jt  
 flh ytv l unbtthe cze Cthe mult fle ni j rfuU yc b=htme rflmtl Yfu ōxtā  
 Ftj lu fle ; igthe blnk ytv Rm fltuCe fltRo; hflēc muhfflUtl =l; tunb ytv  
 flt ; tcur'skēde Ynmtl I nek Cj lē ytv nbthurj Y vhbābt ōJĀv cluhndē nb  
 ytv fu vā; fu Jtme nk yth ytv fu yvlu yt=be nk ytv stufūA flnt flhdū  
 nb nbnt Wm vh ybj rflgt flhdū Rāgr= Rāgr= rb. Y. ze. vxj lu WI fltu  
 ; mōj e =e rfu lmdb Jtj ub=htme l tēe bl yvle =flUtl I nek Ftj vtYpē bhu  
 vtm cnw me ; hflēcl nk WI bl mu Yfu ; hflēc fltu fltb bl j tQpdt> dīst; e  
 =flUtl=th FūNe ntudY yth rb. Y. ze. vxj fltu yvle Wm flU vā; JvUtl=the flt  
 Rflhth =u flh l tēe Nnh bl j tix dY>

ydj une r=l rb. Y. ze. vxj ōJtbe hŷ=flā= fle flke vh vnleuyth  
 ōJtbe mu vāt rfu ōxtā Ftj lu flt cgt rsflh aj hnt nī? ōJtbe luc; j tgt rfu  
 Wanl Rm btbj u flt fūA v; t I nek nī ōJtbe flturb. vxj luc; j tgt rfu Ju ūe  
 fljK hēe yth =qhu yt=rbgtl fltursl fu ltb rj Flu fle bk sĀh; I nek  
 mbS; t, yvle flke bl cjt j lē mt" qhŷ=flā= lu fljKt hēe yth mdb fu flRo  
 yr" fltrhgtl fltu cjt rj gt yth rb. vxj fltu WI fu ytlu fle Fch =u=> rb.  
 vxj lu Jntk vnle flh c; tgt rfu llytv j tad =f; untrfu rflmtl -mD  
 fltytv hoxJ I nek aj t mflU Wme ; hn mu mdb fle =flUtl Ce I nek aj mflUde>  
 mc mu crZgt Wvtg mdb fu rj Y gn ni rfu ytv j tad yvle bt; { CtMtytl fle  
 Wār; flh l ubl yvlt r=j j dtytē gn ntu mflU; t ni yvlt vān Fhe= j duma  
 Wm vān bl ; trbj yth ; j dū CtMt fle l Ro l Ro vā; fu Avide yth ; c gntk fle  
 mhflth ; trbj yth ; j dq CtMtytl flt yt=h btl flh l u j dade yth gu CtMtgl  
 Vlese bl m Jbtāg ntu stYde> ; trbj yth ; j dq flt rsflh Dh Dh bl hnt  
 flhdt00>

rb. vxj fle rNGt mdb fu j ezhtl vh dnht ymh flh dRē Wāntū u vān  
 Fhe= rj gt> vān fu rj Y bflUtl Fhe= rj gt yth Wm flU yā=h Yfu vōt Avlu  
 j dt rsmflU nh Yfu yfu bl ygtēgt vānt= chnt yth rflmtl tl flt Cthe =ū bl

rj Ft stluj dt> rfluml -mD fle yth bbe chitRo flh l ubu mldb vfm lu flutRo flmh  
 Inek Atize> vx Ch flh chitRo fle> mldb Jtj uyth mldb-vfm Rm rj Y bbe yth  
 rfluml -mD fle chitRo bls sw dY CgtrfU Wank mt"qhÿ=tlà= c; j t; t : t yth mt"q  
 hÿ=tlà= Wank Rm rj Y c; j t; t : t CgtrfU mt"qrb. Y. ze. vxj fle ct; tl fltu  
 yà" rJ^Jtme ntu flh btl; t : t yth rb vxj bÿSu yth rfluml -mD fltu Rm  
 rj Y rbxtlt atn; t : t CgtrfU rfluml -mD l urfluml tl fltu j wbu dshtr; gtl mu  
 catlu fl rj Y fltu ytv/haxJ òxth Ftj r=gt : t> òxth fltu; tu Wm lurfume l  
 rflume ; hfléc mu; Jt r=gt : t j rful Wmuzh : t rful ydh rfluml -mD bscq  
 hnt ; turVh mu flnek òxth l NÁ flh =b ??? ? yth ??? ? ; fu rfluml tl fltu däl u  
 fle fleb; rfluml -mD fle Jsn mu cnw yâAe rbj e j rful l ; est gn nyt  
 rful rfluml tl fle ntj ; cnw l nek ml'he yth dshtr; e =flut l =th "le mu"le ntu u  
 aj u dY CgtrfU rfluml tl flut vmt mt=t Fhe=lu fu srhY dshtr; gtl fl vtm stlt  
 ne : t snkvh Sÿurnmtc hF flh Ju flso fltu cZt ne j u u : ð

rb. Y. ze. vxj lu mldb Jtj tl yth mt"qhÿ=tlà= vh Yant st=qaj tgt rful  
 Ju yvle =flut flut ïgtj Atize flh lstdj; 0 ltbfl v<sup>o</sup>t aj tluj d dY> Wank  
 rfluml -mD fl mt: Sdzl flh l u flut b bls swt r=gt> mldb vfm bl yts ; fl l  
 ; tu flutRo; trbj CtMt fle vò; fl Ave ni yth l ne flutRo; j dqCtMt fle vò; fl  
 Ave> Wm vfm bl Ave ygtÿegt vfm= yth rfluml -mD fle chitRgk yth chitRgk  
 Ave Vlèse fl mCe j ezhtk fle sturb. Y. ze. vxj fle ct; , Wm flut JVlt=th cl  
 flh l nek ml; t : t> =mhu mt"qhÿ=tlà= fltu yth mldb fl ydh ytl fltu flh flh flRo  
 sdn sâb-Fhe= l sbel Fhe= j u u fltu; ïgth flh r=gt> Rm ; hn mu Ju flso fu  
 leau=c dY yth yvlt òxth Ftj lu Jtj e ct; flut ïgtj flumtl=h r l flj dgt>  
 yc mldb Jtj ub=htmgth fl rj Y =flut l Ftj lu fle ct; ytl u Jtj u cnw mtj tl  
 ; fl fl rj Y cà= ntudRø

rb. Y. ze. vxj fle ; hfléc fltu=f flh dshtr; e =flut l =thtl urb. vxj  
 flut ; nur=j mu Nurfÿgt y=t rflgt> dshtr; e =flut l =thtl lu CrJig blrb. vxj fle  
 nh Yfu ct; fltu btl lu flut Rfluth flh rj gt yth Jurb. vxj flumtnc flh flh  
 vfluth luj du CgtrfU Wl fle ; fl=eh fltu sdt lu Jtj t Jnek : t>

photos

# rfūmtl -mD flūytwħoxJ ôxth

## rfūmtl tkfū rj Y atJj bdtlt

???? yth ???? fū mtj bl "tl ctū yth "tl vful u fū btifū vh JMto  
 cnw ne flūb ntū u flē Jsn mu "tl flē Vlūmj rcōfūj ne flūb nRø ???? fū  
 mtj bl "tl fū Fu tk bl Yfū gjj tu ltb flē cebthe Vlūj dRø yth ???? fū mtj  
 bl ctrhN flūb ntū u flē Jsn mu ctūgt nūyt "tl cnw l nek cZt> Vlèse fū  
 rnā=ō; trlgtk flē Fmtfū Bgt=t; h atJj flū Ct; nī rfu; lūne Dhk bl Ct; nh  
 htē cl; t nī "tl flē Vlūmj j dt; th =tu mtj ; fū bthe stlūmurJ=N mu bdtY  
 dY atJj vh ; h flē cl mCe flūrl Ch hnt vz; t : t Rmerj Y atJj flē flēb;  
 cZlūj de> atJj j t lū Jtj usntē fū ytlū bl fūA Ce =h nRø rfu atJj flē  
 flēb; ytbmtl bl aj e dRø dht; e =fūl =thtū fū rj Y atJj flū Ōgtvth cnw  
 czū Vltg=u flū Ōgtvth ntū dgt> ytb; th vh atī=n gt vā=fh vtz cō; t stu=tu  
 nāzhJx gtle ??? vtz Jsl flū ntū t ; t, atJj flē flēb; ntūdRø

bdt Ctēsl ytb ; th vh atJj Ftū flū l nek ni cgtū fū bk vīstc bl vī=t  
 nūyt : t yth cavl mune bkhtxe Ftlt meF dgt : t j rful rfūmtl -mD fū  
 Bgt=t; h böch atJj Ftū Jtj unī Junh htē atJj flē flēb; cZlū flū rsflū  
 blē mur flūgt flū; & blū Yfū flūvle fū bilēsh ŋē slt=d vnt= mu atJj flē  
 flēb; vAe> Wāntū u c; j tgt rfu rmdtvū mlē bdtlū vh Yfū cō; u flē flēb; ytX  
 vtz fū flūec vāde> blū me. Ym. yth. flūvle fū bilēsh tū mugn ct; l flē rfu  
 Ju atJj bdtlū fū rj Y hVg W" th =lū yth rfūmtl tk fū dālt rbj bl stlū vh  
 Wl fū dālu flē flēb; blū flūx j & flūvle hVg W" th =lū fū rj Y htē ntūdRø  
 yth blū rfūmtl -mD fū böchtū mu Yfū YzJtām Vltūbo (Advance Form) vh

rflmtl tlu mu nô; tGh flhJt t NwÁ flh r=gt> flövle mu=tu cō; u fle fleb; ??  
 vtz nh Yfu rflmtl fu rj Y W"th =du fu rj Y btd fle dRo: e> cifu fltu c; j t  
 r=gt yth flövle lunbthe ; hVU mu cifu fltu; mōj e =u=e> cifu lu Letter of  
 Credit rmdtvh fle atJj Cislujtj e flövle fu cifu flt b flt nbk =ur=gt>  
 nb lu; el nsth cō; u atJj flt ytzh slt=d vnt= Yáz cġ=mo flövle fu ltb  
 mu bdtlu flt ytzh =ur=gt>

rmdtvh fle atJj Cislujtj e flövle lu; th mu ħle slt=d vnt= fltu  
 c; j tgt rfu rmdtvh mume"t Vlese stluJtj t snth Vlese fle yrFj btrI  
 flövle flt athxh rflgt nwt snth n̄ ydh yrFj btrI htse ntu stY ; tu  
 atJj Wme blj t= r=gt stY> Rm mu atJj sō=e Vlese vnta mflu; t ni yth  
 me"u snth flt rflgt Ce flb vzt>

yrFj btrI flövle flt btrj fu ħle nhe ahK : t> Wantlu' sbel mu bidlem  
 rlfutj flh ctah fu bōflut bk Cislufut ōgtvth rflgt : t yth Rm flutcth bk  
 Wantlu cnw "l flutgt : t> nbth ĩgtj : t rfu ħle nhe ahK flt r=j R; l t  
 Bgt=t "l rbj lu mu ; Ē; ntu dgt ntōt> bnt ĩgtj : t rfu ħle nhe ahK Yfu  
 rflmtl flt jzflut ni, vhtAbt lu Wank cnw mt "l r=gt ni yth sc rmdtvh mu  
 me"t Vlese ytlujtj t snth Wānek flt atxh rflgt nwt ni ; tu Ju Fāne mu  
 rflmtl tlu flt atJj Wme snth mu ytlu =bt>

stufch atJj Cislujtj e flövle lunbthvmt Case : e Jne Fch snth  
 fle flövle lu ħle nhe ahK fu vtm Case : e> ħle nhe ahK se bluvtm ytY  
 yth b̄s mu c; j tgt rfu bk atJj Wānek mu y: to ħle nhe ahK se mune Fhe=  
 j ħ Vlese bk atJj fle Bgt=t sĀh; ntu u fle Jsn mu Wl r=lt ħle nhe ahK se  
 lu Ce atJj bdt flh Vlese blcālu flt Ce ōgtvth NwÁ flh r=gt : t> Wl fle  
 b̄s mu Rm ; hn ct; lunRā

ħle nhe ahK - ytv rflmtl -mD fu böchtlu furj Y atJj nb mu Fhe= j ħ  
 nb ytv fltu mō; u CtJ mu atJj =bt>

bk - rflmtl -mD fu böchtlu fltu Wl flt nô; tGh flhJt; umbg bl u Wānk  
 c; j tgt ni rfu ctah fu bōfu mu atJj bdt flh Wānk =bt> bk yvle sctI fltu

Sÿt l nek ntl u=lt atn; t, yth Rme rj Y ytv mu atJj l nek Fhe= mfu; t> =qhu  
 nb lu atJj rmdtvh fle Yfu flöve mu Fhe= Ce rj gt ni, hÿgt Wm flöve fl  
 vtm Cäs r=gt nÿ ydh ytv yvlu atxh rfuY nÿ snt's fu 'srhY Wmu Vlese  
 ytl u=li; tu ytv fle bnhctle ntdæ

¶le nhe ahK - gr= Yame ct; ni ; tubk yvlu atxh rfuY nÿ snt's Ätht  
 ytv flt atJj l nek ytl u=lt> rVh rmdtvh fu Ögtvthe fltu Jn atJj rmzle  
 stlu Jtj usnt's bl j t=lt vÿdt> rmzle bl Wm atJj fltu flöxb bl W; tht  
 stYdt, rVh rmzle mu Vlese stlu Jtj urflme snt's bl j t=lt stYdt> gn mc  
 Faoytv fu QVh vÿdt yth ytv fu atJj fle fleb; mZu ytX vtz cö; u mu  
 Bgt=t vZ stYde> Rme rj Y bk flh; t nÿ rfu nb mu atJj Fhe=lubk ytv fltu  
 mö; t vÿdt>

bl u ¶le nhe ahK fltu c; j tgt rfu atnu fWA Ce ntu bk atJj rmdtvh mu  
 bld Jt Öldt> ytv ydh yvlu atxh rfuY nÿ snt's Ätht Wmu ytl u=tu; tu rflmtl tk  
 flt Vltg=t ntu stYdt> Rm bl bht fWA Ce bl tVlt l nek rflmtl tk flt Vltg=t ntu  
 stYdt> Ju ytv fle Wbh j öce ntl u fle =vltg=ldæ

¶le nhe ahK se htse l nek nÿ> rmdtvh mu atJj rmzle dgt> Jntk mu =qhu  
 snt's bl j t=lt dgt yth rVh stfuh Vlese vnlat yth Rm ; hn Yfu cö; u atJj  
 fle fleb; ? vtz ntu dRø R; lt ne hÿgt rflmtl tk lu flöve mu b== fu Áv bl  
 W" th j rfu rflmtl -mD fltu r=gt : t> nbth vtm flöxb mu rflmtl tk fu Dhtl ; fu  
 atJj Cäs lu flt hÿgt l nek cat : t> yvlu yvlu dtk mu j tangtk j tfh flöxb mu  
 atJj fu cö; u WXt WXt fuh rflmtl yvlu yvlu Dh j udY> Rm atJj fu ytl u  
 mu Vlese fu RI A& rsj tk bky: to htflhtfle, ; Jmyt, ct, j ti; tflut, l tke yth  
 rmdt; tflut mu nj aj ba dRø rsm fleb; bl rflmtl tk fltu yCe ; fu atJj rbj  
 hnt : t, Wm fleb; bl yth rflmtl -mD fu bldY nÿ atJj fle fleb; bl cnw  
 czt VhfU : t> vâ=ñ vtz yth l ti vtz fu VhfU fltu =F fuh rflmtl mbS dY  
 rfu Ögtvthe rfu; lt Cthe Vltg=t atJj vh j uhnu : æ

stvtl fle Yfu Jtl tk cÿ=mo flöve rsm flt =Ü; h j ti; tflut bl ni yth  
 stvtle snt's Jtj e flöve mursmflut möcà" : t> Wm lu sc =Ft rfu ¶le nhe

ahK se lurfuml -mD fU atJj flturmdtvh muVlèse ytlumuhtfU flh sn̄ts  
 flē flövle flt lurfuml rflgt ni ; tuWmlu ̄le nhe ahK flt atxh ; tē r=gt>  
 ydj t =tu n̄sth cō; u atJj nblurme stvtle flövle fU sn̄ts fU ̄srhY  
 rmdtvh muVlèse bdJtg> yc Rmu ̄le nhe ahK se atn; un̄ Ce ht̄fU l nek  
 m̄fU; u : ̄ Rmfle flēb; ytX vtē cō; t v̄z dR̄

rfluml -mD fU atJj bdJtlumuVlèse flē flövrlgtk flt bh̄dt atJj  
 Wl fU dt̄t̄bt̄k bl̄v̄zt hn dgt> bh̄t ̄lgtj ni r̄fU Wl flövrlgtk lu yth d̄sht; e  
 Ōgtvrhgtk lu Ymumh̄fl̄the yVlm̄ht̄kum̄j tn bNrJht rflgt nt̄dt rsl flt mōcā"  
 Vlèse fU Ōgtvth muhnt nt̄dt yth Ntg= gn Vlm̄j t flh rj gt nt̄dt r̄fU r̄fuml -  
 mD fltu ctnh mum̄t̄t bdJtlufU fltb flturflme l r̄flme ; h̄fl̄ec muht̄f̄l̄t stY  
 Jh̄t r̄fuml -mD flövrlgtk flt Cthe lurfuml flh =dt yth d̄sht; ḡtk flv̄s̄u bl̄  
 V̄l̄mu n̄Y r̄fuml t̄k fltu d̄sht; ḡtk flv̄s̄u mu ctnh r̄l fl̄tj j dt>

atJj ctnh mu bdJtluvh nbl̄yth r̄fuml t̄k fltu Ce v; t aj dgt r̄fU  
 ydh Ft̄lu yth vnl̄ lu fl̄tum Ce aēs̄l̄nb ctnh fU b̄ō̄f̄l̄t̄k mu bdJtY ; tur̄fuml t̄k  
 flt st̄u ̄s̄bel flē At; e V̄l̄t̄z flh Jn v̄t̄J̄th r̄l fl̄tj ; un̄k st̄u Vlèse bl̄ h̄v̄gt  
 j t; e ni, cn̄w ne V̄l̄tg=t nt̄dt> Ju fl̄s̄o fU =j =j mu ctnh r̄l fl̄tj st̄Y ̄l̄t̄ Ju  
 yv̄le fl̄bt̄Ro fU h̄v̄gu flt v̄l̄t̄ V̄l̄tg=t W̄X̄t m̄f̄l̄du yth cea Jtj u=j t̄j t̄k flt  
 bl̄ t̄V̄l̄t̄ r̄fuml t̄k fltu l nek =l t v̄z dt>

### fl̄ty/twh̄xJ ōx̄th

rmdtvh mu atJj b̄d̄tl̄um̄urf̄uml t̄k flt cn̄w c̄zt V̄l̄tg=t nt̄u st̄l̄u flē Jsn  
 mur̄fuml -mD fl̄ty/twh̄xJ ōx̄th =f̄l̄t̄l̄ Ft̄j lu fl̄t Rht=t r̄fuml -mD lu fl̄h  
 rj gt> r̄fuml t̄k lu yv̄lu Ym̄t̄Rl̄ b̄āx cl̄t flh nb̄th̄v̄tm C̄s̄l̄u N̄īā flh r=Y> Wl  
 fU yā=h rj Ft : t r̄fU me. Ym. yth. flövle Wl fU d̄al̄ufU vim̄bl̄m̄un̄h mt̄j  
 m̄ti vtēz fl̄tx flh r̄fuml -mD fU fl̄ty/twh̄xJ ōx̄th fU rn̄m̄tc Ft; u bl̄ st̄u āḡg  
 m̄t̄W: J̄ō̄m c̄l̄fU bl̄ h̄nd̄t, s̄bt flh r=gt fl̄hu yth Ym̄t̄ v̄m̄t̄ v̄t̄k mt̄j ; fl̄  
 fl̄tx; e aj e st̄Y> Rm fl̄t b; j c gn nt̄u t : t r̄fU YfU r̄fuml v̄t̄k m̄ti vtēz fl̄t  
 Ym̄t̄Rl̄ b̄āx r̄fuml -mD fl̄ty/twh̄xJ ōx̄th fl̄tu =t : t> f̄l̄ā r̄fuml t̄k lu YfU n̄sth  
 vtēz fl̄t Ym̄t̄Rl̄ b̄āx Ce ōx̄th fl̄tu r=gt : t> ; el m̄ē; tn fU yā=h b̄s̄u z̄l̄ j t F



vtz fU YmtRI bāx rflmtl tū fle ; hVU murbj dY>

bāt īgtj : t rFU Vlese mhflūth flū flūytwhoxJ rzvtxbāx Vlese fU yā=h flūytwhoxJ fU flūb flū Wāmtn =lū Jtj t yth flūytwhoxJ fU flūb flū cZtlū Jtj t ntāt> Rm rj Y bk flūytwhoxJ rzvtxbāx fU cZū yr" flūthe rbōxh Jtlū mu rbj t yth gn mbS flū rFU rbōxh Jtlū blū flūb blūb==dth ntāt, bk lū Wm fU mtblū yvl t r=btd Ftj flū hF r=gt> blū Wmuc; j tgt rFU ; el mē; tn fU yā=h blū rflmtl tū fle ; hVU muzī j tF vtz fU YmtRI bāx rbj aflu ni yth =tu bnelū fU yā=h =m j tF vtz fU YmtRI bāx rflmtl -mD flūytwhoxJ ōxth fU rj Y ymtbe murbj stYpū bk lū mhflūthe rJctd fU hrsōxth rbōxh Jtlū flū gn Ce c; j tgt rFU hāvgū fle flū Ro flūbe l nek nī ytv rflmtl mD flūytwhoxJ ōxth flū hrsōxh flū =b bk ctnh fU bō flū murflmtl tū fU flūb fle mCe aesk blū JtQldt yth rflmtl tū flū j td; fleb; vh Wānk =pū> Rm ; hn rflmtl tū flū cZt Cthe Vltg=t ntāt yth flūA ne mtj tū fU yā=h rflmtl tū fU dālu flū vmt calū j dāt yth JuYfU ; hn mu" le ntlū j dāle

bāe ct; tū flū cgt ymh rb. Jtlū fU r=btd vh vzt Rmū bk l nek stl ; t j rFU Wāntū uc; j tgt rFU flūytwhoxJ ōxth fU yāAu Rā; stb fU rj Y yth rnmte =hō; hFlū fU rj Y bk yj d-yj d flūytwhoxJ hrsōxh flū JtQlū blū r=btd blū Wl fle mj tn cX; e l nek : e j rFU gn mta flū rFU rb. Jtlū ; sūcflūth yt=be ni yth mhflūth fU flūytwhoxJ rJctd flū mc mucZt yt=be ni rsm flū flūb Vlese Ch blū flūytwhoxJ fU flūb flū Vlj tlt ni yth rb. Jtlū flū rflmtl tū fle Cj tRo atnlū Jtj t mbS flū Wl fle mj tn btl j e> ytX flūytwhoxJ hrsōxh flū lū fle yseoj dt => rb. Jtlū lū Wl flūytwhoxJ ōxth flū Wme mbg hrsōsh flū r=gt> nh YfU flūytwhoxJ fU ōvtvth flū lū fle n= (Area) Ctl' =e : e>

zī j tF vtz fU YmtRābāxtū vh mhflūth mu hrsōxh flū Jtlū flū Vlem rflmtl t-mD lū ?? ? vtz mhflūth fU ōxōv ytv lūm flū r=gt> YmtRābāx hrsōxh flū JtY yth Wānk flūvle fU vtm Cās r=gt> dālt flū lū vh Wl YmtRābāxtū flū hāvgt nbthv tm ytlū Jtj t : t> Rm Wōbe= murfU rflmtl tū flū hāvgt flūvle fle

; hVU mu ytlune Jtj t ni, bk lurflmtl tk fle šĀh; fle aesk bddJtlufut ytzh  
ctnh fU bōfltk bl Cis r=gt>

flūytwħxJ rJcTd fU hrsōxth rb. Jtlb lunbthe flūytwħxJ mtantRrxgk  
hrsōxh fU; une flōvle fU aeVU bilish fU vtm mhflthe Vħbtl Cis r=gt rFU  
j ti; tflut rsj u fle flūytwħxJ fU vtm ltkē, lzhtlbt, ct, ; Juyt yth htflhtfle  
rsj tk fU rflmtl tk flut vmt l nek Cis stY> j ti; tflut fle flūytwħxJ ōxth fle n=  
fWj j tbtj tbtumu; Rēb ; fU fle nī>

flōvle fU slhj bilish lufōvle fU htflhtfle, ct yth j ti; tflut rbj tk fU  
bilishtl fU vtm mhflthe Vħbtl fle Fch =u=e yth Wl rbj tk fU bilishtl l ubbu  
vtm Ju YmtRābāx j tixt fUh Cis r=Y stu bk lu W fu vtm sbt rFUY : 𐎠  
YmtRābāx j tixtlufut mcc Wāntl ugne rj Ft rFU flōvle flurb. Jtlb fle ; hVU  
mu mhflthe Vħbtl (nēb lbt) rbj t nī>

YmtRābāx j tix; u=f fUh bnt nj cmtj ntdgt> rflmtl tk flut hVgt  
catlu Wānk dšht; e =flut =thtk fU Vā=u mu Awtluyth Wānk " le cltlufut stu  
bnj bk luyvlur=btd fU ; ĩ; uvh clt hFt : t Wmurb. Jtlb luYFU j t; bth  
fUh Ztn r=gt> bl uRm Dxlt mu WāAe ; hn mbS rj gt rFU mhflthe rJcTd flut  
hrsōxth rflmtl tk fle Cj tRo atnl u Jtj t rcōfluj l nek nī> Wmflut r=j e Rht=t gne  
nirfU rflmtl Fu stu fUh dālt gt "tl, bflurovi=t rflgt fU 𐎠 Wl fle flutRo  
flut vmt r=btd=th ōgtvrhgth fU vtm stlt atrnY> nbth flūytwħxJ ōxth flur  
rsm ; hn fle " cflut Wmlur=gt : t Wm mugne v; t aj t : t rFU mhflthe  
flūytwħxJ rzvtxbāx bnl ; mu fltb fUhl u Jtj u šs=ptk yth rflmtl tk flut  
b==dth l ntu fUh =flut =thtk flut mt: e nī> yvlu=fFe r=j flutNtk fUhlufurj Y  
blurb. Jtlb fluxij eVUd šrhY c; j tgt rFU &

*lIbšugn fU; unW yVlmtm ntj t nkrfU Vleše mhflth fU flūytwħxJ  
bnflubufurmh; ts ntj unW Vleše bl mnflthe ōgtvth fU mc mu czu=ībl  
ntē yc bk mbS mflut rf lIbšuyj d yj d flūytwħxJ mtantRrxgk  
hrsōxh fU Jtlufle ytv fle mj tn furveAu cgt flxler; rAve nRo: e> ytv  
nbthumbvK Jtj u hVgu fluthtflut atn; u: u yth Jne ytv lu fUh r=gt00>*

blurb. Jtlb flutuNç= ctj r=Y> bhur=j fltu; mŌj e rbj e j rful Rm  
muçgt Vltg=t> rb. Jtlb =fltl=thtl fle vne b== flh aiflt : t gt =fltl=thtl lu  
Wmu Fhe= hFt : t gn ct; mbS bl nek ytrb> Wane r=l tl Yfu rflmtl -mD fl  
böch lubiuc; j tgr fl dsh; e =fltl=th rflme fltu=lu fl rj Y =tunsth vtz  
Rflët flh hnu nk gn bk btl ; t nrfl havgu bl cnw cze ; fl; ntu e ni havgu mu  
nJtRo snits, btxh, bfltl yth YN yNh; fle mCe aesi Fhe=e st; e ni, gntk  
; fl rfl cnw mu yt=be Ce havgu mu Fhe= rj Y st; unk

Rm Dxl t mu bhur=j fltu Cthe atx j de> bk yvlur=j fltu bmtm flh hn  
dgt> bk fWA flh l nek mfl; t : t çgt rfu gu Dxl tglu ??? fl mtj fl r=öoch  
bnelu fle ni yth Wl r=l tl Vlese bl ydse hts : t> Vlese fle j usôj uxJ  
fltkmj bl vta böch fltrler; gtl fl y: to Vlese fl bgj ctrNā=tl fl hn; u :  
vta ydls str; fl yth vta rnā=ö; trl gtl fl ntu u : gumc vā=fh ntu u : u yth  
mhflthe böch mtj n ntu u : Rm flt b; j c gn ntu t : t rfl mhflth atnu stu  
fWA Ce fltl d clt mfl; e : e yth rflme Ce ct; fltuhtfl mfl; e ; e>

blursj ursj tl fle fltytwhxgtl fle hrsöxhe fltu fltx =lu fle yseoj dt  
=e yth gn mbS flh rfl sc hrsöxth lu YmtRābāx Äth havgt Rflët flht cā=  
ne flh r=gt ni ; tu fltytwhxJ aj tlt ymōCJ ni bk nt; tN ntu flh hn dgt  
j rful nröb; l nek ntht : t> nh Yfu yt=be fl stl luj tgf fl gn ct; ni rfl nh  
Yfu yt=be fl yā=h r=btd yj d yj d ntu t ni fWA yt=be Rm r=btd fl nk  
rfl =mhtl flt " l j ul t clt mbS; unk yth fWA yt=rbgtl fl r=btd Rm ; hn fu  
clunk stu =mhtl flt " l rflme l rflme ; hflc mu yvl u flçsu bl flht atn; unk  
nh Yfu yt=be flt r=btd cl l u bl cnw mu flthK vët ntu unk ctv =t=tl fl Fd  
flt ymh rflme flt r=btd cl l u bl mc muczt flthK ntu t ni mhflthe bnfltbl  
bl Ymu Ymu yt=be fltb flh; unk stu Wm fltb fltu stu Wl fl mw#o mtkv dgt ni  
rcdtz; unk j rful sl ; t fl anl unfl fltkmj fl böch Wm fl cthu bl fWA flh  
l nek mfl; u çgt rfu Public Service Commission Vlese fl rJ"tl fl yā=h rcöflj  
yAq t flh r=gt dgt ni bk Rm mu mnb; l nek nj rful Rm rlg b fl ntu unfl  
rb. Jtlb rflmtl tl fl fltytwhxJ öxth fltuhtfl flh fl Ce caVflh : t çgt rfu

WmfUt fUtRo fWA rcdtz l nek mFU; t : t>

174 *Valse blirfilm / yta=tj /*

## **Photos**

24

## Igt aele Rfluth Itbt

???? fU mtj fU rVAj ubnel tk bl nbtuvtm v<sup>o</sup>t rj F fUh me. Ym. Yth.  
 flövle luc; j t r=gt rFU flövle IY dälufU flütäxçx vh, stu ???? fU däluvh  
 j tdqhnödt, ct; ae; fUht atn; e n> Wm Rfluth Itbu fU yä=h stu ???? bl  
 clt : t yth ???? bl FÄb ntut : t, flövle fURo N; u c=j It atn; e : e>  
 flövle gn atn; e : e rFU rflmtl tk fle mCe mCtytk fU vf; rlr" RflüentfU  
 ydh ???? muj tdqntü Jtj u flütäxçx fle N: to vh flövle mu ct; -ae; fUhu; tu  
 yth Ce yâAt ntu bk Ce gne atn; t : t rFU rflmtl tk flüt mCe mCtytk fu  
 lbtRä=u (vf; rlr") RflüentufU ydh flövle mu IY flütäxçx fU cthu bl ct; u fUhu  
 ; tu cm; h ntödt> bbur=btd bl ???? fle ct; u Dp; e : e sc rFU Y. ze. vxj l u  
 flövle flüt flütäxçx btl rj gt : t yth Wm fu fUhlumu b=htme yth vlstce  
 rflmtl tk lu ???? fU mtj bl flövle fU flütäxçx vh mtrI fUh r=gt : t rsm  
 flütäxçx fU ylmth YfU xl dälufle fleb; Wl r=l tk fle aele fU =tb fU  
 bw trcfU =tuvtlz yth ath rNrij ld xl ; fU ne vnle; e : e> ; c rflmtl -mD lu  
 rflmtl -mD fU böchtü flütuc; j t gt : t rFU Judält ctilt cä= fUh =k ; c st fU  
 flnek ???? fU flütäxçx bl dälufle fleb; cZe : e> flövle fle 'sbel tk fle j emtk  
 flütj öce fUhtlu yth Wl j emtk fle N; u ml' hJtlubk Ce rflmtl -mD flütRme  
 ; hn fle bmecc; flüt mbtlit fUht vzt : t sc b=htme yth vlstce rflmtl tk lu  
 rb. vxj yth mt"qh?={l ä= fU yt=N flütuml fU flövle fle =m mtj fle  
 j emtk vh mtrI fUh r=gt : t, rsm fle N; to bl mu YfU N; o gn : e rFU flövle  
 fle bseo fu bw trcfU dälubk flütb fUht vzt yth =tubnelu; fU 'sbel bl l  
 hnluvh flövle rflmtl flüt'sbel muriflj stlu flüt ltaxm =umflüde> fUCe fUCe  
 rflüme yt=be flüt=tubnel tk flüt mbg ; tu cebthe bl bwr; j t ntifUh nö; tj bl

vzu vzu ne j d st; t nī

bāt īgtj : t rfu Y. ze. vxj flutmt: j u j d u mu Jn vnj u sine Ntht;  
Inek fūh mfūdt Rmrj Y blurflmtl -mD flē māxj flūbxē fū būchtē flūtgne  
mj tn =e rfu nblurflmtl tū flē mCe mCtytū fū lbtRā=tū flūtrflēt cjt t t atrnY  
yth IY flūtaxfē flē ct; umcflūtrflēt ntu fūh flōvle fū mt: flūle atrnY>  
rflmtl -mD fū māxj ctzo Jtj tū lūbbe mj tn btl j e>

bāt īgtj : t rfu mc vř; rlr" gtl fū Rflēt hnlumu flōvle flē Y. ze.  
vxj flūtyvlumt: rbj t j d u Jtj e ; hflec Inek aj mfūde> blūmCe rflmtl  
mCtytū fū bk<sup>o</sup>gtū fū vtm rflmtl -mD ntj blRflēt ntu fūh IY flūtaxfē flē N; to  
vh ct; lū flūh lū flū r l bRtK Cīs r=gt> bnt-mD fū ctgu yld (Left Wing) fū  
vtm Ce v<sup>o</sup>t Cīs r=gt>

**rflmtl -mD flē māxj flūbxē flū aīlTJ**

rflmtl -mD flē dtū flūbxgtū flū aīlTJ ???? fū mtj blīnīyt> dtū flē  
flūbxgtū fū vř; rlr" gtl lūrflmtl -mD flē rsj t flūbxgtū flū aīlTJ rflgt yth  
rsj t flūbxgtū fū vř; rlr" rbj fūh māxj ctzo fū yr" flūthe aīl ; unī Rme ; hn  
rflmtl -mD flū aīlTJ ntu t nī rflūme sj mu blurflmtl -mD fū v=tr" flūtrhgū flū  
aīlTJ Inek ntu t> mc rsj tū fū aīlunī vř; rlr" vā=fī yvj flūtrflmtl -mD  
rcrōlzd blRflūnī> bk lūmc aīlunī mβsl tū fū ltb vZ fūh ml t r=Y>  
rflmtl -mD fū vř' t l v= vh ¶le su ve. Cj e aīludY yth bRte v= fū rj Y bāt  
l t b vīN ntu dgt yth aīl rj gt dgt> rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt rflūme rsj u mu  
vř; rlr" Inek aīludY : u cgtū rfu Jurflmtl Inek : u yth rflmtl -mD fū būch  
Inek cl mfū; u : u cgtū rfu dā t ctū u Jtj t rflmtl ne rflmtl -mD flū būch cl  
mfū; t : t yCe ; fū rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt rflmtl -mD fū Wv-vř' t l v= vh :  
gn Rmrj Y rfu rb. atbm vř' t l : u yth Wl fū mtSe=th ntu fū l t; urb. flūgt  
Ce rflmtl -mD furJ" t l fū chrFj tVl : t Vlèse fū yt" tīrd fū mlō: tytl  
(Industrial Legislation) fū flūl q fū bī trcfū vř' t l yth bRte v= vh dh rflmtl  
aīl u st mfū; u : Rm aīlTJ blīrb. Ym. Yb. flūgt rflmtl -mD mu ctnh fūh

r=Y dY>

rf̥l̥mtl̥ mD̥ fl̥t̥ mt̥j̥ t̥l̥t̥ sj̥ mt̥

??? f̥l̥ yd̥ô; bnel̥u fl̥e ; em ; theFU fl̥tu j̥ ti; t̥fl̥t̥ bl̥rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥  
 sj̥ mt̥ Nw̥ n̥y̥t̥> Wm r=l̥ rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥e rcr̥ôz̥d̥ fl̥tu F̥t̥j̥ l̥u fl̥t̥ mb̥th̥n̥ Ce  
 v̥q̥t̥ fl̥h̥l̥t̥ : t̥> rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥e fl̥Ubx̥e l̥u Wra; mb̥St̥ rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥e  
 rcr̥ôz̥d̥ fl̥t̥ =h̥J̥t̥st̥ Wm y̥t̥=be mu F̥j̥ J̥t̥gt̥ st̥Y st̥umc̥ mu v̥nj̥ ur̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD̥  
 fl̥t̥ b̥üch̥ cl̥t̥ nt̥> rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥u v̥p̥t̥d̥' o f̥l̥u ??? y̥th̥ ??? v̥âl̥ t̥l̥v̥h̥, sc̥ rf̥  
 fl̥t̥J̥tl̥dt̥mt̥QU dt̥l̥ bl̥bk̥ l̥u Nw̥ bl̥; öc̥q̥dt̥z̥t̥ : t̥, Wm mb̥g̥ ct̥c̥q̥cb̥ cnt̥=̥h̥ r̥m̥h̥  
 l̥u c̥ze C̥the r̥n̥öb̥; fl̥h̥ fl̥u rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥u m=ôg̥ v̥o̥t̥ v̥h̥ y̥v̥l̥t̥ n̥ö; t̥Gh̥ rf̥l̥gt̥  
 : t̥> Rmm̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥ fl̥tb̥ aj̥ v̥z̥t̥ : t̥> rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥ m̥ax̥j̥ ct̥zo W̥me  
 l̥iv̥t̥j̥ e rf̥l̥mtl̥ ct̥c̥q̥cb̥ cnt̥=̥h̥ r̥m̥h̥ fl̥u nt̥: mur̥f̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥e rcr̥ôz̥d̥ fl̥t̥  
 =h̥J̥t̥st̥ F̥j̥ J̥tl̥t̥ at̥n̥; t̥ : t̥> Wm r=l̥ Ju̥ceb̥th̥ v̥z̥ d̥Y Rm̥ r̥j̥ Y Wl̥ fl̥u c̥zu  
 j̥ z̥f̥l̥ l̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥e rcr̥ôz̥d̥ fl̥tu F̥t̥j̥ l̥u fl̥t̥ fl̥tb̥ v̥q̥t̥ rf̥l̥gt̥> Wm r=l̥  
 rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥uj̥ ti; t̥fl̥t̥ Nnh̥ bl̥Yf̥l̥u sj̥ q̥n̥ Ce r̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥ t̥ : t̥>

Vl̥se fl̥e "t̥ht̥ mC̥t̥ fl̥t̥ ḁl̥t̥J̥

rm̥; öch̥ bnel̥u bl̥ Vl̥se fl̥e "t̥ht̥ mC̥t̥ fl̥t̥ ḁl̥t̥J̥ Nw̥ n̥y̥t̥> rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥u  
 bl̥u Wöbe=J̥th̥ F̥z̥t̥ nt̥l̥u fl̥t̥ v̥ö; t̥J̥ v̥tm̥ fl̥h̥ r=gt̥> gu Ju r=l̥ : ur̥sl̥ r=l̥ t̥l̥  
 rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥e =q̥h̥e mC̥t̥y̥t̥l̥ mu Yf̥l̥u; t̥ fl̥h̥ j̥ e : e> Yf̥l̥u; t̥ Rm̥ i̥gt̥j̥  
 mu fl̥e : e rf̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥e ; h̥c̥fl̥e nt̥> fl̥üv̥l̥e fl̥u mt̥: Wl̥ fl̥t̥ fl̥uax̥f̥x̥ y̥âAt̥ cl̥  
 st̥Y y̥th̥ rf̥l̥mtl̥ m̥F̥e seJ̥l̥ ôg̥; e; fl̥h̥ m̥fl̥u j̥ ur̥fl̥u c̥nw̥ rf̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥t̥ j̥ ezh̥  
 Yf̥l̥u d̥l̥st̥; e : t̥ stur̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ mu Rm̥ r̥j̥ Y sj̥ ; t̥ : t̥ rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥u at̥J̥j̥  
 b̥d̥J̥t̥gt̥ : t̥ y̥th̥ d̥l̥st̥; e ôgt̥v̥tr̥hg̥t̥l̥ fl̥t̥ l̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥ fl̥h̥ r=gt̥ : t̥> Wm Y. ze. vx̥j̥  
 l̥ub=ht̥me y̥th̥ v̥l̥st̥ce rf̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥tu v̥nj̥ um̥ne rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥u y̥â=h̥ mur̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥  
 r=gt̥ : t̥> Rm̥ ḁl̥t̥J̥ fl̥u y̥â=h̥ c̥nw̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ b̥mj̥ b̥tl̥ Ce rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ fl̥t̥ mt̥:  
 l̥nek̥=uh̥nu : u c̥gt̥l̥rf̥l̥u rf̥l̥mtl̥ -mD̥ l̥u Ym. Yb. fl̥t̥gt̥ fl̥tur̥fl̥mtl̥ -mD̥ mur̥l̥ fl̥t̥j̥  
 r=gt̥ : t̥>

Rme r̥J̥C̥td̥ mur̥b. ce. Ze. j̥ i̥b̥k̥ Ce ḁl̥t̥J̥ fl̥u r̥j̥ Y F̥zu n̥w̥ : & W̥ânt̥l̥u



j ti; tflut rbj fū bS=qtū fle mCt bl' stū fū mt: ctj r=gt rfu flövle lu  
bS=qtū yth rflmtl tū fū vimu bl mu flutx fūh ymrVlgtū rfu Yfu ?? dij l flut vevt  
Ch fū hFt ni, ydh ytv bSū Jtū =fūh flūtmj bl Cīs =u; tu Jn ymrVlgtū flut  
vevt ytvflutur=j Jt =f j tū j tūC bl vZ dY yth rb. ce. ze. j ÌbK flutū Jtū  
=l u fle ; igthe fūh l u j dū c nū Bgt=t b m j btl stū bS mu l ths ntudY : u Rm  
rj Y rfu bl urb. Ym. Yb. flūgt fluturflmtl -mD mur l flūj r=gt ni, Ju Ce rb.  
ce. ze. j ÌbK flutū Jtū =l u flutū ; igth ntudY> Ju bSū j ū sōj ū xJ flūtmj mu  
rl flūj fūh yvlur=j tū fle ; mōj e fūh l t atn; u : & l ; est gne nūyt rfu rb.  
ce. ze. j ÌbK fle se; ntudRō yth bk aī tū bl nth dgt>

Rme aī tū fle Jsn mu flūRō bnel tū ; fū flövle fū mt: lY flūāx fū fle  
ctc; ct; ae; ntū t cā= ntudgt : t> aī tū flū Vlūmj t ntū st l u fū ct= ct; u  
NūÁ ntudRō

**flövle fū mt: ct; ae;**

vta sl Jhe ???? fū r=l flövle ntj bl lY flūāx fū fle N; tu fū ctū hū bl  
ct; ae; NūÁ nRō flövle lu Atv fūh yvle ; hVū flū j öct cgtl mc  
v f; rlr" gtl flutū =ur=gt : t> flövle lu yvlucgtl bl rj Ft : t rfu flövle rVaj u  
flūāx fū bl rj Fubū trcfū dā l u fle fleb; rflmtl tū flutū l nek =u mfū; e, Cgtū rfu Wm  
rnmtc mudā l u fle fleb; =l u v h flövle flū JtrSC bl tVlū (Resonable Profit)  
l nek ntū t nī fleb; Jtj e N; o flutū flövle c=j l t atn; e : e> flövle l urj F  
fūh mc v f; rlr" gtl flutū j öcū j öcū flū d's r=Y : ū rsl bl rj Ft : t rfu flövle  
lu ???? fū mtj bl gn N; obtl fūh Cthe dj ; e fle : e rfu ae l e fle fleb;  
?? vtz xl mu Qlvh cZ l u v h Yfu xl dā l u fle fleb; nh Yfu cZ ū nū vtz v h =tu  
rN rj l d yth Yfu v l e xl v h cZ stYde> Rm N; o fū bū trcfū ?? vtz xl mu  
Bgt=t fleb; v h rflmtl tū flutū Yfu vtz bl mu vā =fū rN rj l d nh Yfu vtz v h r=gt  
nī =qthe ; hVū flövle furbj tū bl flūb fūh l u Jtj u bS=qtū fū Ju l cZ dY nī  
rbj fū yā=h flūb ytl u Jtj e bNel tū fle fleb; v n j u mu Bgt=t cZ dRō nī Rme  
Jsn mu flövle lY flūāx fū bl fleb; Jtj e N; o bl flūA nī -Vūh fūh l t atn; e nī

flövle fU aeVU bilish rbōxh vtāxm l u c ; j tgt rFU ydj u flūāxpx bl flövle  
aele rcfU u fU flj v mubli mu aele Ztū u fU rj Y sn̄ts flt rflhtgt, rlgto fU,  
stnse cebt, Jdhn Fao Ce flūxt flūde> aeVU bilish flt flūlt : t rFU yCe  
; fU gu mc Fao flövle fltū mnl u v z ; u : x yc mu ytdu flövle yth rflmtl  
=tl tū flūgu Faomnl u atrnY> rb. vtāxm l u gn c ; j tgt rFU yc mu ytdu flövle  
xl fU flūxū fubw trcfU dālt Fhe=t flūde cgtū fU Rm mu flövle W ; le ne aele  
cltYde rs ; le aele ctnh fU ctsth bl rcfU mFU ; e n̄ yCe rflmtl flūāxpx  
j fU bl atnt dālt ctuj ut ni yth flövle fltū Wm aele fltū cālt b̄ flj  
v z st ; t n̄

mCt bl aeVU bilish fle ct ; umil fU bl umJtj rflgt rFU ytv flövle fle  
rnmtc (Balance Sheet) flt ōgtht nbthumtbl u h F =l rsm mu nb mbS j l rFU  
flövle fltū rFU ; lt hkvgt Rm ōgtvth bl Vltg=t n̄ rnmtc =F l u v h nb mbS  
mFU ; unkrFU flövle flt bl tVlt flū ni gt Bgt= t > ; c nb fleb ; Jtj e N ; o fltū  
c=j e flū l u fle ct ; v h rJath fU mFU ; un̄

flövle fU aeVU bilish l u sJtc r=gt rFU lrmzle fU flövle fU czu=ū ; h  
fle ; hVU mu gn nFU b̄ su l nek rbj t ni rFU ytv j tū flū bk rnmtc r=Ft mFU=00

gn sJtc ml fU blur=j bl i'gtj v̄=t n̄yt rFU sc flövle yvlt  
rnmtc r=Ft l u furj Y ; i'gth l nek ni ; tu Rm fU yā=h flū Ro atj t fle n̄ rb. vtāxm  
fle Rm ct ; v h rFU flövle fltū Jtrsc bl tVlt rvAj u flūāxpx bl l nek hnt ni, b̄ l u  
r=j bl NfU v̄=t ntudgt> bk m̄ t l u j dt rFU rb. vtāxm fle gn Jime ne ct ; ni  
sime rFU flū Ro d̄isht ; e =flū l =th m̄ t =t Fhe= ; umbg ctj ; t ni rFU Wmu Wm fleb ;  
bl m̄ t =t c̄ l u mu f̄ W A Vltg=t l nek ni j rFU f̄ W A ne mtj ct= Jn d̄isht ; e  
=flū l =th mebāx flt b̄ flū l c l Jt l u j d st ; t n̄ Wm mbg flövle flt Vlese fU  
ōgtvth bl Vltg= u l rflmtl flt rnmtc l r=Ft l u murb. vtāxm flövle fU cgtl fltū  
blur=btd bl mne l nek cXt mflū>

vtXfU gn stl l t atrn̄ d̄urFU ??? fU flūāxpx fle ct ; l fū l u Jtj u v f ; r l r"  
rflmtl tū fle ; hVU mu flū l flū l y t =be : x bnt-mD fU b̄ rte rb. fU. Ym. h̄ Ee  
: x bl u yvle raèe bl rj Ft : t rFU Juath v f ; r l r" bnt-mD fle ; hVU mu a l

fłh aj uytY> Ju yvlumt: j tY : uŋe ve. se. Nfłh, hbrl Jts, ŋe hdt hĕe  
 yth rb. Ym. Yb. fltggt fltū bnt-mD fū =mhu Ctd fū vf; rlr" : uŋe htb  
 ōJtbe rvŌj u ŋe Nfłh l tgh, vk htb lhtgK> rJNtj mD fū vf; rlr" : urb.  
 rNJ=ütt, rchgth rmh yth ŋe cĕaqvfnt=, b. JtRo mchbrK yth rb. Y. ze.  
 vxj > j ōctmt rflmtl -mD fū vf; rlr" : uŋe rJsg rmh yth rsl fltu Ju yvl u  
 mt: j ōctmt muj t mflū flRo cth Ju yvlumt: ŋe rdhJh vf; tv fltu mt: j u  
 fłh ytY : ŋ flRo cth =mhtk fltu Ce j tY : ursl fū ltb rj Flufle Ftm ſĀh;  
 lnek mbS; t> bl u ath vf; rlr" gtl fltu j tlu fltu rj Ft : t j rful gu Rm mu ſgt=t  
 ne yt=rbgtl fltu j fłh ytY : ursm vh bl u Y; hts lnek rflgt> nbtht ĩgtj : t  
 rfu lōch flē fltRo ct; lnek nk mc mucze ct; ; tugn ni rfu flōvle mu Vlmj t  
 fłh fū yāAe flēb; Jtj t fltāxĕx cl Jt j l cgtl rfu mc rflmtl tk flē Yfū; t  
 flh l u flt bnt Rht=t : t> flūA vf; rlr" =mhe mCtytk Jtj u Ymu yt=be : u stu  
 flōvle flē fltāVlm bk cĀlt ne yvl use J l flt ynt Cĕg mbS; u : ŋ. Y. ze.  
 vxj stl ; t : t rfu Ymu yt=rbgtl murflm ; hn fltb rj gt st mflū; t nk flūVle  
 vf; rlr" ydĕse vZurj Fu lnek : ŋ flūVlm bl ct; u ydĕse bl ntu e : e>

ŋe Y. ze. vxj Rm ct; flē ſĀh; ne lnek mbS; t : t rfu Wl ydĕse  
 ctj e flē ct; tk flturnā=e CtMt bl y l wt= rflgt stY> Ju vf; rlr" ; tu Rm ct; bl  
 Fw : urfu Jurflmtl tk fu vf; rlr" cl fłh me. Ym. yth. flōvle fū bil ſhtk fū  
 mt: fltāVlm bl cĀxunk Jurb. Y. ze. vxj flt Rme ct; bl Cthe Ynmtl mbS; u  
 : urfu Wl fltu R; lē cze fltāVlm bl Ntrbj ntl u fū rj Y cij t rj gt> bnt-mD  
 flē rclt hrsōxh vtĕo yth rJNtj mD flt mJm Jto yr" flthe rb. Y. ze. vxj  
 : t>

rflmtl -mD flē ; hVU mu ŋe su ve. cij e, rb. rNJ l t: , sltc yĕ=j  
 dle yth bk : ŋ

flōvle fū mt: nbthe yth berxld ; el VlhJhe fltu nRorsm bl nb lu yvle  
 ; hVU mu Yfū fltāxĕx cl t fłh flōvle fū mt bl u hF r=gt> flōvle fū bil ſhtk l u  
 c; j tgt rfu Ju Wm vh rJath flh ldu yth ydj e mCt bl Wm flt ſJtc =ld>  
 ydj e mCt nbthe flōvle fū vf; rlr" gtl fū mt: ?? VlhJhe fū r=l nRō flōvle

fle ; hVU mu flövle fU aeVU bilish rb. vtaxm lu flütaxfex blrj Fe nbthe ct; tk  
flüt sJtc =ur>gt> flövle fle ; hVU mu sJtc mtl fU nb n; tN ntudY> Rm fU  
ct= flövle fU vf; rlr"gtk fU mt: rFuml tk fU vf; rlr"gtk fle cXfU ?? btao  
fU r=l flövle ntij blnRoj rFul flütRo VUmj t Inek ntumfU>

sc rFU rFuml tk fU mc j ezh YfU; t fUh aFfU : u; turfuml tk fur=j tk bl  
gn ct; cX dRo: e rFU llyc stu fWA nb atnldu Jne dälufle fleb; nbkrbj  
mfUde00> Wl r=l tlr sj ur sj tk bl mCtYk nb j tcl cnw Bgt=t fUh; u: u yth  
mCtytk blrfuml Ce cnw Bgt=t sbt nyt fUh; u mt" thK rFuml Rme ct; flüu  
=F fUh FwN : urFU j ezh tk fle Vfx FAb ntudRo yth mc rbj fUh rFuml tk fle  
Cj tRo bl swunw nk mt" thK rFuml ctij ; u: u ll; fl=eh Fij dRo r=l yáAu yt  
dY> yc nbthe ; hc fle ntl ubl fWA NfU Inek n00>

vtXfU stl lt atnldurFU nb lu yvlu flütaxfex bl cgt cgt ct; krj F fUh  
flövle fU mtbluhFe : e> Rmu bkrj Flt Rm rj Y 'sÁhe Inek mbS; t rFU  
Rr; ntm fU yth v<sup>au</sup> dZldk nb yth Bgt=t d<sup>au</sup> fle fleb; atn; u: u yth flövle  
d<sup>au</sup> fle fleb; rs; le ???? bl clunw flütaxfex bl =u e ytRo: e Wmu fWA flü  
fUht atn; e : e> cth cth flövle flüt flÜht gne : t rFU Wm flütaxfex flü  
bw trcfU Jn d<sup>au</sup> fle fleb; ytdulnek =u mfUde> flütaxfex fle =qhe N; u cnw  
'sÁhe Inek ntue> däl t mVütRo fU mt: flüx fU flövle fle vCfle j tRl vh  
dtrzgtk vnkat =k Jdhn Jdhn N; ubtl luj tgfU : e> cze ct; dälufle fleb; fle  
ctc; : e yth Wme vh nbht yth flövle flüt VUfU flü Inek ntut : t> flövle  
fU vf; rlr"gtk yth nb rFuml tk fU vf; rlr" flüRo cth cX fU ct; k fUh aFfU : u  
j rFul rFume ; hn fU VUmj uvh Inek vnk; u: u

vh=u fU veAu

rb. Y. ze. vxj l unbthumt: YfU; t rFume =qhune bflm= flüvqt flÜh u  
fU rj Y fle : e> Rm hnög flüt blsu ct= bl v; t aj t j rFul Rm ct; flüu Rme  
sdn vh rj Flt Jtrsc mbS; t nk cgt rFU bkrfuml -mD flüt Rr; ntm rj F hnt  
nk

rflmtl -mD Rmu yvlt fltb mbS; t ni rFU rFume l rFume vflth mu  
rflmtl tk flt hāvgt catgt stY> rflmtl tk flt vmt dšht; e =fltl =thtl fu vtm WI  
mumt=t Fhe=lu fu šrhY st hnt : t> mt=uvh fWA blitVlt j lt =fltl =th fu rj Y  
Xefu mbSt st; t nk j rFU Vleše bl dšht; gtl flt ōgtvth Rm ; hn flt nkrFU  
Yfu cth rflmtl fltu flso bl Vlt flh rVh mt=u fle R; le Bgt=t fleb; yvle  
W"th Ft; uJtj e rFU; tc bl rj F; unkrFU rflmtl flsomur flj ne l nek vt; t nk  
flso fu =j =j bl Vlt lu fu ct= rflmtl Rm j tgfu Ce l nek hn st; t rFU mt=u  
fle fleb; vh Y; hts flh mfl> rflmtl -mD lu fURo cth fltu NN fle rFU mt=t  
ctnh fu bō fltu mbld Jt flh rflmtl tk fltu r=gt stY> Jn ; hflc aj l nek vtRo  
: e j rFU rflmtl -mD Rm fltu NN bl j dt : t rFU Wm ; hflc fltu vqt rflgt  
stY>

rb. Y. ze. vxj dšht; e : t yth dšht; gtl fle Cj tRo flht Wm flt fltb  
: t> rflmtl -mD ne Wmu dšht; gtl flt l rflmtl flh lu Jtj t r=FtRo =u t : t  
Rmrj Y Jn bl su yth rflmtl -mD fltu rboxt =lt atn; t : t rsmmu dšht; gtl flt  
htō; t mtVU ntustY>

RI r=l tk sc rFU mc rflmtl Yfu mt: ntl flh mCtytk bl sbt ntl u j du  
yvm bl Yfu =qnhu mu ct; l flh lu j du ; turb. Y. ze. vxj lu yvlu fWA WI  
yt=rbgtk fltu ršank Jn me. Ym. yth. flövle fle fltv m bl j ustgt flh; t : t,  
Rm fltb bl swt r=gt rFU Jurflmtl tk bl stflh WI mu Rm ; hn ct; l rflgt flh  
simurFU l flövle Rm mbg cnw Cthe zh dRo nk rflmtl tk fu dalu fle cnw Cthe  
fleb; =lu fltu; igh ni j rFU ygtegt vmt= flövle fle b== bl ct; l flh; t nk  
Rm mbg rflmtl tk fle Yfu; t =F flh Vleše flt dJhlh yth me. Ym. yth. =tl tk  
=ld nk Rm vkz; fltu l stlu cgt ntudgt ni stu flövle fu vG bl ct; l flh; t  
nk00 R; lu bl =qht ctj =u t l flövle lu fWA hāvgt =ur=gt ntudt> flövle fu  
vtm hāvgu fle cgt flbe nk00 R; lu bl; emht ctj =u t l bh; umbg hāvgu fltu; tu  
vkz; At; e vh hF flh l nek j ust mfltd> gn ; tu yvlt Rbt l Fhtc flht ni  
yth Rm bitfu vh rflmtl tk flt māgt l N flht n00 gu; : t Rm ; hn fle ct; l ml  
flh rflmtl flt r=j ygtegt vmt= fu ; hVU mu =q nx st; t yth Jn bl subnt

lea yth dgt dšht mbSluj d; t> Rm ; hn flt vřath fuhlu fle rn=tg; Wl  
 yt=rbgtl fltuY. ze. vxj lu=uhFe : e> yth guyt=be rfulml tk flU mtbluWl  
 r=l t rb. Y. ze. vxj fle cztRo flU de; dtgt fuh; fuh; urfu llrb. vxj cnw  
 ne Cthe cirhoxh ni> rb. vxj flU r=btd fle dtbu; theVU fuh; unk Wl flU r=btd  
 fle chtch Vlese Ch bl flUro=phht yt=be ni ne l nek flub fluvkz; l rcdtz  
 ; turb. vxj rfulml tk flutu btj tbtj fuh => flnek flnek flUro rfulml mJtj Wxt  
 =u t : t rfu llytv flutu flumu v; t rfu vkz; flub rcdtz; t n00> ; c guvřath flU  
 ; hā; sJtc =u u : u ll nb ; tumt: hnfluh mc =f ; u n00> ; emht ; c fuh; t rfu  
 llct; ma ni ytv j tdtl fle> vkz; hřvgu flU j tC bl vř dgt> nb ; tumbS; u : u  
 yāAt yt=be ni j rful cnw cht yt=be rl fluj t00>

Rme ; hn flt vřath Yfu r=l rb. rNJ=ütt fuh hnt : t mtöcu tubl rfulml  
 rmln flU bful vl sc rfu Wm Dh vh Nt=e flU yJmh vh fluvle yt=be sbt : f  
 rNJ=ütt flU vřath mu cnw mu yt=be bšuc ht Rämtl flnluj d; Jntk vh mh=th  
 cCmem rmln Ce cXU : f Wänk rNJ=ütt yth rchgth rmln fle ct; l yāAe l nek  
 j de> ydj ur=l sc rfu vřstce rōtgtk yvlu yvlu Dh stlu flU rj Y vimāsh  
 j tuhgtl bl cX; umbg ctj ; e st hne : e rfu llvkz; =u vřt bh stKt> mřZuvv  
 Wutu j üttk bth=t n00>

rfulml -mD ntj bl Wme r=l rfulml tk flU vř; rlr" gtl fle cX flU : e> mh=th  
 cCmem rmln mJbu l ti csu bbu ytrvlm bl ytfuh cX dY> : tze =h ct= rNJ =ütt  
 yth =phu böch Ce yt; ust hnu : f ; c mh=th cCmem rmln lu c; j tgt rfu  
 llgn flme Yfu; t n00> rNJ=ütt ; tu fluj ht; bl Nt=e flU btiflu vh vkz; ygtl ggt  
 vřnt= fle chtRo fuh hnt : t> fuh; t : t rfu llvkz; flövle flU mt: rbj dgt>  
 flövle mu hřvgt j urj Y nk j ezhtl flutu ytvml bl Yfu =phu fle chtRo fuh lu mu  
 rfulml tk flU yā=h cht ymh vř; t n00 yth vř; rlr" Ce Rm flub flutu cht flnluj  
 j d; ; c rNJ =ütt lu yvlu=tu tl nnt: tl mu yvlu=tu tl flU vlřz fuh flnt llmtütu  
 dj ; e ntu dR> mtāl q btVU fluh fVuh flU Ce Yme chtRo l nek flU Ādt> mtāl q btVU  
 flnt00> flU vlřz flU btVle btld l r nā=q rhJts bl Yfu ; hn fle flumb Ft fuh  
 flnluj flU chtch ct; ntu e ni> vř; rlr" gtl l urNJ =ütt flutu btVle =lu fle mj tn

b̥s̥u=e yth bl̥ur̥NJ̥ =ütt fl̥tu̥bt̥Vl̥e =u=e⇒ Rm̥ mu̥B̥gt̥=t̥ bk̥ fl̥h̥ Ce̥ C̥gt̥ mf̥U̥; t̥  
: t̥> r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥gt̥l̥ur̥fl̥mtl̥-m̥D̥ nt̥j̥ bl̥y̥v̥le̥ ber̥xd̥ N̥r̥Ḁ́ fl̥h̥ =>

f̥l̥Ḁ r̥=l̥ ct̥= mh̥=th̥ c̥C̥mem̥ r̥mh̥ b̥s̥ mu̥fl̥h̥l̥uj̥ dur̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥yc̥ ; tur̥NJ̥=ütt  
y̥tv̥fl̥e̥ c̥ht̥Ro̥ fl̥h̥dt̥ l̥ne̥D̥> bl̥l̥uv̥q̥At̥ r̥f̥U̥ C̥gt̥l̥p̥ mh̥=th̥ c̥C̥mem̥ r̥mh̥ l̥uc̥; j̥ t̥gt̥  
r̥f̥U̥ r̥NJ̥ =ütt l̥u̥fl̥t̥l̥ v̥fl̥z̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ nk̥ bl̥l̥u̥s̥J̥tc̥ r̥=gt̥ r̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥r̥NJ̥ =ütt l̥u̥W̥me̥  
m̥bg̥ fl̥t̥l̥ At̥z̥ Ce̥ ; tur̥=Y̥ : \*̥ J̥n̥ ; tu̥b̥be̥ c̥ht̥Ro̥ fl̥h̥dt̥ C̥gt̥l̥r̥f̥U̥ r̥NJ̥ =ütt l̥u̥=q̥h̥e̥  
ct̥; m̥e̥F̥e̥ l̥nek̥n̥i̥ b̥be̥ c̥ht̥Ro̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥fl̥t̥ ne̥ n̥l̥h̥ ; tu̥W̥m̥ l̥ume̥F̥t̥ n̥D̥>

rb̥. vx̥j̥ l̥u̥st̥u̥fl̥tb̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥fl̥t̥ r̥l̥^̥ag̥ fl̥h̥ r̥j̥ gt̥ : t̥ W̥me̥ fl̥tu̥v̥q̥t̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥fl̥  
r̥j̥ Y̥ J̥n̥ r̥NJ̥ =ütt J̥d̥hn̥ mu̥b̥be̥ c̥ht̥Ro̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥fl̥t̥ fl̥tb̥ fl̥h̥J̥t̥ h̥nt̥ : t̥>

R̥me̥ ; h̥n̥ m̥c̥ r̥sj̥ t̥l̥ bl̥rb̥. Y̥. ze̥. vx̥j̥ l̥u̥y̥th̥ d̥h̥st̥; e̥ =f̥l̥t̥l̥ =th̥t̥l̥ l̥u̥b̥be̥  
c̥ht̥Ro̥ m̥c̥ r̥sj̥ t̥l̥ bl̥r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥ y̥ḁ=h̥ fl̥h̥J̥t̥ =e̥ : e̥ r̥f̥ bk̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ fl̥U̥ mt̥: r̥bj̥  
d̥gt̥ n̥i̥ R̥me̥ m̥bg̥ fl̥t̥urb̥. vx̥j̥ l̥u̥cr̥z̥gt̥ m̥b̥St̥ : t̥ C̥gt̥l̥r̥f̥U̥ m̥c̥ m̥C̥ty̥tl̥ fl̥tu̥bl̥l̥u̥  
R̥fl̥t̥ fl̥h̥fl̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ mu̥ct̥; l̥ fl̥h̥l̥t̥ N̥r̥Ḁ́ r̥fl̥gt̥ : t̥> r̥fl̥me̥ r̥J̥Ḁ́t̥ l̥umḁ fl̥nt̥ n̥i̥  
r̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥rb̥j̥ fl̥h̥ fl̥U̥ r̥fl̥me̥ yt̥=be̥ fl̥tu̥F̥Ḁ́b̥ fl̥h̥l̥t̥ yt̥mtl̥ fl̥tb̥ nt̥y̥t̥ n̥D̥>

### dJl̥h̥ mt̥nc̥ l̥uc̥j̥ t̥gt̥

sc̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ fl̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥gt̥l̥ f̥um̥t̥: fl̥R̥o̥ c̥th̥ c̥X̥fl̥U̥ fl̥h̥ fl̥U̥ Ce̥ l̥Y̥ ḁel̥e̥ fl̥U̥  
fl̥t̥ax̥f̥x̥ fl̥t̥ fl̥Ḁ Ce̥ V̥l̥j̥ mt̥ r̥fl̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥ l̥nek̥ fl̥h̥ mf̥U̥ y̥th̥ r̥bj̥ t̥l̥ fl̥U̥  
aj̥ l̥u̥fl̥t̥ m̥bg̥ l̥s̥=e̥fl̥ y̥tl̥uj̥ dt̥ ; tu̥V̥l̥e̥se̥ mh̥fl̥h̥ fl̥e̥ rḁà; t̥ c̥z̥l̥uj̥ de̥ C̥gt̥l̥r̥f̥U̥  
ḁel̥e̥ fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; fl̥U̥ h̥v̥g̥ bl̥mu̥ne̥ ; tu̥mh̥fl̥th̥ fl̥tu̥mh̥fl̥th̥ fl̥t̥gb̥ h̥F̥l̥u̥f̥ur̥j̥ Y̥  
h̥v̥gt̥ r̥bj̥ ; t̥ n̥i̥ mh̥fl̥th̥e̥ =ü̥; h̥t̥l̥ bl̥ fl̥tb̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥J̥t̥j̥ u̥yt̥=r̥bg̥tl̥ fl̥e̥ ; l̥i̥ J̥tn̥l̥ R̥me̥  
ḁel̥e̥ fl̥U̥ v̥im̥ub̥l̥mu̥=e̥ st̥; e̥ n̥i̥ J̥mu̥; tu̥l̥tr̥h̥j̥ g̥ fl̥e̥ rd̥he̥ y̥th̥ fl̥j̥ t̥ ; : t̥ mt̥l̥t̥ Ce̥  
V̥l̥e̥se̥ mu̥ct̥n̥h̥ C̥st̥ st̥; t̥ n̥i̥ j̥ r̥fl̥U̥ ḁel̥e̥ fl̥U̥ B̥gt̥=t̥ v̥im̥t̥ V̥l̥e̥se̥ bl̥y̥t̥; t̥ n̥i̥ y̥th̥  
d̥al̥u̥fl̥U̥ r̥c̥fl̥U̥u̥fl̥e̥ fl̥eb̥; fl̥t̥ V̥l̥m̥j̥ t̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ fl̥U̥ l̥h̥t̥R̥ḁ=t̥l̥ fl̥U̥ mt̥: l̥ n̥tum̥fl̥U̥u̥fl̥e̥  
J̥sn̥ mu̥mh̥fl̥th̥ fl̥e̥ rḁà; t̥ c̥z̥e̥ y̥th̥ V̥l̥e̥se̥ fl̥U̥ fl̥t̥j̥ tu̥l̥g̥j̥ m̥f̥l̥x̥p̥ l̥u̥Y̥fl̥U̥ rḁèe̥  
n̥b̥th̥u̥vm̥ C̥ise̥ r̥f̥U̥ dJl̥h̥ mt̥nc̥ n̥b̥ m̥c̥ mu̥y̥th̥ fl̥ö̥v̥le̥ fl̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥"̥gt̥l̥ mu̥R̥fl̥e̥u̥  
r̥bj̥ l̥t̥ at̥n̥; t̥ n̥i̥ R̥m̥ ct̥; fl̥t̥ V̥l̥m̥j̥ t̥ fl̥h̥l̥u̥fl̥U̥ r̥j̥ Y̥ r̥f̥U̥ fl̥c̥ n̥b̥ dJl̥h̥ mur̥bj̥  
mf̥U̥; un̥k̥ rb̥. Y̥. ze̥. vx̥j̥ l̥u̥y̥vl̥ub̥fl̥t̥l̥ v̥h̥ =tu̥sq̥ fl̥tu̥n̥b̥ j̥ t̥d̥tl̥ fl̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥

cj tRø Wm mCt blVlmj t rFlgt dgt rFÜ ytX sq fltu nb j tcl dJlh mtnc mu  
rbj mFl; unkl ytX sq ???? fÜ r=l bl=m csunb mhflthe CJl vh mqt bl  
vnla dY> Wm mbg mhflth lu flövle fÜ lbtRä=tl fltuCe Wme mCt blNtrbj  
ntlu fÜ rj Y cjt t hFt : > viluégthn csu fltäVlm NÁ nRø yth dJlh mtnc lu  
c; j tgt& llrvY mBSlt tl ytv j tcltl lu flövle yth rflmtl tl fÜ vf; rlr" gtl mu  
flRo cth cX flh lY fltäxpx fle N; tu fÜ cthu blct; u fle j rFÜl yVlmtan ni rFl  
ytv j tcl rflme Vlmj uvh l nek vnla mFl> ytv j tcltl fltu gn mbSl t atrnY  
rFl ???? fÜ mtj flt dält stuyCe vflut nnyt Fy tl bu Fzt nnyt ni ydh  
ytv j tcltu fÜ Vlmj uvh l vnla lumu Fy tl bl Fzt hn dgt gt cctø ntu dgt ; tu  
Vlese flt =eJtj t rlfij stYdt00> dJlh l ugn Ce c; j tgt rFl ydh ytv  
j tcl =m mtj fÜ fltäxpx flt Vlmj t l flh mFl ; tu flb mu flb ???? fÜ vFl  
Fzudalu flt fltRo l fltRo Vlmj t sÁh flh j Rmmu ytv j tcltl fltu ct; ae;  
flh lu flt yth Bgt=t mbg rbj stYdt> rsmmu ytv rflme mà; tMsl fÜ Vlmj u  
vh vnla mFltø

dJlh fle ct; l mvl flh mCtm= rJath blvz dY> fWA =h ct= bl u  
ctj lt NÁ rFlgt> bl u c; j tgt rFl llnb me. Ym. yth. flövle mu fltRob; j c  
l nek hFlt atrn; & nb yvlt rbj clt flh yvlt dält vh j l00>

bæ R; le ct; ml flh fltäVlm bl mältxt At dgt> : tze =h ct= dJlh lu  
bæ ; hVU bln Vlh flh flnt rFl llytv lu; tumCt bl YfÜ ; hn flt cb VflfÜ r=gt  
n00>

Wl r=l tl ¶je slt=d vflnt= l ubSuYfÜ rbj fÜ vlnsubdtlu fle fleb; rj F  
flh =e : e> Jn cnw ne Atxuvbtluvh aele cltlufüt Rå; stb : t j rFÜl blu  
r=btcl bl Jne ael lta hnek : e> Rme mublu JuNç= ctj u : & ? sq fÜ r=l Ch  
ct; lntu e hne j rFÜl rflme l ; esuvh l nek vnla mFl> ; c dJlh lu ydj ur=l  
gtle ? sq fle berxld hF => ? sq fltu mhflthe CJl blnb mc rVh murJath  
flh lu fÜ rj Y cX & dJlh mtnc flt cth cth gne flh lt : t rflme ; hn ???? fÜ  
vFl nY Fzudalu flt Vlmj t ntu stlt atrnY>

rflmtl tl fÜ vf; rlr" gtl lu ytv m blmj tn flh fÜ c; j tgt rFl llydh



flövle ???? flū dāluvh Wme flūtaxp̄x flūtu atj qhFu sturVAj u=j mtj ; flū  
atj qhnt ni yth yc FAb nturj gt ni y: tō rvAj u flūtaxp̄x flūtu=m mtj flē  
cstg ěgthn mtj flū btl j u; tunb ???? flū dālt flūtlū flūtu; ěgth nD0 nbthe  
; hVU murvAj u Rflūthl t bkl flē btd YfU mtj flū rj Y flūh u flū htō; t r l flūj  
ytgt> btd mc rflūmtl tū fu v̄; rlr" gtl flē : e> flövle flūtu sJtc =l t ctflē : t  
rfU Jn ???? flū dālt Wme Rflūthl t bkl flū yl mth stu ???? flū mtj bkl ct : t  
yth rsm flū flövle yvlurj Y Fhtc c; t; e ytRō : e, j dē gt l nek ydj u  
flūtaxp̄x flē N; u flūbeNI cX flh Vlūmj t flūht Ymt dJhl h luc; j tgt : t>

Rme flūbeNI flē ct; flūtu j rflū rb. Y. ze. vxj lurfūmtl tū bkl; flūtl v̄=t  
flh r=gt> mqt muj tū flh rsj ursj u blirflūmtl tū flē Cthe Cthe mCtytlū tū e NūA  
ntudRō rflūmtl tū flūrb. vxj luc; j tgt rflū ydj u flūtaxp̄x flū Vlūmj t flūh u flū  
rj Y mhflūth flūbeNI cXtl t atn; e ni yth flūbeNI Fhtc ntū t n̄ rna=0; tl lu  
flūbeNI flū nbnt ctg flūtl r flūgt n̄ mtrbl flūbeNI Rĕj āz lu Cth; JNo bkl Cst  
: t yth bntābt dtl'e lūmtRbl flūbeNI flū ctRflūx r flūgt : t> rflūmtl sō=e mu  
stāN bkl yt st; u yth v̄p; tJ vtm flū =u r flū llnb flūbeNI l nek btd; 00  
flūbeNI flū ctg flūtl Rl mCtytlū bkl Rm ct; flū rsflū ntū une l nek r=gt st; t  
: t rflū rflūmtl tū flū v̄; rlr" gtl lū dJhl h flē Wvrō: r; bkl ???? flū dālu flū rj Y  
rvAj t flūtaxp̄x j tqhFlū flē ct; flē btd flū j e n̄ mCtytlū blūrsflū rmVū  
gne hn; t : t rflū llnb flūbeNI l nek btd; flūbeNI cht ntū t nD0>

rb. vxj flūtu cgt flūht : t Rm ct; flū r l ^ag Wmlū flū rj gt : t yth  
Jn Wme flū yl mth flūb flū hnt : t j r flū Wm mbg bkl rb. vxj flē ydj e  
flūtgōtne flū yā=ĥst l nek j dt vtgt : t> dJhl h mtnc mu ct; flū flūh u flū v̄^at;  
nb j tōtlū l l l t kē bkl ?? sq flūtu =tu csu mCt flē yth Wme r=l mekt; t flū bkl Ce  
Cthe mCt flē> ?? sq flūtu ht flē ht flē rsj u bkl =m csu yth ; el csu; tJy  
rsj u bkl mCt flē> Rm mu vnj u ?? sq flūrb. Y. ze. vxj lū yvlū b flūtl v̄h  
mc v̄; rlr" gtl flē berxl d flū j e : e>

Rl mCtytlū bkl bkl stāN bkl yt flū flūnt flū; t : t rflū nb rflūmtl tū mu Wra;  
Vlūmj t l flūh u mume. Ym. yth. flövle flū flūb l nek aj m flū; t> rcl t Vlūmj t

rFY flövle fU fltj töchtli fU cdj uWFz stYduyth flövle flt rbj Inek aj  
mfldt Jdhn Jdhn>

?? sq flturfluml -mD ntij blirfluml tl fu v{; rlr" gtl fle mCt : e> rb.  
Y. ze. vxj Wm r=l mCt fU mbg mu fWA vnj une rfluml -mD fU =Ü; h bl  
yt dY : & Wäntll u blü Ögtl gtl tl mu gn yā=lst j dt rj gt : t rFU bk me. Ym.  
yth. flövle fU rcÖfluj chrFj tVU ntudgt nR Rme rj Y Wäntll u blü Su YfU v<sup>t</sup>  
vZlu fltur=gt stubll u Ägtl vqfU vZt> Jn v<sup>t</sup> yV{eflüt fU ltl se fltj e=tm  
flövle flt : t stuvqeo yV{eflüt fU Wm =N bla eele cltlufüt yvlt Atxt mt  
rbj cltY nW nk rb. Y. ze. vxj luNtg= ltl se fltj e=tm flövle fU vtm  
v<sup>t</sup> rj Ft ntadt rFU Jn flövle Vlese blraj e ytY yth Vlese bl yt flh yvlt  
aele cltlufüt rbj clt j & sJtc bl Wm flövle lugn v<sup>t</sup> Cst : t sturb.  
Y. ze. vxj lu blü vZlu fltur=gt : t v<sup>t</sup> bl yth ct; tl fU yj tJt gu Nç= Ce  
rj Fu : urFU ll nb Vlese bl ytluyth Jntk vh yvlurbj cltlufüt; igh ni  
cN; urFU Jntk vh nbtht brflucj t flhluJtj t fltRo l nt00> b; j c gne : t rFU  
ydh me. Ym. yth. flövle Vlese mu aj e stY yth yfluj ltl se fltj e=tm  
Yāz flövle furbj ne Vlese bl hnu Jme ntj ; bl Jn flövle Vlese bl ytlufüt  
; igh ni>

bluv<sup>t</sup> vZ flh rb. Y. ze. vxj fltu=ur=gt yth bat r=btd ; hn ; hn fl  
rJathtl bl dtu u j dtluj dt> R; lu bli ne mCt flhlu flt mbg ntudgt yth nb  
mCt fle ct; k flhlu j d dY>

ht; bl mtlu fU mbg yvle athvtrv vh j & flh ltl se fltj e=tm Yāz  
flövle fle Wm raèe vh rJath flhlu j dt sturb. Y. ze. vxj lu blü vZlu fltu  
r=l bl =e : e> bk mtealuj dt rFU Vlese blirfluml tl fle binl ; mu flbtgt nuyt  
vmt dsh; e =fltl =thtl fU vtm st hnt ni> Bgt=t; h dsh; e =fltl =thtl fU rnmte  
dj ; hn; unK Sç ctj lu flt nll h Wäntll u vZt ni> rfluml tl flturflum ; hn mu flso  
bl vmt flh mt" thK rfluml fltu=ctgt st; t ni yth Wm mu YmtRabāx cl Jt flh  
WmfU mc dalufüt vmt WXtgt st; t ni> Rm nll h fltu Judsh; mu vZ flh ytY  
nk

blumtæt rfu me. Ym. yth. flövle yCe ydj u flutaxp blidäufle cgt  
 fleb; =umfU; e ni Rm ct; vh Sdz t fU; e ni j rfu stufWA Ce Vlmj t nt  
 stYdt Wm fu Qlvh RbtI=the mudäufle fleb; =ide> me. Ym. yth. flövle flt  
 rnmct rfu; tc rflmtl tū fūmt: RbtI=the flt hnt nī ydh flövle Vlèse mu aj e  
 dRo yth Wm fle sdn vh dšht; e flövle fu rbj Vlèse bl aj luj du; tu däl u  
 fle fleb; l fu= vīnu bl rbj le cā= ntustYde> Vlèse fu dšht; e ōgtvthe Wm  
 yVle flt fle l t l se flt j e=tm Yāz flövle fu stuyVle flt mu Vlèse bl yt l t  
 atn; e ni rñomē th cl stYdu yth rlvh rflmtl tū flt däl t Rm ; hn mu flxdt rfu  
 =tu ceDt däl t flx dgt, atJj =tj yth ytxt sturflmtl lu Wm dšht; e  
 =flt l=th mu Fhe=t : t Wm fu c=j ubl; el ceDu däl u flt vmt, atg, huzgtū yth  
 rōt fle mtrzgk Fhe=lublvqt ntu dgt> rflmtl fu vstbu yth mxo fu vīnu flt  
 däl t ydj umtj flx l u Jtj u däl u bl vqt nt dt> Rm ; hn flur Jath baur=btd fu  
 vh=u vh mu dšht l u j dī bk flövle fu chrFj tvU ctj ; t : t Rm rj Y rfu flövle  
 rflmtl tū fu däl u fle fWA yth fleb; cZt =Rmfut b; j c gn l nek : t rfu bk  
 flövle fltu Vlèse mu Cdt l t atn; t : t>

baur=btd bl flövle fle RbtI=the vh fltRo Nfu vī= l nek nuyt : t> dšht; e  
 =flt l=th tū gt flövle vh RbtI=th ntu flt bīSurJ Jtm ne l nek ntu t : t> bk Wl  
 r=l tū fWA ctj t l nek j rfu gn ct; yāAe ; hn mbS dgt rfu rb. Y. ze.  
 vxj flt ymj e b; j c flövle mu Sdz t flh l u flt cgt nī Jn flövle fltu Vlèse  
 mu Cdt l t atn; t ni fu J Rm rj Y rfu Vlèse bl aele cl t l u furbj dšht r; gtl  
 fl nt: tū bl y t stY yth rlvh dšht; e rflmtl tū fltu Wj xu Ahū mu bl j &

?? sq yth ?? sq flturb. Y. ze. vxj lu yvlub flt l vh mc rflmtl tū  
 fu v f; r l r" gtl fle cXfu fle> Jntk vh rb. vxj flt fln l t gne : t rfu mh flt h  
 ydh däl u fu SISx flt Vlmj t flh l u fu rj Y flbeNI cXt l u fle ct; ctj u; tunb  
 mc Wm flt rJhtl' flh =

bkmtā; t : t rfu SISx flt Vlmj t flh l u Jtj t fltRo l fltRo yt=be nt dt ne  
 yth Wme flt l t b flbeNI ntu t nī ydh flbeNI mu Rā flt h flh =ldu; tunbht  
 yth flövle flt Vlmj t nt dt flm? bkmtā; t : t rfu SISx flt Vlmj t ntu t

nbthurj Y šAhe Ce ni cgtlrfU nbthu Fu tū bl dāl t vflūt Fzt nī Vlūmj t nī  
cdh Jn flx lnek mfu; t yth Wm dālu fu l flxlumurfūmtl tū flūmāgtl tN nī  
Wl flū Ftlū flū ytxt lnek rbj mfu dū> Wl fu cāauōfūj tū bl vZ lnek mfu dū  
yth rflmtl cctē ntu stYpū Vlūmj t ntl atrnY Rm ct; flū bk lu?? sđ flē  
cXfū bl yth ?? sđ flē cXfū bl Ce, sturb. vxj luyvlubflū vh flē : e,  
c; j tgt : t bl ugn flū t : t rfu Vlūmj t flū lu Jtj t yt=be crZgt ntu ; tu nbl  
Vlūmj t flū Jtlū bl ne Vltg=t nī flū beNI flū rcōfūj ctg flū k flū t Xefū lnek ni  
j rfu blē ct; flū bnt-mD Jtj tū yth rJNtj -mD Jtj tū vh flū Ro ymh lnek  
vzt> Wl fu r=bt d tū bl ; tu gu ct; cXē nRo : e rfu bk flū vle flū vG j rflū ct; l  
flū; t nī

**dJlū fu mt: =phe cXfū**

?? sđ fu =tu csu mu mh flū the CJl bl Vlese fu dJlū lurfūmtl tū yth  
flū vle fu vř; rlr" gtl flē =phe cXfū cij tRē dJlū lu flū vle mu nbthe btld fu  
blš flū lūgt l flū lū flē ctc; vřAt> nbthe btld gn : e rfu cgt flū vle rvAj u  
flū taxřx flū stu FAb ntu a flū ni ???? fu dālu fu Qlvh j tdqhf lū flū tū hstbā=  
nī? flū vle lu sJtc r=gt rfu flū vle ???? fu dālu flū Wme rvAj u flū taxřx flē  
N; tu vh Fhe=lu flū tū tse nī Wm flū taxřx fu bñ trcfū dālu flē flē b; =de stu  
???? fu mtj bl mtRl nnyt : t>

flū vle fu vř; rlr" gtl flē ; hVU murb. vřxIn, stu Vlese fu aeVU bil nsh : u  
ctj hnu : p flū vle fu sJtc flū ml flū blū r=j bl Fm Ngjtj e vī=t ntu dRo  
j rfu bl lu =Ft rfu rb. Y. ze. vxj flū amht W; h dgt nī r=j fu CtJ amhu  
vh W; h st; un k rb. vxj Rm ct; flū lnek atn; t : t rfu flū vle fu rbj aj k  
Jn atn; t : t rfu flū vle rflūe l rflūe ; hn bsch ntu flū Vlese mu WFZ stY  
rsm mu Jn ltl se flū j e=tm flē flū vle flū Vlese bl cjt mflē

yc flū vle fu sJtc mu ???? fu dālu flū ; tu Vlūmj t ntu ne a flū t : t  
j rfu rb. vxj lūgn btbj t Wxt r=gt rfu ydj u flū taxřx flū Vlūmj t flū mu  
ntdt> dJlū mtnc lūc; j tgt rfu flū vle yth rflūmtl tū fu vř; rlr" ytv m bl

cX flh Vluj t flh j l yth ydh =tl tl vtrxgk ytvn bl Vluj t l nek flh mflde ; tumhflth rVh flbeNI cXtYde yth flbeNI lY fltâxpx flt Vluj t flh =dt> rb. vxj l u sJtc r=gt rf rflmtl flbeNI l nek atn; Wantl u mc rsj tl bl mCtYp flh fl vð; tJ flh r=Y nk rFl l nb flbeNI l nek btld; 00>

Rm fl Qlvh btbj t Slsx blivz dgt rFl mhflth ydj u fltâxpx flt Vluj t flmu flnde> dJlh l u c; j tgt Ce rFl flbeNI fl yâ=h yt=be ägtg flh l u Jtj u a l u stYplu j rFl flbeNI sc rflmtl btld; une l nek ; c ägtg flh l u Jtj u yt=be a l l u fle sÅh; ne l nek hn st; e> btbj t vâe=t ntudgt>

bkmbS; t : t rFl flbeNI l u btl l u fle ct; Jtrngt; ni j rFl flA ctj l nek mFl; t : t Çgtl rFl rb. Y. ze. vxj rflmtl tl fle mCtytl bl flbeNI l btl l u fle ct; fltu vtm flhJt j udgt : t> ath cs dgt yth atg vel u flt mbg yt dgt> dJlh l u Jnek vh mc fl rj Y atg yth flRo vflth fl rcôflk bldt r=Y> Wm mbg bl urNJ =ütt muc; j tgt rFl llyvl u Dh vlsc blraæe rj F =e rFl dJlh l u fl mt: fltu/flm bl bk Ntrbj ntu t n00 rNJ =ütt bôflth flh hn dgt> Wm fle mbS bl ytgt ne l nek : t rFl fltu/flm bl Çgt Çgt ct; l nRok Çgtl rFl ct; l ydlæe bl ntu e : e rsmurNJ =ütt yth rchgtb rmh vZu l nek : &

rVh mCt nRo yth nb rflme l ; esu vh l nek vnta mFl> dJlh l u ydj u r=l fl rj Y mCt fltu FAb flh r=gt>

?? sq fltu mhflthe CJI vh mCt

btbj u fltu vâe=t flh ?? sq fltu dJlh l mtnc l u flRo mhflthe yr" fltrhgth fltu ; : t fltkmj fl merl gh böcht fltu Ce mCt bl çj t rj gt : t> simurFl fltj t l gj mflæhe y: o Ntô<sup>o</sup> rJctd fl rb. rhae, vcrj fl rhj n l ytrVmh rb. Rflk, fltRøe; gth fl merl gh fltkmj fl böch ht; q btth, rnâ=0; trl gth fl merl gh böch rb. =w fle yth ydlæstl fl merl gh böch rb. Vltj ce Ce Wm r=l fle mCt bl Ntrbj ntu l u fl rj Y çj tY dY : & fltRøe; e rflmtl tl fle mCtytl fl vð; r l r" Ce mCt bl rnômt j u hnu : & mCt fl mtbl u mJtj gn : t rFl mhflth ydj u fltâxpx flt Vluj t flh l u fl rj Y ägtg vmâ=

yt=rbgtl fle flubeNI blrcXtl t atr; e ni yth rb. vxj flh; t : t rfu ll flubeNI  
 nb btd; une l nek n00> mCt bl mCe lu yvle htg =e j rfu rb. vxj fltuhtse  
 l nek flh mflb Jumc R; It bÁh mbS dY rfu rb. vxj fle rsæ cærlgt= nð  
 Jn rfulme =qhu ne bflm= fltu j flh rsæ rfuY nW nk ytrFh r=l ce; dgt>  
 j dCd ; el csu dJl h mtnc mhflthe yVUmhtl yth fltkmj fU merlgh böchtl  
 fltu yvlu ytrVUm bl c j t flh j u dY yth nb j tdl yvle yvle rmdætkl flt  
 "nytk Wztlu j dæ

dJl h mhflthe yr" fltrhglt yth j usôj uxJ fltkmj fU merlgh böchtl fltu  
 yvlu ytrVUm bl j u dY yth rb. vxj fle cærlgt=e rsæ flt htö; t rl flt j lu bl  
 r=btd j dtlu j dt> : tæe =h ct= Jumc nb j tætkl fle mCt bl yt flh cX dY  
 yth dJl h lu leaurj Ft fltds nb j tætkl fU mtbluhF r=gt> fltds bl rj Ft  
 : t rfu

*llgn c; j tgt st; t ni rfu flövlæ fltu fU bl trcfu ??? fU mtj flt dælt  
 Wme fltæxæ fle stuyCe FÅb nturj gt ni, fleb; Jtj e "tht fU Qlvh  
 Fhe= j æ> cN; rfu Wl ct; th fltumil th flh rsl flt rsflh Rm mCt bl ntu  
 arflut nð Rm ct; fltu i gtj bl hF; u nW rfu ??? flt dælt fltxlu fle ct;  
 æe; sÖ=e ne NÁ ntustY yth ydh XefU ; hn mu VUmj t rl "tæh; mbg fU  
 yæ=h ytm bl l nek ntum flt ; tumhflth ntj ; flt yÆggf flude yth Jmt  
 fl=b WXtYde simt rfu Wm mbg bÁhe mbSæ>00*

Rm mhflthe Vlhbtl fU rbj lumurb. vxj flt rcAtgt nWt stj FÅb ntu  
 dgt> rb. vxj flt amht W=tm ntudgt yth blSubtj l vzluj dt rfu rb. vxj  
 lgt SdzT Fzt flhlu fle fWA ; hflæcl mæalublj d dgt nð Wm r=l fle mCt  
 FÅb ntudRo yth dJl h flt flhlt gne : t rfu mhflthe cgtl fltu btl lu yth l  
 btl lu flt sJtc rfu mtl tæ fu v f; rlr" gtl fle ; hVU mu vnj e sjj tRo ; fU mhflth fltu  
 rbj stlt atrnY>

vnj e sjj tRo ; fU mhflth fltu sJtc l nek rbj mflut ægtl rfu rfu mtl tæ fu  
 v f; rlr" gtl fle mCt l nek ntum fle Rmrj Y rfu rb. vxj rfulme bl fu=bu fle vhJe  
 flhlu j æctmt aj u dY : æ

ntj tkfU ???? fU däl u fU flxlu fUt htö; t rcÖfWj mtVU ntu aifUt : t> ???? fU däl u fle Wme fltäx|x fU bw trcfU fleb; rbj luJtj e : e stu FÄb nu aifUt : t gtle stu ???? bli mtRI nuyt : t yth rsm fle btld rfluml tk fU vf; rlr" gtl ludJhlh mu fle : e yth flövle luWmubtl rj gt : t>

Vlèse flüt dält flüxlu fU Ftm r=l ntu unib sq mur=möch ; fU flüt mbg dält flüxlu fUt btimb ntu t nib bhu Qlvh =qhe mCtytk fU böchtli fltu l nek ; tu rfluml -mD fu böchtli fltu l rfluml mu catlu fle isöwthe ; tu ni ne cgtirfU bk rfluml -mD flüt bkte nlyth rfluml -mD fU böch bhu Qlvh l sh j dt flh cXU nk

rfluml tk flüt dält flüxlu fUt mbg rVlsj budish; u=f flh blsuCthe =f : t sc rfu mc rfluml tk fu vf; rlr" gtl fle ???? fU däl u fle fleb; fU ctu bl btld fltu flövle lubtl ne rj gt : t> bkRm ct; fU rj Y v^at; tv flh; t : t rf bk lurb. Y. ze. vxj yth rb. Ym. Ym. flügt flturfluml tk fU vf; rlr" fU Äv bli cgtirfluml -mD fle rcrÖzd bli ytlur=gt> Wänek =tl tk Rämtl tk fle Jsn mu mc rfluml tk fltu dält flxlu mu hffüt nuyt : t> Ju cgt ; h flec mta l u bli j du nW : ugn bk l nek stl ; t : t>

bsche ntj ; bli bk lume. Ym. yth. flövle fU aeVU bilish rb. vtXm mu xj eVUtI vh vAt rfu lisc rfu flövle lurvAj u fltäx|x fltu ???? fU däl u vh j tdqhFlu fle ct; fltu dJhlh fU mtblubtl rj gt ni ; tu cgt fltäx|x fU yj tJt flüRo yth ct; Ce flövle rflumtle fU vf; rlr" gtl fU mtbluhFlt atn; e nib rb. vtXm l u sJtc r=gt rfu l lnt00> ; c bk lu ?? sjj tRo flüt r=l ct; ae; flh l u fU rj Y hF r=gt yth mc mCtytk fu vf; rlr" gtl fltu Wm mCt bli Ntrbj ntl u fle mäl t =u=e> cem sjj tRomuvnj une rb. vxj j öctmt muj tik flh l tke yt dY : †

**flövle fU mt: sjj tRobl fltäVlm**

cem sjj tRo fur=l bli =m csumu flövle ntij blirfluml tk fU vf; rlr" gtl fle ct; ae; flövle fU vf; rlr" gtl fU mt: NÄ nrRe mCt blrböxh vtXm luc; j gt

rfU rvAj umtj gtle ???? fU mtj blR; le Bgt=t aele cle rfU flövle fltu  
 Wmuctnh bi=tl blvtj fU leauhFIt vzt> flövle fU vtm Bgt=t aele hFluFlu  
 rj Y dt#tb lnek n# ydh Rm mtj Ce aele Bgt=t cluyth mbg vh snTs l  
 ytlufle Jsn mu flövle fltuWm ctnh bi=tl blhFlt vzu; turflmtl tk flt aele  
 hFluyth WmuWXtlufut yt"t Fao=dt atrnY> bk luvAt rfU Jn Fao ya=ts l  
 rfU; It ntdt> rb. vtxm luc; j tgt rfU Jn Faoath ytluvf; xl mu Bgt=t lnek  
 ntdt> bl u mta flh sJtc r=gt rfU Rm unb btl lufu rj Y ; igh lnek nk cgtlrfU  
 nbthu flh l u mu Bgt=t dält lnek ctgt dgt n# sc flövle lu l Y l Y fltāx|x =u  
 flh Bgt=t dält cwtgt ni ; tugn flövle fle tsöbulthe ni rfU Bgt=t aele hFlu  
 fl rj Y dt#tb cl Jt; e> nb rflmtl tk fltu aele ctnh hF Jtlufut Fao ch=tö;  
 flh lufle mj tn lnek =umfU; b bl u Rm sJtc murb. vxj flt aynth rFj WXt>  
 rbj cā= hFlufle fltRo; hflc ; tu Wmurbj e> rb. vtxm lu sJtc r=gt rfU Wmu  
 rmzle fuczu=Ü; h muc; j tgt dgt ni rfU rflmtl aele ctnh hFlufut yt"t  
 Faomnl flh; bl u flnt rfU ytv rmzle niz yrVUm fltu; th Åtht yts ne  
 Fch flh =urfl rflmtl tk flt v; rlr" Rm Fao fle btl l u mu Rāflth flh; un# rb.  
 vtxm luc; j tgt rfU ct; XefU n# llbkrnzle yts ne ; th r=Y =u t nlyth  
 rmzle fU sJtc flt Rā; sth flh h d00 rVh =qhe ct; NvÁ nRorflU dält rflm  
 rnctm mu flxlt atrnY cgtlrfU dält flx lufu =tubnelu FÅb ntl t atrn; un# vnj u  
 yt"t dält flxugn r; ntrō Fu fU flj dā lufut ?? Vle m=e dält j ut flövle  
 bāsh flh; e n# Rme vh ; fU rc; fU aj luj dt> gn mCt ?? sj tRo yth ??  
 sj tRo fltu Ce cXe yth nb j tdl rfU; It dält nh YfU rflmtl flt vnj u flxurme  
 vh ; fU rc; fU flh; uhn# fltāx|x ; tu Jne rvAj t aj ntl Rm flt Vlmj t ; tu  
 dJhlh mtnc fU =hJth blntune a flt : t>

mCt fU =thtl bl flövle atg, flRo; hn fU rcōflx yth atiflj x Jdhn fle  
 Chbth hF; e : e> : tze =h ; fU rJ; fU flh lufu ct= nb mc Fzuntust; uyth  
 atg rcōflx Ftluj d; flövle flRorflöb fU atiflj x Ce rcōflxtl fle ; ö; he  
 by rsl vh nhuj tj yth dclle hcl fU fltds rj vxuhn; u: v hFJt =ue : e>

?? sj tRo fU j dCd ath csu atg velufumt: rb. rNJ =ütt lu YfU



atflij x fltds mbu yvlubln bl=tk tl leau=ct j e> ; c Wmubtj lb nnyt rfu  
fltds bmk bl aj t dgt nī Jn fltds fltu bmk fū yā=h mur l fltj luj dt> bl u  
=F rj gt yth ; hā; bbur=btd bl gn ĩgtj vī=t nnyt rfu ydh flövle fū  
yr" flthe Ce rNJ =ütt fltu fltds bmk fū yā=h mur l fltj ; t =F j ldu ; tumtal u  
j dldur fu flmu l tmbS yt=rbgtk fltu guj tcl rflumtl tk fltu vf; rlr" clt fūh  
fltäVlm bl j fūh yt; unī bkrb. vtxm mucct; k flū luj dt Rm ; hn Fzt ntflū  
rfu rb. vtxm fle veX rNJ =ütt fle ; hVU ntustY> R; lu bl rNJ =ütt lu fltds  
yvlubmk fū yā=h mur l fltj fūh ctñh VūfU r=gt yth blt rVūfū =p ntudgt>

mCt r=l Ch aj ; e : e> ath csuWm r=l fle cXfU FAb ntū u ne rNJ  
=ütt yth fURo yt=be rb. vxj fū athtk ; hVU Fzuntust; u : u yth rb. vxj mu  
mJtj fūh; u : urfu llyts fle berxd bl cgt cgt ct; l nRo nr?00 rb. vxj Wl mu  
ct; k fūh; t yth Wl fltu YfU sev bl cXt fūh rflumtl tk bl vāth flū l u Cis =u t> Ju  
fltvle ht; dīshu ; fū rflumtl tk fltu c; j t; urVūh; urfu l flövle yc rb. vxj mu  
cnw Bgt=t zh dRo cgt rfu rb. vxj simur=btd Jtj t flū Ro J flej =ml gt Ch bl  
l nek nī flövle dā l u fle fleb; cZtl u fltu ; igh ni j urfu l vkz; ygt fgt vnt=  
flövle fū vG bl ct; k fūh; t nī l st l u flövle lu vkz; fltu cgt =ur=gt nr?00  
gu ; : t Rme ; hn fle ct; k rflumtl tk fltu c; j t fūh Ju yvl u yvl u Dh st fūh ht;  
bl mtgt fūh ;

Rm mu vnj u ?? sij tRo fltu rflumtl tk fū vf; rlr" gtl fle mCt rflumtl -mD  
ntij bl flövle fū vf; rlr" gtl fū mt: ntuaiflū : e yth ?? sij tRo fltu l ā=fct,  
l tēe yth j ti; tflū bl ; : t ?? sij tRo fltu ct, ; t nnyt yth hd hd bl rflumtl tu fle  
mCt Yp ntuaiflū : e rsl mCtytk bl rflumtl tk l u vū; tJ vtm rfuY : urfu flövle  
rflumtl tk flū ? ? Vle m=e dā l t Fhe=j u yth ct fle ct; tk flū Vūmj t flū l u flū  
yr" flūh rflumtl tk l urflumtl tk fū vf; rlr" gtl flū mtv r=gt : t>

?? sij tRo fū mt; csu mtg flūj fle cāqvnt=, vk htb l thtgK, fle ctRo  
michble yth fle htb ōJtbe rVōj ublu Dh vh ytY : u yth blS muc; j t l u j du  
rfu l dā l t flū x l u flū mbg r l flūj ; t st hnt nī vxj dā l t flū l ublyzal u j dt  
hnt nī ytv ne dā l t flū Jt mflū; untā dā l u fle fleb; flū Vūmj t ntū ne aifū nī

ytv dält flxJtlufle ; hfléc j dtJk l nek ; turflmtl tk flt mÀgtl tN ntustYdt00>  
 gurflmtl tk flt vř; rlr" : dJhlh ; t flövle flt mt: ntl uJtj e mc mCtytk  
 blcX; u : x

?? sĳ tRo fle mCt blrb. vřxm luc; j tgt rfu rmzle mu Fch rbj e ni  
 rfu???? flt mtj ydh Bgt=t aele cle yth Wmu ydh ctnh bk tl blhFlufle  
 ŠÁh; vze ; tu Wm Fao fltu flövle ch=tô; flh j > nh YFu rflmtl flt NÁ  
 blirfu; It dält flxlt atrnY Rm flt Vlnj t ntu ne rj gt : t> Rme rmj rmj u bl  
 mtgfluj flt ath cs ařfl : t yth mc vř; rlr" atg yth rcôflx Ftlufu  
 rj Y Wm r=l fle mCt rJmsd flh flt WX Fzu nř : x ydj ur=l ZtRo csu mCt  
 flh lufut r l ^ag flh rj gt : t> Wm mbg bl umc mu flnt l NÁ rflgt rfu llyc  
 ; tu fltRoct; ct fle l nek hn dRon> nb j tdtu fltu Ydēbāx vh nō; tGh flh flt mc  
 rflmtl tk flt uc; t =d t atrnY rfu yvlt dält flt xlt NÁ flh =h =h cnř ntu  
 ařfle n00> rb. Y. ze. vxj lufnt rfu llnb j tdtu fltu YFu cth cX flh ytv m  
 bl mCt flh j > atrnY00> bk stl ; t : t rfu ytv m fle mCt Jtj e ct; rVlsj  
 n> htis ne ; tnb RflēucX; u : x

bkmbS dgt rfu yc rb. vxj fltRo l Ro atj mtr l u bluj dt n> rb. cij e  
 sturflmtl -mD flt vř' tl : t yth =phē str; flt ntl u flt mcc murb. vxj fle  
 atj fltu l nek stl ; t : t, flh luj dt rfu llyts ne ht; flt ytX csurflmtl -  
 mD ntij blcX flt ntustY00> rb. vxj lufnt rfu llyts ; tu bk cnř : flt dgt  
 n00> bk mtr; t : t rfu flövle ntij blrcsj e flt vřF u aj ; uhn; unk flövle atg  
 rcôflx yth atřflj x bldJt flh rFj t; e hn; e ni ; turb. vxj : f flmu dgt>  
 rVh rb. cij e flh luj dt rfu lfluj mJhu ytX csurflmtl -mD ntij blcX flt  
 stY00> rb. vxj lu; c flnt rfu lfluj hrJJth ni yth hrJJth flt r=l bk RôJh  
 fle vř: dt rflgt flh; t n00> bl u yvlur=j bl mtr rfu rb. vxj yc Cd; cl  
 cXt> ; c bk lurb. vxj mu vřAt rfu llytv fle vř: dt rfu; lu csu FĀb ntust; e  
 n00> rb. vxj luc; j tgt l=m cs0 bl u gn mtr flh rfu gn yt=be yth fWA  
 cntl t ; j tN flh dt Rmrj Y c; j tgt rfu yĀAt ; tu llnb mc l tē ēgthn csu  
 ml db ôřflj vh aj u ytv pl u yth Jne vh ytv m bl mCt flh j >00> rb. vxj lu

btl̥ r̥j̥ gt̥>

?? s̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ ??? ?& l̥t̥k̥e̥ m̥db̥ ô̥f̥l̥j̥ v̥h̥ m̥Ct̥

?? s̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ f̥U̥ m̥J̥h̥u̥Ēg̥th̥n̥ c̥s̥u̥n̥b̥ m̥c̥ l̥t̥k̥e̥ m̥db̥ ô̥f̥l̥j̥ v̥h̥ v̥n̥l̥ḁ d̥Y̥>  
 ô̥f̥l̥j̥ bl̥r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ f̥U̥ m̥C̥e̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" n̥t̥r̥sh̥ : u̥j̥ r̥f̥U̥ r̥b̥. Y̥m̥. Y̥b̥. f̥l̥t̥gt̥ ô̥f̥l̥j̥  
 v̥h̥ l̥n̥ek̥v̥n̥l̥ḁ n̥b̥ m̥c̥ ô̥f̥l̥j̥ f̥U̥ f̥l̥b̥h̥u̥b̥l̥c̥X̥u̥h̥n̥ r̥b̥. Y̥. z̥e̥. v̥x̥j̥ J̥n̥t̥k̥n̥t̥r̥sh̥ : u̥  
 j̥ r̥f̥U̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥ c̥t̥; l̥n̥ek̥f̥l̥e̥ b̥k̥ s̥t̥l̥; t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥ c̥t̥; n̥t̥u̥; t̥u̥ f̥l̥h̥; u̥ C̥e̥> c̥t̥; u̥ m̥c̥  
 F̥Ḁ̄b̥ n̥t̥u̥ ḁr̥f̥l̥e̥ : e̥> f̥l̥h̥; t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ U̥l̥r̥b̥. f̥l̥t̥gt̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ y̥t̥l̥ u̥=t̥00̥ R̥à; ĩ̥s̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥; u̥ f̥l̥h̥; u̥  
 Y̥f̥U̥ c̥s̥ d̥gt̥ y̥t̥h̥ r̥b̥. f̥l̥t̥gt̥ J̥n̥t̥k̥ l̥n̥ek̥v̥n̥l̥ḁ> y̥t̥r̥F̥h̥f̥l̥h̥ r̥b̥. c̥j̥ e̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥j̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥  
 gn̥ f̥l̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ F̥z̥u̥n̥t̥u̥ d̥Y̥ r̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥y̥ḁ̂Ḁt̥ =t̥u̥ c̥s̥u̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ n̥t̥j̥ bl̥ y̥t̥v̥ m̥C̥e̥ ḁj̥ u̥  
 y̥t̥l̥> J̥n̥ek̥c̥X̥ f̥l̥h̥ m̥C̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ j̥ l̥b̥> f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ J̥t̥j̥ t̥l̥ f̥U̥ m̥t̥: ; t̥u̥ Z̥i̥R̥o̥ c̥s̥u̥ f̥l̥e̥ b̥e̥r̥x̥d̥  
 h̥F̥e̥ n̥D̥> n̥b̥ m̥c̥ j̥ t̥i̥; t̥f̥l̥t̥ ḁj̥ u̥ y̥t̥Y̥> s̥ö̥=e̥ s̥ö̥=e̥ F̥t̥l̥t̥ F̥t̥ f̥l̥h̥ =t̥u̥ c̥s̥u̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥  
 n̥t̥j̥ bl̥ v̥n̥l̥ḁ d̥Y̥ y̥t̥h̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥j̥ ; : t̥ W̥m̥f̥U̥ m̥t̥r̥: g̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥ R̥à; ĩ̥s̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥ u̥ j̥ d̥ u̥ j̥ r̥f̥U̥  
 J̥n̥t̥k̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥ l̥n̥ek̥y̥t̥gt̥> Z̥i̥R̥o̥ c̥s̥ d̥gt̥ y̥t̥h̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ f̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ n̥t̥j̥ bl̥ v̥n̥l̥ḁ  
 d̥Y̥> ?? s̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ f̥l̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥ bl̥ r̥b̥. v̥x̥j̥ N̥t̥r̥b̥j̥ l̥n̥ek̥n̥y̥t̥ y̥t̥h̥ W̥m̥f̥U̥ m̥t̥: r̥b̥. Y̥m̥.  
 Y̥b̥. f̥l̥t̥gt̥ ; : t̥ n̥J̥=ü̥t̥t̥ J̥d̥h̥n̥ C̥e̥ N̥t̥r̥b̥j̥ l̥n̥ek̥n̥W̥> b̥l̥s̥u̥ y̥t̥' ḁg̥o̥ n̥y̥t̥ r̥f̥U̥ r̥b̥.  
 f̥U̥. U̥ Y̥m̥. h̥Ē̥e̥ W̥l̥ f̥U̥ C̥t̥R̥o̥h̥d̥t̥ h̥Ē̥e̥ C̥e̥ s̥t̥u̥b̥n̥t̥-n̥D̥ f̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" c̥l̥ f̥l̥h̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥-  
 m̥D̥ n̥t̥j̥ bl̥ y̥t̥Y̥ : u̥ r̥b̥. Y̥. z̥e̥. v̥x̥j̥ f̥U̥ m̥t̥: n̥t̥u̥ f̥l̥h̥ ?? s̥j̥ t̥R̥o̥ f̥l̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥ bl̥  
 N̥t̥r̥b̥j̥ l̥n̥ek̥n̥W̥> R̥m̥f̥l̥t̥ b̥; j̥ c̥ gn̥ n̥t̥u̥ t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥U̥ r̥b̥. Y̥. z̥e̥. v̥x̥j̥ , r̥b̥. Y̥m̥. Y̥b̥.  
 f̥l̥t̥gt̥ y̥t̥h̥ r̥b̥. f̥U̥. Y̥m̥. h̥Ē̥e̥ ; : t̥ y̥t̥h̥ W̥m̥ f̥U̥ m̥c̥ m̥t̥: e̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ f̥U̥  
 m̥t̥: n̥t̥l̥ u̥ J̥t̥j̥ e̥ m̥C̥t̥ m̥u̥ C̥t̥d̥ F̥z̥u̥n̥W̥>

sc̥ Z̥i̥R̥o̥ c̥s̥u̥ r̥J̥N̥t̥j̥ -m̥D̥ y̥t̥h̥ b̥n̥t̥-m̥D̥ f̥U̥ =t̥g̥l̥ y̥t̥h̥ c̥t̥g̥l̥ C̥t̥d̥ f̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥  
 C̥e̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" m̥C̥t̥ bl̥ N̥t̥r̥b̥j̥ l̥n̥ek̥n̥y̥t̥ ; t̥u̥ b̥k̥ m̥t̥ ḁ l̥ u̥ j̥ d̥t̥ r̥f̥U̥ y̥d̥h̥ r̥b̥. l̥Y̥. z̥e̥.  
 v̥x̥j̥ y̥t̥h̥ Y̥m̥. Y̥b̥. f̥l̥t̥gt̥ f̥l̥e̥ ; h̥n̥ b̥k̥ ; : t̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ f̥U̥ v̥f̥; r̥l̥r̥" C̥e̥ m̥C̥t̥ m̥u̥  
 C̥t̥d̥ F̥z̥u̥n̥t̥l̥; t̥u̥ f̥l̥ö̥v̥l̥e̥ f̥U̥ y̥t̥=be̥ c̥gt̥ f̥l̥h̥ l̥ u̥ j̥ d̥l̥d̥u̥ r̥f̥U̥ l̥l̥y̥ḁ̂ Ḁu̥ c̥w̥l̥ f̥l̥v̥l̥t̥ m̥u̥ v̥t̥j̥ t̥  
 v̥z̥t̥> g̥u̥; t̥u̥ r̥c̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥Ḁ c̥t̥j̥ u̥ n̥e̥ C̥t̥d̥ F̥z̥u̥n̥W̥> g̥u̥ R̥ḁ̃m̥t̥l̥ n̥i̥ g̥t̥ s̥t̥l̥ J̥h̥ n̥k̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥e̥  
 c̥t̥; v̥h̥ r̥J̥h̥t̥l̥' n̥t̥l̥ u̥ m̥u̥ r̥f̥l̥m̥e̥ y̥t̥=be̥ f̥l̥t̥ m̥C̥t̥ Ḁt̥z̥ f̥l̥h̥ ḁj̥ t̥ s̥t̥l̥t̥ R̥; l̥t̥ c̥h̥t̥ l̥n̥ek̥  
 m̥b̥S̥t̥ s̥t̥; t̥ r̥s̥; l̥t̥ c̥h̥t̥ W̥m̥ R̥ḁ̃m̥t̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥u̥ m̥b̥S̥t̥ s̥t̥; t̥ n̥i̥ s̥t̥u̥ r̥c̥l̥t̥ f̥l̥t̥R̥o̥ c̥t̥; c̥t̥j̥ u̥  
 C̥t̥d̥ F̥z̥t̥ n̥t̥u̥ t̥ n̥i̥> b̥l̥ u̥ y̥v̥l̥u̥ r̥= j̥ bl̥ m̥t̥ ḁ l̥t̥ N̥Ḁ̄ r̥f̥l̥gt̥ r̥f̥U̥ b̥k̥ r̥c̥l̥t̥ c̥t̥; m̥C̥t̥

Atiz fih Ctdlpt l nek bhuur=bt d bl =mht 'igtj gn vāt nvyt rfu bkrb. Yu. ze. vxj fle 'sbel bl cmt l nek n̄, yth l WmmuW''th vmt rj gt n̄ rfluml -mD fū böchtli fū l rfluml mu catlu fū fltb bāt Ce n̄ flövle Jtj tū fumt: nbthe mCt NwÁ ntudRø nbthumt: j öctmt rfluml -mD fū vq'tl ¶le rJsg rmb : & ct Vlersgl Ymtarmgml fū vf; rlr'' ht; q btrhfut yth ; tbtme clemelt : & l zhtlbt fltRø; e Ymtarmgml lu =tu vf; rlr'' : & ht fle ht fle rsj u fle fltRø; e rfluml tū fle mCt fū vq'tl ; : t bRte Ce Jntk vh Wvrō : ; : & dālu fū rfluml tū fle vta mCtytū fū vf; rlr'' ?? sij tRø fltu flövle ntij bl ntrsh : & fū j =tu mCtytū fū rJNtj -mD yth bnt-mD fū vf; rlr'' mCt Atiz fih Ctd Fzu n̄ : & nb mc lu flövle vf; rlr'' gtl fumt: mCt NwÁ fih => dālu fle fleb; rvAj u fltaxx fū b̄w trcfu rbj de, Rm ct; flt Vlmj t dJhlh mtnc fū mtblu ntune arflut ; > aele ydh Bgt=t cle yth ydh Wmu ctnh bi=tl bl hFlt vzt ; tu Wm Fao fltu flövle mnade Rm ct; flt Vlmj t ntune arflut : > yc nb j t d Rm ct; flt rJath fū huj durfu nh Yfū rfluml flt rfu; l t dālt NwÁ bl flutl t atrnY cgtl rfu dālt flxlu fū btmb fū j dCd =tu bnel u FAb ntuarfū : & Rānek ct; tū vh rJath ntuhnt : t rfu ; fluecl mtZu; el csu ¶le hdt hĒe mCt CJI bl yt dY yth bhu nt: bl Yfū raèe =u=e> bl ūraèe vZe rsm bl rj Ft : t rfu rfluml tū fū vf; rlr'' gtle bnt-mD yth rJNtj mD fū vf; rlr'' rfluml -mD ntij bl ntrsh n̄ mc rbj fū ydh ytm bl ct; l fū j l ; tu Xefū hn̄ bl ūv<sup>o</sup>t vZ fū mCt m=tl flut c; tgt rfu Wm berxld fltursmunb fū hnu : u fū =b ; fū fū rj Y cā= fū r=gt stY rsm murfū nb rb. Y. ze. vxj fle vtXe Jtj tū mu ct; l fū j l rsm mu Ju Ce Rm berxld bl aj u ytYp ; tu mc rbj fū ythtb mu dālt flutxlu j d̄ mCt cā= ntudRø yth nb mc rfluml -mD ntij bl aj u ytYp rfluml -mD ntij bl rfluml tū fū mCe vf; rlr'' gtl fle mCt NwÁ ntudRø

mCt blrb. Y. ze. vxj l u c; j tgt rfu llyc nbudālt flutxlu fle ct; rfluml tū mu mc rsj tū bl mCtYp fū fū vq' j ū t atrnY> rfluml -mD fū vf; rlr'' gtl l u sJtc r=gt rfu l rfluml tū lu ; tu rvAj u n̄; tū fle mCtytū bl nb vf; rlr'' gtl fltu n̄ fū r=gt ni rfu flövle mu Vlmj t fū h fū dālt flutxlu flt Rā; 'stb

flhê flövle muVlmj t ntune aiflüt ni> yc nb ydêbâx vh =tltvtrxgk; flövle  
yth nb j tdl nô; tGh flh flü rflmtl tlt flü dält flüxlu flüt htô; t mtVU flh =00>  
blü ; c mbS rj gt rflü rb. Y. ze. vxj rflmtl tlt flüt dält flüxlu muhtflü flh  
Wank flsö blü Vmtl t atn; t ni rsmmu JuW'' th mti=t dñst; e =flüt l =thtlu mu Fhe=lu  
j dlt yth ; c Sxurnmtc hF flh ; ; t mti=ufle flüA fle flüA fleb; j dt flh  
dñst; e =flüt l =th rflmtl tlt flüt mc vmt j u uhnê blü mteat rflü rflmtl tlt flü rj Y  
rflü; lt cmt ïgtj ni Rm yt=be flüt> flövle mu mc ct; tlt flüt Vlmj t ntune  
aiflüt ni> dält flüxlu flü =tubneludñst ne aiflüt nk ydô; yth rm; öch flü bnelu  
gn yt=be ? rsj tlt fle mCtYp flü l u blü dñst =dt> l Jöch bnelu mu vtle chmlu  
flü r=l NwÁ ntustYp u yth sl Jhe blü flövle rbj aj tlt cã= flh ne =de> gu  
; ; t Rme ; hn flü rJathtlt flü mte; unW bk lurb. Y. ze. vxj mu c; j tgt rflü  
llytv rflmtl tlt vh =gt flh yth Wl cãthtlt flü dält flüxlu flü htô; u blü hflüt Jx l  
ztj flövle fle berxd blü aj flh nô; tGh flh =llyth ct; FÄb ntustY00 rb.  
vxj l ubbe ct; flüt flüA sJtc l nek r=gt> nb mc j tix flh flövle ntij blü  
aj u ytY yth rb. vxj flütWm blü l nek ytg> blü s; tBSc nnyt sc rflü bnt-  
mD fle =tltvtrxgk flüt ; ; t rJNtj -mD flüt flütRo Ce vf; rlr'' flütWm blü l nek  
ytg> yth l ytlü flüt flütRo flütK Ce l nek c; tgt>

nb lu flövle flü vf; rlr'' gtlü mu ct; l flüt l NwÁ flh r=gt> ht; flü j dCd  
ytX csu Yflü Rflüt l tbt ; igh rflügt stugn ni> ?? sij tRo ???? fle mCt flüt  
l ; est&

(?) dälü flü flütxt, fleb; yth =qhu btbj tlt flü cthlt blü Wme Ftm btbj u  
fle ct; flü möcã'' blü vçã'' nW stu ???? fle dält flütRo mu ; tÖj rflü hF; t ni>  
flütRo Ce vtæe (rflmtl gt flövle) flüt ???? gt Wm flü ct= flü mtj tlt flü rj Y  
rflüme Rflüt gt Räl tb flüt blü l flüt rsöbwlth l nek mbSt stYdt>

(?) ???, ??? xl aele cltlü Ch flü rj Y flütVle dält flüt j ulü flüt  
Wæ`g ni sturflü flövle fle mj tlt rhvtæo ; igh flh; umbg dälü flüt j dCd ? ?  
vmäz (Vlê m=e) yã=ts rflügt dgt : t>

(?) Rm ct; flüt Ægtl blü hF; unW rflü nh Yflü rflmtl flüt Rm vçã'' mu

chtch Vltg=t ntumfU rl ^ag rflgt dgt ni rfu vnj e =Vlt Fu bli nix dālu flt  
 yt"t dālt rflmtl fle RāAtl mth fle flbxē yth mh=th flxJt j li yth =qnhe  
 cth dālt fltxt fU bW rcfU flxdt yth vnj u flxu nix dālu flt rnmte hfT  
 stYdt>

(?) ydh rflme rflmtl fle =qnhe cthe bli dālt l nek flx mflū yth Wm mu  
 vnj urbj cā= ntl u flt mbg yt dgt ; tu Wm rflmtl fU dālu flt fltxt ????  
 fl mtj fU dālu burbj t flh r=gt stgdt>

(?) sj u dālu v h YfU rNrx l d ? v l e v f ; xl flxdt yth Wm flt YfU  
 Vlāz clgt stYdt rsm Wm l rflmtl fltu vht flh l u bl j dtgt stYdt stunz ; tj  
 fle Jsn muntumfU ; t ni, rsm flt rsflh leaurflgt dgt ni, yth ydh nē ; tj  
 fle Jsn mu v t n n y t l rflmtl =u aifU u fU ct= h vgt cat ; tu flövle yth  
 rflmtl tū bli chtch chtch ctk r=gt stYdt> yth ydh h vgt flb n y t ; tu flövle  
 yth rflmtl Wm u chtch chtch vht flh l d Rm ; hn fle nē ; tj rfu rbj fU b s =h  
 rcl t flū v l e l t x m r = Y r f u r s m m u flövle rflmtl tū flt dālt flt x l u m u h t f u m f l b  
 rflmtl dālt flt x =h yth Jn vht l st m f u Y m e nē ; tj fle Jsn mu Y m e  
 ntj ; blirflmtl tū flt st u l rflmtl nt d t Jn Rm Vlāz mu vht rflgt stY st u s j u  
 dālu v h v m t flt x l u m u c l g t s t g > Q l v h v Z t s

(?) Wm Fzu dālu fU cthu bli stuvh l u j t g f U l nek hndt ; tu Wm flt Vl m j t  
 ; c vnj urflgt stYdt sc ???? fl mtj fU dālu fU cthu bli ct ; ae ; Nā n t d e >

(?) fltxt f u b W r c f U a e l e c l t l u f U b f l m = fltu vht flh l u f U r j Y  
 flövle fU rbj dālt vht t cā= flh =l d u s c r f U ??? . ??? (YfU j t F r l l t l c u  
 nsth) xl aele cl a f l d e g t ?? s l J h e m u y t d u r b j l n e k a j m f l d s R l  
 =tū tū ct ; tū bli st u C e v n j u n t d e >

ydh rbj s0=e ne aj l u j d stY, rbj aj t l u f U yā=h rflme ; hn fle  
 h f l u J x l v z u yth rbj tū fltu v h l u m u r j Y m t V U yth ; tst dālt vht rbj ; t h n u  
 ; t u g n W ö b e = f l e s t ; e n i r f u m c r f l m t l tū flt dālt flt x u f U b W r c f U f l x  
 stYdt>

(?) Rme btifU fU rj Y st u Rā ; s t b n y t n i yth r s m f l t r s f l h Q l v h

rflgt dgt ni; Rmfll rmJtg yCe s0=e ne stuRfUthlt tbt (Agreement) FÀb  
nnyt ni Wme fle N; a(???? fl dáluvh) j tqdghnlx

(?) =tl thvtrxgk (rflmtl yth flövle) Rm ct; fle bÁh; mbS; unkrfl  
y dj u fltáxpx (Agreement) fle ct; s0=e ne ct; ae; NÁ fle stY rf ydj u  
fltáxpx bl dálu fle cgt fleb; ; : t N; ahnlx ct; -ae; fltu s0=e ne NÁ flh u  
fle bÁh; mbSe st; e ni yth guct; u NÁ fle stYde ydh ????? fl dálu fle  
fle b; yth ca lu flt Vlmj t ntustY ; c> flövle yvlu fltáxpx fle N; to fl cthu  
bl Vlmj t flh u fle ; theF hFide, ????? flt dält vlu j d stlu fl ct=>

su me. vlxm - aeVU bilsh, me. Ym. yth. Vlese> ?? sj tRo????

su ve. cij e - v' tl, rflmtl mD

rJsg yth. rmh - v' tl j öctmt rflmtl -mD

Röflj e lztj th - bRte, lzhlt Vlersgl fl dfulmo YmtungNI

bj j ezt fRo - bRte, ht Vlersgl fl dfulmo YmtungNI W

ht; qbtrhfut j r; gl tht - v' tl, ct Vlersgl fl dfulmo YmtungNI W

?? sj tRo fle ht; fltu ? csu nbthe vta rflmtl th fle mCtyth flt me.  
Ym. yth flövle rj rbxz fl mt: Qlvh rj Ft nnyt Vlmj t nnyt> dält flt xlu  
flt Yj tl flh u fle Fch Wlese fl c{z fltróxd öxtNI fltu =u =e> mCt mbtE;  
flh fl lti csu bDh vh yt dgt>

bkmte; t : t dálu fl rflmtl fltaVlm Atz flh Ctdlu Jtj th fltu chnt ctj ldx  
vh =u fu =qhe yth =qht ne dij rFj hnt : t> rb. Y. ze. vxj lu Vlese fl  
c{z fltróxd flbeNI mugn Fch flhJt=e rfu rflmtl th fle Yfu mCt ydj ur=l  
y: to ?? sj tRo fltu ct blntade yth Wme r=l =tu csu l tke blntade> Rm mCt  
flt rsflh bil u l nek ml t>

rflmtl th fu v' ; rlr'' gth fle mCt flt v' tl rflmtl -mD flt v' tl rb. su  
ve. cij e : t> Wl murclt vAugn mCt cij tRo dRo : e>

?? sj tRo

rflmtl tk flutu gn stll u fle WAmifU; t : e rfu flövle fu mt: flutaVlm bk  
cgt-cgt ct; l; g nRo nk Rm rj Y ?? sij tRo fle mCt blact yth l tke blcze  
Cthe Céz Rflée nRo : e> Wl mCtytk blirflmtl , rflmtl -mD fu vf; rlr" gtl fltu  
Inek =F hnu : & bhuWm mCt bl l stlu flt mcc gne : t rfu bSul ; tu Fch =e  
dRo yth l bl uhrzgtk ne ml t Rm rj Y bSuv; t ne Inek : t rfu ct bl mCt nade  
Rm rj Y bk Wm mCt bl ntrsh Inek ntu mFlt> RI =tu tk rsj tk fle mCtytk bl rb.  
Y. ze. vxj l urflmtl tk flutu W=tm amht flh fu c; j tgt l lÉgthu CtRgtl yc bk  
cgt flh mFl; t n? vk ygtÉgt vnt= flövle fu mt: yth mhflth fu mt: rbj  
dgt00 RI Nç= tk fu ml ; une mCt fu böchtk bl Fj cj e vz dRø yth mc lu  
ygtÉgt vnt= fltu rflmtl tk flt fltb rcdtZlu Jtj t mbS rj gt> mc fle \sctl  
vh bbe chtrontu u j de yth bSuyAgà; lea yth rflmtl tk flt =wbl flnt stlu  
j dt>

?? ; t. sij tRo flutu gn c; j tlurflu Ju yvl t däl t fltxlu fle ; igthe flhk  
yth flövle fu mt: Vlmj t ntu aflt ni, bk l tke dgt> Nnh fu flA rflmtl bSul  
JtRj toytj toyt fu rbj u yth Wank bk däl t fltxlu fle ct; c; tlu j dt> Ju bS mu  
gn vAlu j durflu ytv flövle bl cgtl rbj dY? Wl mu bl u gn c; j tgt rfu aj tu  
ytv fu dtk bl aj ldu yth Jnek vh bk mc ct; l c; j tQldt> bk JtRj toytj toyt  
dgt yth vk bl ä= l t: fu Dh vh Jntk fu flA yt=rbgtk fltu bk flövle fle mt:  
nRo mCt fle ct; l c; j tlu j dt> l tke Nnh bl cnw mu =qhu yt=rbgtk lu Ce bSul  
=F rj gt : t, Ju mc btchkl j u j u flh yth l tke rsj u fu xöme aj tlu Jtj u  
JtRj toytj toyt stlu j d> JtRj toytj toyt fle ; hVU btchtk l flv fu; th ck' dRø  
rflmtl -mD fle sev fltu l dmh vnt= aj t; t hnt yth blumt: bl Jehä =füt Ce  
: t> vk bl ä= l t: fu Dh vh : tze ne =h bl ??-?? btchtk fle Céz j d dRø

Jntk vh j tal bbe ct; ml lu fle ; tu ct; =h hne bS mura 't flh gne vAl  
hnu : urflu bk flövle fu mt: cgtl rbj dgt? fl l dmh vnt= luntj ; fltu mbS  
flh bS mu flnt rfu sÖ=e dtze bl cXtu Yfu SÁhe fltb ni, yth bSul btch bu  
cXt flh l tke j u ytg> bhu ve Au btchtk fle fu; th j de nRo : e> l dmh vnt= btch  
fltu vñj m öxNI bl j udgt yth vñj m Räm vöxh mu b== fle btld fle> vñj m



ôxñl fU vtm blî??-?? btæhtl fle fU; th j de nrô : e> ltkæ fle vñj m luYfU  
btæh bñe sev fU ytduyth YfU btæh bñe sev fU veAu fU fU blîsu j ti; tflut  
; fU vñlætgt> ltkæ fle btæh blî veAu j de nrô : e stu j ti; tflut ; fU mt: ytRø  
Rm ntj ; fltu=f fU bh bkmbS dgt rfl rb. Y. ze. vxj lurfum ; hn muj tætk  
vh st=qztj r=gt nî j ti; tflut blî vñj m fle btæh blî surflmtl -mD fle rcrÖzð  
blî Atz dRø Wm mbg mtgflut j flut A& cs aiflüt : t> rcrÖzð blî rflmtl tl fle  
Cez sbt ntudRø yth Jugne c; tluj durfl rflme ; hn murflmtl tl fle YfU; t  
flutgb fle stY> ht; fU =m csu bk rflme ; hn muDh vñlæ dgt>

?? sij tRø fluturfumtl mD fle rcrÖzð blîrb. Y. ze. vxj yth flövle fU  
mt: flut/vm Atz fU Ctdlu Jtj umCe vf; rlr" ntrsh : & yth Jumc gne  
ctj ; u : urfl flövle fU nW mbSti; u Jtj u flutd's flut hæ fU r=gt stY, yth  
flövle fU mt: lgt mbSti; t flutgb rflgt stY> bbt sJtc gn : t rfl bk Rmu  
lnek fU mflü; t> mCt blîrs; luCe vf; rlr" flövle fU mt: mbSti; t flul u Jtj u  
: u Wl mc fle htg fle sÁh; nî mbSti; u blî flmh ne cgt nî

ydj ur=l bk mlt aj lu flut ; lgt h nnyt j rfl bñe sev fU veAubnt-mD  
Jtj tl fle fURø btæh : e> bk mlt dgt> ltcwyt blîrb. su ve. cij e muc; l fle  
yth mlt blî su Yl. Vltj ce murbj t stu flutRøer; gtl fle ; el tl mCtytl fu Jflej  
fle nrmg; mu flut/vm blî Ctd j u uhnu : & Wl muc; j tgt rfl rb. Y. ze. vxj l u  
rflmtl tl flut mÅgt l tN flul u fle ; lgt h fU j e ni yth Wl flut blî chrFj tVU flh  
r=gt nî

25

Igt mbSti; t

rflmtl -mD fle rcrōzēd blrb. Y. ze. vxj , rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt yth flū. Ym. hĒe ; : t Wl flū mt: mbSti; t flū xicj mu Ctdu nĀ bnt mD yth rJNtj mD flū vf; rlr" yvle yvle Cēz j flūh sbt ntu uhnu yth Yfū Igt mbSti; t flōvle mu bl Jtl u fle ; igthe flū; uhne bkgn mbS dgt : t rflū rb. Y. ze. vxj yth rb. flūgt flū ymj e b; j c cm R; It ne : t rflū rflmtl -mD yvlumbSti; u flū rcdtē =ursmbflū rflmtl mD flū fleb; flōvle, mhflūh ; : t mJomt" thK sl; t blgn ntu stY rflū rflmtl -mD flū Ro aēs l nek nk rflmtl mD flū mt: mbSti; t flū l u flū flū Ro Vltg=t l nek ni yth rflmtl mD mc fle l sh mu rdh stY>

blsugn =F flū ; Bsic nnyt rflū flū Ro Ce rflmtl rb. vxj yth rb. flūgt mugn mJtj l nek vĀ; t : t rflū llrsm Jc; rflmtl -mD lu flōvle mumbSti; t rflūgt ; tu ; l j tē flūtk hnd? rflmtl tlū fle cōvō vh vh=t vē dgt : t Jugne mbS; u : urflū stufĀ Y. ze. vxj yth rb. flūgt ctj ; l nk Jne crZgt ct; ni, yth gne flūthK : t rflū rsmmurNJ =ūt yth bntmD flū =qhu bōch NĀ mu ne vĀth flū l u bl j du : urflū rb. Y. ze. vxj flū chtch r=btd Jtj t flū Ro =qht yt=be Rm =l gtk blnk ne l nek

Rl j tētlū l u Yfū l Y mbSti; u flū flū dē ; igth rflūgt rsmu j flūh rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt flōvle flū aeVlū bl l sh flū vtm l mē dgt> rb. flūgt flū l mē stlū mu vnj u ne blū Vlese xtRōm flū yā=h rj FJt r=gt : t rflū rflmtl -mD yvlū mbSti; u fle flū h flū; t ni, j rflū ydh rflmtl tlū fle Yfū; t Rm l Y mbSti; u mu flūgb ntu mflū; e ni yth ydh flōvle Rm flū bt l j u ; tu Xeflū nī

rb. flutgt flutu flövle fU aeVU bilsh lumtVU c; j t r=gt rFU flövle ??  
 sjj tRo fU mbSti; u flutu btæg; t =u e ni yth =mht flutRo Ce mbSti; t btl lu flutu  
 flövle ; igth l nek ni> ; turb. vxj fle Jn atj fle rfluml -mD flutu cRBs;  
 rflgt stY, vqe l nek ntu mfl>

WI r=l tk vxj j t dtk flutu gn r=Ftl u fle flutu NN flh hnt : t rFU Jn YfU; t  
 flt vsthe ni yth Jn YfU; t atn; t ni> ymj bli Jn Vtx flt vsthe : t> ydh  
 Jn YfU; t atn; t ; tu ?? sjj tRo fle bekxd mu cgtl Ctd Fzt ntu t? ymj bli  
 Jn Vtx flh fU, Vtx flh lu flt flumq bburmh bzlt atn; t : t> rsmblu Jn mVlj  
 Ce ntudgt : t> cgtl rFU Wm fU mt: bli cnw Bgt=t yt=be R; lu flub>sth r=btd  
 flU : ursl fU r=btd ? vtz mu Bgt=t Jsl fle aetS ; tj ne l nek mfl; t : t>

? ydô; flutrb. vxj rfluml -mD fle rcrÖzd bl yvlu=j cj flutmt:  
 j flh vntat> mtg fltj mt; csum Ct NwÁ nR> rb. vxj yth Wl fU mtr: gtl flt  
 gne flh t : t rFU rfluml -mD flövle fU mt: rflU nW yvl umbSti; u flutu hæ  
 flh=> gtle Yj tl flh=urFU flövle fU mt: rfluml -mD flt flutRom bSti; t l nek  
 nny t ni> bbt sJtc gn : t rFU Ymt flh lum rfluml tk flt cnw Bgt=t l rfluml  
 ntat> bli uc; j tgt rFU llsc rb. vxj fle ct; blubtl luvh YfU; t ntu mfl; e nk  
 ; c rb. vxj flutu bte ct; btl lumu Ce YfU; t ntu mfl; e ni> ydh rb. vxj bte  
 ct; btl lu flutu; igth l nek ni ; tubk Ce rb. vxj fle ct; btl lu flutu; igth l nek  
 nR> blugn flh luvh mCt mbt't ntudRo yth ; c ht; fl cthn cs aifU : > rb.  
 vxj fle vtXe Jtj ubl Su cht Cj t flh; unW aj r=Y> yth ? ydô; flutrb.  
 vxj lultke yth l khtat bl mCt fle yth r=j Ftj flh, Vtx flh lu fU rj YU,  
 bte chtRo fle> Wm fU mt: yt=be Bgt=t ntu aifU : > b=htme yth vstce  
 yr" fl; h vnj umu Bgt=t Wm fU mt: : u yth Rm btifU vh rb. Ym. Yb. flutgt  
 fle Jsn mu cnw Bgt=t bnj btl Ce Wm fU mt: ntudY : > Wänt l url ^ag rflgt  
 rFU flövle flt rbj l nek aj lu=bl> rbj l aj luvh dsh; e yth vstrecgtl flt  
 Vltg=t : t> cgtl rFU rfluml dsh; e =ifU l =th l mu W" th mti=t Fhe=luj du yth gu  
 W" th Fhe=luj t btifU ne Ymt ntu t nkrsmblu dsh; e =ifU l =th rfluml tk flU  
 Qlvh bl btle fleb; rj F flh yth dj ; nmte hF flh yvlumti=u fle =vle

r; dñe fleb; flh mfl; unk

vstrcgtñ fltu Vltg=t gn : t rfu Wl muhvtgt me vh W"th j flh dhec  
 rflmtl ??-?? vhmáx me =u unk Wm JÍ; fle rz; tj flh lumugne Vltg=t  
 rb. vxj =f hnt : t> rflmtl-mD lú stumbSti; t flövle fl mt: rflgt : t  
 Wmfl yá=h JuN; u Wme mtj fl dálu fl rj Y : e> dálu fle fleb; Jne rbj lu  
 Jtj e : e sturb. vxj yth rb. fltgt lú dJlñ fu mtblu btd fle : e> ydj u  
 fltaxpñ fle ct; ae; ??? flt dält flxt NÁ ntlú fl ct= ntlú Jtj e : e> Rm  
 ymrj g; fltu Vlese fl dJd h, rb. Vltj ce yth mhflth fl ózu ózu yVlmh  
 mbS; u : ð j rfu Bgt=t ; h rflmtl l nek mbS; u : ð

nb j tdtñ lu flövle mugn c; j tlt NÁ rflgt rfu Jn yvle rbj aj ; e  
 flh=ð yth flövle flt gn flñt : t rfu flövle Wm Jýu rbj aj tlt NÁ  
 flñde sc rfu Wm fltu v; t j d stY rfu flövle fl rbj tñ bl vñ lu fl rj Y fl Vle  
 dält ytYdt> ; c bl ursj ursj ublmCtY fl fl fl gn c; j tlt atnt rfu JurVlsj  
 bl yvlt l flmtl l flñ yth dält flxt NÁ flh=ð ?? ydó; fl r=l rflmtl  
 mD lú l flñt yth l tke blmCt fle> rb. vxj fl Csuñ Jntk vh mCt rcdtñ lu  
 Jtj uyt=be vñ lu j rfu nb berxd flh ne dY>

?? ydó; fltu ct bl r; gñh Dñt fl mtblu Jtj ubi=tl bl berxd : e> Jntk  
 vh rb. vxj lumCt rcdtñ lu Jtj tñ fle ; t=t= cñ Bgt=t sbt flh =e : e> mCt  
 NÁ ntlú mu vñj une mCt bl n"t NÁ ntlú dgt> blú Qlvh Y fl vñtce lú Jth Ce  
 rflgt> ht; qbtrhfut lu flñ Rñer; gñ fl Stz Rflñt flñ fl bl su cat rj gt> ct bl  
 mCt l nek ntu m fle> gne ntj ; Jñyt bl Ce nñyt yth hd hd ; fl bk l ne st  
 m flt> Jntk vh rb. cij e y flñ u aj u dY yth Nññ djñ bl flñ yvlt cgtl  
 c; tgt> Rmmu nb mCt l nek flh m fl; u : ð rb. su ve. cij e sturflmtl mD fu  
 vñ tñ : u Ju Y fl mt" thK yt=be : u yth rb. Y. ze. vxj yth rb. Ym. Yb.  
 fltgt fle atj fltu l nek mbS; u : ð Jurb. vxj fl mt: Rm ct; vh ; ighñ nu  
 dY rfu dJlñ murbj lñ rb. vxj atñ; t : t rfu rb. cij e dJlñ fl mtblu gn  
 ctj =urfl rflmtl-mD flövle fl mt: rflñ dY mbSti; u fltu ; tñ; t ni, vñ; w  
 nbthe flññ rb. cij e fltu gn mbStlú fle : e rfu rflmtl -mD fl mbSti; u fltu

Bgtl flt Ägtl hFl

?? ydô; fltuVlese fl dJl h murb. Cj e, rb. vxj yth rb. fltugt  
 rbj ~~u~~ Rl fl e dJl h mu ct; ae; nR~~e~~ Rm ct; ae; flt l; est fWA Ce l nek  
 rlfj t> rb. cj e lu flövle fl mt: nY mbSti; u fltuchflth hFt>

rbj aj lu fl e ; gtrhgk

nblumhfuth murb. Vltj ce fl ~~u~~ ~~u~~ r hY gn c; j tlt NvÁ r flgt r fl Jn  
 flövle vh =ctJ ztj ursmmu flövle yvle rbj tl fltuaj tlt NvÁ fl h =~~u~~

W" h rb. vxj yth rb. fltugt rsj ursj u blirflumtl tl fl e mCt cj tfl h Wank  
 gn c; j t hnk: urfl Juvô; tJ vtm flhrfl rb. vxj Rkj äz stYp yth dalu flt  
 Vlmj t fl h ntj tkfl Rm ct; fl e fWA Ce ~~u~~ ~~u~~ h; l nek: e, j u fl r flumtl tl fltu  
 dält l fltxlu fl rj Y r flme Wöbe= vh fltgb hFlt : t> nblu yth mhflth lu  
 flövle vh rbj sj tlu flt =ctJ ztj t> l; est gn nnyt r fl ?? ydô; fltu  
 flövle lu yvle j t; t flt rbj fltuaj tlt NvÁ fl h r=gt> rb. vxj lu ?? ydô;  
 fltu b wj b ô flj j ti; t flt bl mCt fl e yth gn vô; tJ vtm r flgt r fl nb mc  
 dält mhfl h fltu =u =u un~~u~~ r sm flt bnAJ fWA l nek: t> Jur flumtl tl fltu r flme l  
 r flme ; hn fl e Wöbe= =fl h dält fltxlu muht fl hFlt atn; u: ~~u~~

bSu gurj Flt atrnY r fl rb. vxj yth rb. fltugt r flumtl -mD fl mc  
 böchtl fltur flumtl mD fl chrFj tvl l nek fl h m fl ~~u~~ fWA Ynu Ce r flumtl : u stu  
 r flumtl -mD fuvc fl böch : u yth rb. vxj fl e atj tl fltu yä Ae ; hn mbS; u: u  
 yth Ju dält fltxlu j d dY> rbj bl dält : tzt yt; t : t j u fl dält fltxlu  
 Jtj tl fl e ; t=t= r=l vh r=l cZ; e Ce st; e : e>

rb. vxj fl e vt xeo Jtj tl flt gn fl hlt : t r fl bk flövle murbj dgt n~~u~~  
 yth flövle fl rj Y dält flxJt hnt n~~u~~ ymj bl bk r flumtl tl fltu mAgtl tN mu  
 catlu fl e fltuNN fl h hnt : t> rb. vxj r flumtl tl fltu dält fltxlu mu bbe ch tRo  
 fl h fune ht fl m fl; u: ~~u~~ Y fl cth Wänt u gn yVWtn VztRor fl flövle lu bSu  
 rh^J; =u=e ni rsmmu bk dält flxJt lu bl j dt n~~u~~ fWA yt=be mJtj fl h; u: u  
 r fl Rm ct; flt cgt mcq ni? ; c rb. vxj lu yvlu fWA mtr: gtl fltu gn ct;

Vlj tlu fU rj Y ; igh flh r=gt rFU flövle l ubiSuvā=h n'sth vtz fle aFU =e : e, rsmublu dj ; e mu ; JhtOU dtU fU vtm zj r=gt ni yth Jn aFU j tdt fltu vze rbj dRon> rfluml rsl fU vtm bl Atxt r=btd ni JuRm ct; vh Y; cth Ce flh l u j d> Wl murfluml tk l u gn l nek vAt rFU flövle fU Wm aFU flt stubS mu mzfU vh rdh dRo : e rVh cgt nmyt? Jn aFU bSurbj e gt flövle fltu j txt =e dRogt Vltz zj e dR> Wl flt vAth rfluml tk fU yā=h gne : t rFU dālt l nek flxlumu flövle cnw Dcht dRo : e> rmzle mudālu fle fleb; yth cZtl u fU rj Y vmt hJtl t ntu aFU : t, ydh dālt flxlumu bk =tur=l yth h^fU st; t ; tudālu flt cZt nmyt vmt Vlese vnla st; t>

rfluml gn ct; ml flh gne ctj ; u : urFU vkz ; l u chit rflgt> rfluml tk fU rj Y vmt ytlumu Wmurmzle blk ne htFU r=gt> Rm rflöb fle ct; l Vlj tlumu Ce rfluml tk fltu dālt flxlumu htFU t br^flj fltb ntudgt> ; c rb. vxj yth rb. fltgt l urfluml tk fltu dālt flxlumu htFU u fU rj Y YFU l Ro ; =ceh rl fltj e>

**rb. Ybhe Rkj āz muyt hnunk**

j āzi flt YFU czt yt=be yvlurflme mhflthe fltb muVlese ytl u Jt t : t> WmuVlese fU dālu mu fltRo b; j c l nek : t> j rFU rb. vxj yth rb. fltgt l urfluml tk fltu gn c; j tlt NvÁ rflgt rFU l Rkj āz fle mhflth VVlese fu rfluml tk fU dālu fle stla flh l u fU rj Y rb. Ybhe fltu Cis hne nī> yth Jn ?? y c^xph fltu j ti; tflU fU araj vtfU blk Fzt ntflh dālu fle fleb; flt Vlmj t flhd00> yth Rantā l u c; tgt rFU l l ; c ; fU dālt fltXlt cā= hFt00> fltVle rfluml Rm Sāxe Wöbe= fltu j flh cX dY> yth Rā; sth flh l u j durfu rb. Ybhe ytfh ?? y c^xph fltu dālu flt =tb cZt =dt> l ti mēxöch fle ht; fltu htfle htfle flt rbj Ce aj l u j d dgt> rb. vxj yth rb. fltgt l u ?? mēxöch fltu htfle htfle fU mldb ôflj vh mCt fle yth ?? mēxöch fltu l khtdt rsj u blk mCt fle yth dālt htFU u fU rj Y YFU vtXeoclR> gne vtXeorb. Ybhe flt l tb j flh rfluml tk fltu dālt flxlumu htFU; e : e j rFU l Rl flt dālt htFU u flt fltb Rm rj Y br^flj vz dgt : t rFU =p =q fU xt vnytklumu fltRo e; e j tād dālt fltXl u

fle b's=pe flhluFU rj Y yt dY :  
dält flxlit htflulu fle ; gtrhgk flhlubk

RI j ezhtk lu flutRo flumh l nek hFe> RI fu mt: bl Jmumc yt=be Ntrbj  
: ursl flut r=btd =qnhk flut l fluml flhfu FIN ntu t ni> Ymur=btd Jtj uyt=be  
Ce mt: : ustu=qnhk flut dält sj tlu bl FIN ntu unkl WI r=l t m töcu tu bl vk htb  
mÁv flut dält sj t r=gt dgt> ct bl m J qe cehcj yth rNJ It: ytr= fl  
dalu sj tY dY> ; Jmyt bl mh=th cCNeN rmln yth htflle htflle bl bntNg ; tu t  
htb flut dält sj t r=gt dgt> bht dält sj tlu fl rj Y Ce =tu cth dalu bl ytd  
hFe dRö mtöcu tu bl vij ; tizlu flut Rã; stb rflgt dgt rsm vh mu dalu fle  
dtrzgk yt; e nk htflle htflle bl rbj flut vöv ; tzt dgt> =htmt bl vC fle j ul vh  
j tnt hF r=gt dgt rsmmu Rrãsl rdh stY> mc rsj tytk bl yt; flv v=t rflgt  
dgt> j tã ctd zhluj du :  
?? yCxpch fltur b. Ybhe Vlese vnã dY yth ?? yCxpch fltu l Rj tãt  
flutublu yvluh btrh Jts fl bwr trcfl flutRöler; gtl urb. Ybhe flut öJtd; rflgt>  
bk Ce Wm btflv l Rj tãt dgt : t> bl urb. Ybhe mu Jntk vh gn c; j tgt& l l bk  
y tv flut Rm Wvrl JIN bl öJtd; flh; t nk j r flul bl Sugn flul t atrnY r fl  
r fluml tã fl =i bl tã lu ytv fl ltb vh r fluml tã flut cnw czt l fluml flh r=gt  
n00> rb. Ybhe lu yvl u =tl tãnt: rnj tflh bl Smuc; j tgt r fl l l bl Sugn ct; ml  
flh yvl unton ni, j r flul bk Rm bl flh ne cgt m fl; t n00>

?? yCxpch ???& nã; tj e r fluml tã fle mCt

rb. vxj yth rb. flutgt fl flhluFU bwr trcfl ?? yCxpch fltu j ti; t flut fl  
araj vtfl bl nã; tj e r fluml tã fle cnw cze Celz Rflëe nRö Jur fluml gne  
ctj ; u: ur fl llyts rb. Ybhe dalu fle fleb; flut Vlmj t flh =ld00> nã; tj e  
j ezht rb. Ybhe fltumCt bl cãj tlu fl rj Y j ti; t flut fl mh fluthe çgãu bl dY snk  
vh rb. Ybhe XnhunY : u yth Wl mu araj vtfl bl aj lu fle vt: d t fle> rb.  
Ybhe lugn flh flh r fl Wl flut dalu fl btbj u mu flutRö b; j c l nek ni, mCt bl  
ytlumurcÖ fluj RI flut flh r=gt>

nž; tj e j ez h araj vřfú blj tix ytY> rb. vxj luWm r=l fle mCt bl  
 gn c; j tgt : t rFú lI?? sj tRo fú Rfúth ltbu flutnb lnek btl; u j rFú dält  
 fltx j lđ00> rFúmtl Wm mCt mugne ĩgtj j u flh j tix: urf llvk ygtĕgt  
 vřnt= l u däl u fle fleb; cZ l u muhtřfú =e nř Jhlt rb. vxj yth rb. fltĕgt ; tu  
 däl u fle fleb; cZ Jt =u 00> gne ct; k c; t flh nž; tj Ftj =e> mCt bl  
 Fj cj e vž dR> rFúmtl Jntk muj tnhgtk bl cX flh aj r=Y> ydh Wl fú yà=h  
 fWA Ce r=btd ntut ; tu Wm r=l fle ct; murb. vxj yth rb. fltĕgt flt aňt  
 =F l t cā= flh =u & Ju gn mbS j u urfú Wl =tu tk j ezhtk fle ct; btl flh  
 Wántl u Vřfú; yvlt l rFúmtl rflgt nř j rFú nž; tj e rFúmtl rb. vxj yth rb.  
 fltĕgt fltu l nek mbS; Ju crŔfú mCt mugne ctj ; unř st; u: urfú vřz; lurb.  
 Ybhe fltu mCt bl ytl u muhtřfú r=gt nř yth gn Ce mřa; u: urfú llvmt fltāřx  
 bl cZ st; t j rFú ?? sj tRo fltu mil flh fú vk luvmt ÁfWt r=gt00> cnř mu  
 rFúmtl tk fú Qlvh vřā; eg yth bsnce vh=t vřt nřyt : t stu yt=be fú r=btd  
 fltu mne ct; mřa l u mu cā= flh =u t nř

**dält fltxlt Nř**

Wme r=l yth fWA ydj ur=l, nž; tj e rFúmtl flövle fú flj öchtk fú  
 vtm gne flh; urVh; u: urfú llnb dält fltxlde, nbk flövle j tnt dtze =00>  
 flövle fú flj öch gne sJtc =u u: urfú stuyt=be yCe dält fltx; unk Wl mu  
 Ftj e ntu v h j tnt dtze rbj dt> nž; tj e rFúmtl tk fle ntj ; che ntu dR> dält  
 rbj bl Cisl t br^flj vž dgt> dtrřgtk j l u fú rj Y mtöcu tu bl yth Rme ; hn  
 flURO sdn vh Yfú Yfú dtze fú rj Y flövle fú Rřasl zřRchtk fltu =m =m  
 rNř lđ =flh dtrřgtk j u uhñ; nž; tj e rFúmtl htš fltj öchtk flturahtke flh; u: &  
 j rFú rVh Ce Wl fú r=btd vh gn ymh vřt l nek nřyt rFú rb. Y. ze. vxj  
 yth rb. fltĕgt lu Wl fltu br^flj bl ztj t ni yth Wank cRBS; ntl t vž hnt nř  
 bl šu ; tšnc gn mřa flh Ce ntu t : t rFú rb. Ym. Yb. fltĕgt yvlumt: e  
 bnj btl tk fltu Y. ze. vxj fle vtxeo fú mt: j u ; tu dgt cgtk rFú Wm ; hVU  
 bnj btl tk flt šřřř flh fú Jn fltkmj fú rj Y Jtx j umfú; t : t> j rFú Jn



yvlu bñj btl tk flt dält htifl flh rfl; lt l flmtl flh hnt ni Rm vh Wmflut  
Ægtl rcÖflj l nek : t> yth l ne Wmflut mt: e bñj btl ne yvlu l flmtl fltu  
mtä; u : ð bsnce stñ Ymt ne ntut nð

Rm btifl vh fltröler; gtl l udält flxt l ubl cze Cthe b== fle> Ju dält  
flxt l u fl rj Y =b =b fl xtvgtl mu yt dY : ð

sl Jhe fl ; emhunÜ; u fl yä; bl flövle luyvle rbj ucä= flh =e> rfl; lu  
ne rflmtl tk fl Fu flt Yfl vtz dält Ce l nek flxt> yth rfl; lue nç; tj e  
rflmtl tu flt rmvl yt"t ne dält flxt> Vlese =ñ flt Cthe l flmtl ntuarfl : t>  
j rfl bk gne mtä flh FN : t rfl nblu Vlese fltur=Jtrj gt ntlumu cat  
rj gt> ydh dält fñA Ce l nek flx; t ; turfl; l rflmtl tk fl Dh aÖnt l nek  
sj ; t>

flövle luyvlu Rflth ltbu fle "tht ? fl bñ trcfl ydj u fltäxfl vh ct;  
ae; flh l u fl rj Y rflmtl tk fl vç; rlr" gtl fle ?? l Jöch fltu yth ?? r=möch  
fltu mCt çj trö j rfl nb j tel rflme l ; esuvh l nek vnä mfl> Rm mCt bl  
; el fltröle; e mCtytl fl vç; rlr" , rflmtl -mD fl vç; rlr" yth j öcmt  
rflmtl -mD fl vç; rlr" Wvrö ; ; nW : ð fltäxfl flt Vlmj t l ntluvh flövle  
lumhflth fltu Fch flh =e yth mhflth luy fltäxfl flt Vlmj t flh l u fl rj Y  
flbeñl fle rlgñj flh=e>

### flbeñl fle rlgñj

Vlese fl dJlñ l ugn =F flh rfl flövle yth rflmtl tk flt Vlmj t l Y  
fltäxfl fle ctç; l nek ntut ni ; tu fltäxfl flt Vlmj t flh l u fl rj Y flbeñl fle  
rlgñç; flh =e> flbeñl fl ; el m=ög anludY> Wl flt vç' tl mh bÖflb xßxb  
Rç : t> flbeñl fu =mhu m=ög me. Su Yb. çl x stu Rçj äz fl Yfl bññ  
yflwaxäx : y yth flbeñl fl mflxhe rb. RJeñl Ym. Jexj e : ð rb. çl x  
yth rb. Jexj e ?? sl Jhe ???? fltu Vlese bl vnä dY yth dält çtl u Jtj u  
mc rsj tk bl ; nfl flt ; fle ct; Nñ flh =e> Jurflmtl tk murbj ; u : y ct; l flh; u  
: u yth ???? fle nç; tj ntlu flt flthK vç; u : ð

rfluml -mD luCe flubeNI fU mtblucgtl =lu fU rj Y rmzle murb. Ym. ce. Rôx flucj t rj gt : t> rb. Rôx me. Ym. yth. flövlé fU Nwdh flurbôx Ce hn aifU : t>

flubeNI flé cXfU

VlhJhe ????? fU yä; bl flubeNI fU mCtvr; mh xpxb Rô (cgg me.) a. c. Ce yt dY yth vnj e btaomuj t; tflut fU vhm ntj bl flubeNI flé cXfU mJhu lti csumu NwÁ nRô rfluml mD flé ; hVU murb. bflwltj d Jflej hFudY : u yth rb. yth. Ym. fl. Vlèse fU l tbe yflut Waxax rb. bflwltj d flut mt: =u hnu : t> Wl flut flub flövlé fU rnmte rfu; tc flutu stu flövlé flubeNI fU mtblu hF; e : e, Wm flé stla flut : t> rfluml mD flé ; hVU murb. cöx Nwdh flurbôx flutu hF rj gt dgt : t> bntk mD flé ; hVU murb. Y. ze. vxj yth Ym. Yb. flutgt : t> rb. Y. ze. vxj l ugn =F fluh rfu rfluml mD fU vtm YfU Nwdh flurbôx ni, Rm rj Y Wm luCe rnä=ö; tl mu YfU flurbôx ¶le bt: h flutubldt rj gt : t> flubeNI fU yä=h flövlé flut flurbôx stuct; lctj ; t : t Wme flé ntk bl ntk rfluml -mD flut flurbôx yth bnt-mD flut rb. bt: h Ce rbj t; u : t> RI =tu tl flurbôxtu lu flubeNI fU flub bl flwA Ce b== l nek flé> j rfu rb. Y. ze. vxj flut rfluml tl mu aä=t Rflüt fluh l flut yäAt htö; t rbj dgt> rfluml gne mbS; u : u rfu rb. bt: h däl u flé lm-lm flutu vnatl ; t n> flubeNI flé cXfU flut vlé r=l ; fU nRô yth WmfU yä=h flövlé ; ; t rfluml tl fU j ezhtu lu yvle ct; tl flutu r=j Ftj fluh hFt>

rb. ce. ze. j ÌbK bs=ptu flé ; hVU mu Rm flubeNI bl yvle flwA ct; l hF hnu : t> flubeNI flé cXfU mqlt bl flut kmj aöch bl ?? yth ?? btao flutu nRô gtle ?? btao flutu mc flut cgtl j fluh flubeNI flé cXfU mbtE; ntudRô

flubeNI lu yvlu flut flutu FÀb fluh fU flubeNI bl cXlu Jtj urfluml tl fU j ezhtu flutu gn c; j tgt rfu flubeNI yvle rhvtxo ????? fU däl t flulu fU NwÁ ntlu mu vnj u l nek r l flut m flut> Rm rj Y YfU Rfluth l tbt ; igh r flgt dgt stu ?? btao flutu flubeNI bk cXlu Jtj urfluml tl fU Jflej tl lunó; tGh fluh fU

*rflmtl tlfle ; hvu mublsq rflgt> Jn Rflnth ltb taurj Ft st;t nk*

**MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT FOR THE SALE AND PURCHASE  
OF SUGAR CANE FOR 1961 SEASON**

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made between the COLONIAL SUGAR REFINING COMPANY LIMITED [hereinafter called "the Company"] of the one part AND..... Father's name ..... of ..... (hereinafter called "the Grower") of the other part WHEREBY IT IS AGREED AS FOLLOWS:

1. Subject to the conditions hereafter stated, the grower shall sell and the Company shall purchase all sound cane available from the grower's farm described in the schedule hereto and planted before the end of December, 1960.

2. The cane harvested but the grower in accordance with the harvesting programme where loaded on trucks shall be delivered when directed by the Company to a convenient point specified by the Company on the tramline nearest the farm, or where transported on lorries shall be loaded on trucks or delivered into the mill cane carrier as and when directed by the Company.

3. The grower shall deliver cane free from extraneous matter, including green tops, trash, sideshoots, suckers, roots, rotten cane, weeds, dirt and stones. If cane is delivered with a percentage by weight of extraneous matter in excess of 2 percent the Company may refuse to accept the cane or may return it to grower for cleaning and subsequent delivery when clean.

4. For all cane burnt with or without permission two [2] shillings will be deducted from the delivery payment for green cane. A further deduction will be made from the final payment of the amount (if any) recommended by the Fiji Sugar Industry Commission in their report for deduction for burnt cane delivered after Forty eight (48) hours of the burning. The burnt cane deductions are to be formed into a special fund to cover losses to any growers arising out of strike mention below. If, after meeting such losses, there is any surplus, such surplus is to be divided equally between the Company and all the growers. Likewise if there is a deficit, the Company and all the growers are to make up such deficit in equal shares. If there is a strike i.e. strike by the mill employees without sufficient notice to enable the Company to give notice to cease harvesting and there is cane harvested and not crushed as the result of such strike, growers suffering any loss are to be paid out of the special fund created by the deduction for burnt cane as mentioned above.

5. Nothing in this agreement shall make the Company liable to purchase any cane found by sampling to have a juice purity below 70.

6. The Company shall organise and control the removal and destruction of diseased cane ["roguing"]. The total cost of roguing shall be apportioned to all growers based on a mill in proportion to the tonnage of cane sold by each grower under this agreement.

7. Consistent with the requirements of orderly harvesting and maintaining a full supply of cane for the mill, the aim shall be to give preference to the harvesting of standover cane except that all growers should have equal advantage and no grower should expect to harvest more than a fair share of his crop during the first round.

8. The Company shall not be obliged to purchase or crush cane after 15<sup>th</sup> January 1962 or prior to that date should the cane supply fall for a period exceeding seven days below two thirds of the mill's established crushing capacity. However, if cane as described in Clause 1 is still available from the farm and

there has been no default by the grower in offering delivery the company shall, if the cane is still sound, purchase this cane extra to the farm quota for harvest that the company shall not be liable to purchase such cane if there is not then an agreement between the Company and the grower covering that season.

9. Neither the company nor the grower subject to Clause 4 hereof shall be liable to the other for any loss or damage sustained by reason of any delay or failure to after or to take delivery of or to crush cane manufacture or sell sugar or molasses when such delay or failure is due either directly or indirectly to a circumstances beyond the reasonable control of the Company or the grower, which circumstances shall include strike or other industrial disputes, causing a stoppage of work affecting the harvesting, transport or crushing of cane, manufacture, storage, transport or shipping of sugar or molasses.

10. Subject to the revisions of Clause 4 hereof the Company shall make payment for cane purchased under this agreement as follows:

Delivery payment

36 – a ton of cane within six weeks after delivery.

End of Season payment

91 – a ton of cane within 8 weeks after the end of crushing.

Final payment

The balance of the actual price by 30<sup>th</sup> June, 1962, or if any sugar has not been sold and proceeds received so soon thereafter as is practicable. The “actual price” means the price for the 1961 crushing season in accordance with the recommendation of the Fiji Sugar Inquiry Commission in their report.

11. Value of Molasses

For the 1961 season only the value of molasses exported and sold from Fiji in respect of year ending 31<sup>st</sup> March 1962, shall be based on the firm price of 551 – Australian currency per ton calculated on the outturn weight of molasses delivered in Australia and shall be subject to deduction for Prot and Customs Service Tax, export tax and any other present or future tax, due or charge imposed by the Fiji Government on molasses exported or by the Commonwealth or a State Governmentor authority on molasses imported in to Australia.

12. Right of way The grower hereby grants to the company its servants and all persons duly authroised by the Manager for the time being of the mill full liberty to enter upon the said lands and to pass and repass thereover as when and so often as in the opinion of the said Manager may be necessary or desirable for the purposes of this agreement or to enable cane grown by neighbouring cane growers to be delivered with expedition and safety to the said mill AND for any of the purposes aforesaid to bring on and use upon and over the said land such motor vehicles and other vehciles, livestock and equipment as the said Manager may consider necessary PROVIDED HOWEVER that in exercise of the rights hereby granted the Company shall where reasonably practicable select such route the said land as will keep to a minimum interference with and inconvenience to the grower.

13. Weight of Cane The weight of the cane delivered by the grower and accepted by the Company shall be determined by weighing at the mill. The grower or his representative shall have the right to be present at each weighing of the grower's cane for the purpose of checking weights recorded. The Company agrees that on request the grower or his representative may be present when the Company regularly checks the accuracy of the weighbridge by means of the established test weight.

14. Unclaimed Cane The value of any cane crushed during the season but unclaimed by the grower withing 14 days from the finish of crushing shall be distributed at the time of making the final payment for cane amongst all growers

who supplied cane to the mill at which such unclaimed cane was crushed prorata to the total tonnage of cane supplied by each grower.

15. First Charge on Payments. All money due from the time to time to the Company from the grower shall be a first charge on payment to be made for cane.

16. Operation and Control All matters directly or indirectly associated with the operation and control of the Company's transport system, the mill and the manufacture, selling and delivery of sugar shall be in the Company's sole and absolute charge.

The Company gives assurance to recover as much sugar as is found to be practicable and economic.

The Schedule

Agreed and recommended by the undersigned counsel:

Sgd. (R. G. Kermode) Counsel for Colonial Sugar Refining Company Limited

Sgd. (A. D. Patel) Counsel for Akhil Fiji Krishak Maha Sangh, section of Vishal krishak Sewa Sangh, Sigatoka Cane Farmer' Association, Nadi Cane Grower's Association, Lautoka Cane Farmers' Association, Rarawai Cane Farmers' Association, Tavua Cane Farmers' Association, Penang Cane Farmers' Association, Vanualevu Cane Farmers' Association.

Sgd (D. M. N. McFarlane) Counsel for Fiji Kisan Sangh, part of Akhil Fiji Krishak Maha Sangh

Sgd [J. N. Falvey] Counsel for Ba Fijian Canegrowers' Industrial Association, Nadroga Fijian Canegrowers' Association, Ra Fijian Canegrowers' Association.

In agreeing and recommending the draft contract counsel are not to be taken to bind either themselves or the associations of growers which they represent or the Company to the acceptance of any or all of its terms in respect of any contract to be negotiated for 1962 and hereafter.

Qlvh rj Fu ydēbāx flt rnā=e ytlwt= rj Flu fle nb ḡĀh; Inek mbS; u  
ĊgtlrfU Rm vā; fu flt flj wh cZ; t st; t nī bkR; It ne rj Flt fltVle mbS; t  
nīrflU mc mCtytl flU Jflej tl l ugn btl rj gt : t rfu flbeNI dāu fle stuCe  
fleb; c; j tYdt Jne fleb; ??? flU dāu flU rj Y hndē Rm ydēbāx flU Ċj tm  
l. ?? blgn rj Ft nī rfu dā t flxl uvh flvle rflmtl fltu ?? rNrj kd vċ; xl  
=de yth rbj cā= ntl u flU ytX nū; uct= ; flU ? rNrj kd vċ; xl =de yth ctflē  
vmt flbeNI flU Vlnj uvh vlt rflgt stYdt> Rm ydēbāx vh rb. Y. ze. vxj l u  
=m rflmtl -mDtl fle mCtytl fle ; hVU mumil rflgt : t> yCe ; flU Jn rflmtl tl  
fltu=m rnōmtl blctk aiflt : t> ydh Jn Dh-Dh fle yj d-yj d mCt clt  
mflU; t ; tu yth Ce FīN ntu t> ĊgtlrfU rflmtl -mD sturflmtl tl fle YfU ne mCt  
: e Wme fltu=F flh Jn sj ; t : t>

Rm ydëbàx fU cl stlumu???? fUt dält flxlt NwÁ ntudgt> dält flxlu  
 fU r=l tã bã flUbeNI flë rhvtxo; igth ntfUh Vëse vnla dRø Wm rhvtxo blã flUbeNI  
 Jtj tã lu vhtd{VU ? blã guj çs rj Fã

lIRI ct; tã flUuÆgtl blã hF; unW nb ??? fUt dält flUxlt cã= flUlu fUt  
 RÖstb rfluml tã fU Wm YfU sÅ: u fU j ezhtã fU Qlvh hF; unã dã lu flë  
 nz; tj fWA mbg ; fU ; flhecl yt"urfluml tã lubtle yth yVlmtm Rm  
 ct; fUt ni rfU RI j ezhtã lu yvlt dält l flUxlu flë nX flUu Wm JC; Ce  
 sthe rflgt sc rfU stã flUbeNI flë rlgnyll ntu aiflë : e> nb Rm ct; flUu  
 stl lu blã ymb: o ni rfU rfU; lurfluml tã lu yvle FwE mu RI j ezhtã flë  
 ct; flUu btl t yth rfU; lurfluml tã lu Rm zh mu btl t rfU Wl fUt dält sj t  
 r=gt stYdt gt Wl flUu bth vext stYdt yth Wl mu c=j t rl flUj t stYdt>  
 nb gne btl mflU; unkrfU RI j ezhtã flë RãAt gn ; e rfU Rm mc mu czu  
 Õgtwth flUu cctæ flh r=gt stY, gn RãAt yvlt ÕJt: ovpt flh lu yth gu  
 RãAt rbj aj t lu Jtj tã flUu Vëse mu ctnh rl flUj =lu flë : e>00

flUbeNI lu nz; tj e j ezhtã flU l tb ; tu l nek rj Ft nk j ufU flUbeNI flU  
 RNtht rb. Y. ze. vxj yth rb. Ym. Yb. flUgt flë ; hVU : t> rb. vxj flë gn  
 flUu NN hne : e rfU me. Ym. yth. flövle flU rbj Vëse mu WfZ stY yth  
 Wl flë sdn vh dshtr; gtl flU rbj cl stYæ

bk Rm cgtl flUu gnek vh ô: trd; flh; t nã ytdu aj flh Rm flU r sflh  
 rflgt stYdt> yCe ytv flUu gn c; j tlt ni rfU Wl r=l tã rfluml -mD =qphurflU  
 btbj tã flUu j rflh aj ; t : t>

216 *Vitse blir flmtl ytä-tj l*

Photos

## rfūmtl ôxtā yth mD vh bflū=bt

??? blictnh muatJj bdtflh rflūmtl-mD luatJj fle fleb; flūtcnw  
 leaurdht r=gt : t> atJj fle fleb; ?? vtz vf; cō;umuDxt flh ? vtz vf;  
 cō; t flh =e dRo : e> bk lumbSt fle Rme ; hn murflūmtl tk fle ṠÁh; fle mc  
 aeStā fle fleb; leau fle st mflū; e ni ydh rflūmtl-mD ṠÁh; fle mc aeStā  
 flūRme atJj fle ; hn yvlumu bldJtY>

bl urflūmtl tk flūtc; tgt rflū rflūmtl flūtytvhoxJ ôxtā flū ltb mu mti Jt =tu  
 mti vtz flū YmtRl bāx vtlā mtj flū rj Y =u= rflūmtl tk l ubhe ct; btl j e yth  
 ; el nū; u flū yā=h bhū vtm Yflū j tF cem rsth vtz flū YmtRabax yt dY>  
 rflūmtl-mD flū Rm flūgo flū rsflū bk lu Rme vā; flū flū vjx ??? mu ??? flū  
 yā=h rflūgt ni rsmmu vtXflū mbS mflū; unk gntRm ct; flū rsflū flū =l t  
 ṠÁhe ni rflū g' rv rb. ytlh lunbthe mc ; igtē flūrcdtz r=gt : t Jn bnl ;  
 flū l u Jtj urflūmtl tk flū =tō; l nek : t crōflū =flū l =thtk flū =tō; : t> Wm flū ct=  
 bl bl u yōxflū gt Yāz āgsej āz cflū flū bil sh mu ct; fle yth rflūmtl-mD flū  
 böchtā flū rnmte Wm cflū flū yā=h Fj Jtgt> rflūmtl-mD flū böch cflū flū  
 gn nflū =u u : urflū Wl flū dālu flū vimu bl mu mti vtāz flūx flū Jn rflūmtl ôxtā  
 flū yflūWax bl sbt flū =l, yth Rme ; hn mu nb ôxtā aj tlūj dā

rflūmtl tk fle ṠÁh; fle aeSlū nb =qhu böflūtu mu bldt; u yth rflūmtl-mD flū  
 böchtā flūtc tk =u ytku fle fleb; sturflūmtl ; el vtz E?-?-? cō; t =u hnu : u  
 nb j tōl =tu vtz atē n rNrl kl E?-?-? cō; t yvl u böchtā flū =l u j dā memj  
 htiv (hōme) rsm fle fleb; =flū l tk bl ? rNrl kl vf; vtz : e, nb j tōtl l u Yflū  
 rNrl kl ? vl e bl yvl u böchtā flū =e> gu ôxtā nb l u =tu mti mu ZlRo mti rflūmtl tk



flit rnmte cifu bli Ftij Jt fluh NuA rflgt : t> Rm fleb; fu VUfU fltu =F fluh  
yth rflumtl Ce Rme bli Ntrbj ntluj dæ cnw murflumtl ; tu RâAt ntu unW Ce  
Rm bli Ntrbj Inek ntu mflu; u: u cgtu flU WI fu dâluvh mæ Fth bntsl tk fu yth  
dshtr; gtl fu YmtRâbâx cl unW : u Ju cifu bli rnmte cgt Ftij ; u WI fu vtm  
hâvgt : t Inek yth l ytduhâvgt rbj lu fle Wöbe = : e> j rflu rflumtl ôxtâ fu  
mti = u fle fleb; fltu =F fluh Ju WI = flutl = thtk mu m Jtj s Jtc fluh luj dusntk mu  
Ju mti = t Fhe = ; u : u mc sdn rflumtl mD fu ôxtâ flt rsfluh aj vzt> yth  
dshtr; e = flutl = th rflumtl -mD fu vc fu = i bl cl dY, yth gumtælubksæ dY  
rflu rflume l rflume ; hn rflumtl -mD fle = flutl cæ = ntu stle atrnY> rflumtl -mD  
mc rflumtl tk fltu mti = t ; tu l nek = u mflu; t : t j rflu flub mu flub mti = u fle ymj e  
fleb; c; t mflu; t : t>

gne r=l : usc rflu bli urb. Y. ze. vxj fltu l Y flutææx fle ctc; Yfu; t  
fluh l u fu rj Y mt: blrbj tgt : t> rb. Y. ze. vxj flt r= btd rflumtl tk vh l nek  
cîrfu yvl u vfk fu dshtr; gtl fu Qlvh : t> Jn gne atrn; t : t rflu rflume ; hn  
rflumtl -mD fltu Fâb fluh r=gt stY rsmmk dshtr; e = flutl = th rflumtl tk flt vmt  
j u u aj ustY>

rflumtl rflum ; hn mu fliso bli Vîmu : u Rm fle ntj ; mb Stl u fu rj Y bk Yfu  
W = tnhK = u hnt nî ; JhtQU dtW mu Yfu rflumtl yth Wm fle ôte blu vtm ytY  
yth bl Smuc; j tgt rflu Ju Ce rflumtl ôxtâ bli Ntrbj ntl t atrn; unæ bli u WI mu  
vâAt rflu WI fu Qlvh = flutl = th flt rflu; l t fliso nî? Wântl u s Jtc r=gt rflu  
llytX mtj mun bli dâlu flt vmt l nek rbj ; t nî mc bntsl YmtRâbâx fu leau  
j ust; t nî ßgt = t mu ßgt = t nbthu Qlvh = tu mit vtz flstontædt00> bk WI = tu tk fltu  
âgmtW: Jôm cifu fu bil ish fu vtm j u dgt yth cifu fu bil ish flutuc; tgt rflu  
llytv RI fltu = tu mti vtz flstoy = t fluh fu flA mti vtz yth W'' th = u l rsmmu  
guj tæd rflumtl ôxtâ flt mti = t Fhe = mflu yth ytv RI flt YmtRI bâx cl Jt j 00>  
bil ish lu WI fu Fu flt löch j rflu me. Ym. yth. flövle mu vâAt rflu l rflu; lu  
vtz flt YmtRâbâx Wm löch fu Qlvh cl t nuyt nî flövle fu YfUWâxâx lu  
c; tgt rflu l = tu nsth ; el mtk vtz ; tu Jn yt = be = u a rflu ni j rflu yCe ; el

n'sth =tumi vtz RmfU QVh ctfle ni00> cflU fU bl'ish lubismuc; tgt rfu  
 IIRmfU QVh flstocnw czt ni yth RI fU QVh =tumi lnek, ? n'sth ? mti vtz  
 n00> ; c Wm ô'pe lub'ish muc; j tgt rfu l'bk ; tu =fRo flt fltb fUfU yvlt  
 Fao aj t; e nq =fUtl Jtj t nbl fUCe YfU c0; t ytxt =u=u t ni yth fUCe =tu  
 ath vtrflx atg Ce =u=u t n00> gn ml' fU cflU fU bl'ish lub'sfluc; tgt rfu  
 bkRI =tu tl' flturflme Jflej fU vtm j ustQp rsmmu Jflej =fUtl =th murmtc  
 vAur fU R; l t Bgt=t flso RI fU QVh flmu n'yt> bk Wl =tu tl' fltu Jflej rb.  
 flthbtz fU vtm j u dgt> rb. flthbtz luWm =fUtl =th murmtc vA> =fUtl =th  
 fU Jflej lurb. flthbtz muc t; ae; fUfU Wm Fu flt YmtRabax rclt fUA  
 vmt rj Y b'ij; bl' fltx r=gt> cnw murflmltl' fl' Jne ntj ; =fUtl =th fU; u: u  
 yth fU hunk

**bhe r'skde F; hubk**

???) fU mtj fU N'Á fU bnelubk YfU r=l j ti; t'fl' fU mvhRaxázax ytvU  
 vij m rb. cex luxij eVUtl Átth Fch fUfU bl'Su yvlu =Ü; h bl'cij tgt yth  
 flnluj du llbhe FvUgt vij m lub'Su Fch =e ni rfu ytv fltu bthlufU rj Y  
 YfU cã=fU ytv fU vztm bl'vnta dRon00> rb. cex lub'Su gn Ce c; j tgt rfu  
 l'bk yvlu fltb flumbS; t nq bkl'Ag vij m fU =tu yt=be ytvfU Dh vh vnht  
 =lu fU rj Y Cst fl'Ákt> ytvfltu Rmrj Y c; t; t nq rfu ytv bbu Rm Rã; stb fltu  
 l stl; un' fl'he fUA yth mbStul j d stYp0> Wm r=l fU ct= vij m fU =tu  
 rmvtne ht; fU ? csu bbu Dh vh =htmt vnta st; u: u Juht; fltu Dh fU athtu  
 ; hVU vnht =u u: u mJhu vnta csu vij m fl' sev ytfU Wank j it; t'fl' j ust; e>  
 vij m fU rmvtne bbu Dh vh Wm r=l ; fU yt; uhnursm r=l rfu bRo bnelubk bk  
 Rã'j äz fU rj Y hJtl' n'yt : t>

Rm ct; flt rsflh bk fUCe fUCe yvlu mtr; gtl' murflgt flh; t> YfU r=l  
 bbu YfU mt: e lub'S mu ???? bl'c; j tgt rfu l'Wm vtseo flt sturfU ytvfltu  
 bthluj tje : e, bRte ; tubk ne : t00> bk luWAmfU ntfU Wmmumc ct; stl' le  
 atne> Wmlubismuc; tgt rfu l'Jn cã=fU rsmmu ytv fltu bth' stlu Jtj t : t

mtōcu tudtkl mu Fhe=e dRo : e>00 Wm cā=fU fltu Fhe=lu fle fleb; ?? vtz rb.  
Y. ze. vxj lu=e : e> Wm luc; j tgt lIrfU YfU mtgflUj fl j dCd ? csu  
ytv yvluchtb=u blckunw : u mtbludālu fU Fū murINtIt j dt flh ytv fl  
Qlvh cā=fU flt j ech =ctgt dgt j rflU ckfU lnek aj e00> Wm mt: e luc; tgt  
lIRme ; hn mu YfU =qne ht; fltuCe ytv vh rINtIt j dtgt dgt j rflU rVh Ce  
ckfU lnek aj e> ydj ur=l mbā={ fl rflU thu ckfU aj tRo dRo ; c ckfU aj  
vzē> Jn ckfU : e ; tu vhtle j rflU Jn mbā={ fl rflU thu aj ; e : e ytvfl Qlvh  
lnek aj e : e>00 Wm mt: e lurVh gn Ce c; tgt lIrfU bthluJtj umucatluJtj t  
bšcq ni, vtz; fle bti; yCe lnek ytrI n00> Wmluc; tgt rflU lIbk lugne flh  
flh Wm ckfU fltu=htmt munxJt r=gt00>

**Rc flbeNI fle rhvtxo**

Rc flbeNI lugn =F flh rflU rb. vxj =qhune b; j c fltuvqt flhlu flU  
rj Y rflmtl tl fle nz; tj flht flh flövle flt l rflmtl flhJt =ut ni, ; c Wmlu  
lY fltāxix blgn N; orj Fe rflU flövle flt rbj aj tlu flt Faoyth j tnt  
dtze flt Faoa ele fle fleb; bl mu vnj u fltx rj gt stY> flbeNI lu XeflU  
mbS flh stu fltāxix clt r=gt Wm fltu btl lu fle yvle htg mc mCtytl flU  
Jflej tl luvnj une =u=e : e> ???? fl Nā bl Rc flbeNI bl rj Fu fltāxix fltu  
rflmtl tl fltu btl lu flU rj Y c; j tgt dgt> Wm mbg rb. vxj lu Rc rhvtxo fltu  
Fhtc c; j tgt> nb mbS; u: urflU rb. vxj flt gn ctj It rflU Rc flbeNI fle  
rhvtxo bl rb. vxj fle cltRorj Fe dRo : e> rhvtxo bl gn Ce rj Ft : t rflU  
lI???? flU yā=h rb. vxj fle mj tn rflmtl tl fltu lnek btl le atrnY : e00>  
Ndh ctzo lugn Yj tl flh r=gt rflU lI?? Yvj ; fl sturflmtl fltāxix vh ml  
lnek flndu; tu Wl fle sdn vh Wl flt fltāxix Wl rflmtl tl fltur=gt stYdt stu  
dālt ctlu fle RāAt hF; un00> RmflU ct= mCe rflmtl tl lu fltāxix vh ml flh  
r=gt yth Rc flbeNI flt fltāxix aj ; t ntudgt>

rflmtl -mD vh bfl=bt

???? blirb.vxj luvnj u fle ; hn mu ath Ymu Rkmtl tk fltu awl rj gt stu  
 rflmtl -mD fle mǎxj flubxe fū böch : u yth rsl fltu vhb tÄbt lu Jmt r=j  
 r=gt : t stu Wme vlz fle ztj fltx; uni rsm vlz fle Atgt bl cIX; unĳ Ju ath  
 yt=be : u mJo fle yrj vt; u ; t; igt, mVle WÖj tn, bnöb= nVles Ft l yth  
 vntNg htb mǎbhK> Jn birl=bt ????? flt löch ??? : t> Rântlk birl=bt  
 rflmtl -mD vh rflgt : t yth rflmtl -mD fle sdn vh se. yth. Ctj t yth  
 ygt&gt vñt= vh> birl=bt rflmtl -mD fū rmtc fle ctc; : t yth birl=bt  
 flh lu Jtj tk lurb. htbh Ft fltu Jflej hF flh rflgt : t> birl=bt flh lu flt  
 ymj e b; j c ; tunb mbS; u : u yth Jn gn : t rfu rflmtl -mD fū j ezhtk fltu  
 c=l tb rflgt stY rfu rflmtl -mD fū j ezh j tdtk fū " l fltu Ft ve flh nsb  
 flh; unĳ birl=bl flt möbl nbl =flh rb. htb mǎbhl rflmtl -mD fū böchtlk bl  
 stflh c; t lu j dt rfu llyc vflz vtY nk vkz; fle yc sj flh Jt=ldu yth  
 Wm fltu stkdgt vnl tYpl> dhc rflmtl tk flt hñvgt Ft Ft flh btXu nW nk yc  
 sj bl stflh Wank mc fū rbj dt00> rb. htb mǎbhl flt htis flt gne fltb ntu  
 dgt yth flVle rflmtl -mD fū böchtlk fltu rflmtl mD fū chrFj tVU flh r=gt>  
 birl=bl flt Vluj t nb ytduaj flh c; tYplu yCe rmVl R; lt ne rj F; unĳ rfu  
 rflmtl tk fle Yfū; t sturflmtl -mD lu cl tRo ni Wm fltu; t l u blirb. Y. ze. vxj  
 flmh l nek hF; t : t>

### blRĳ äz dgt

Ygh Rràzgt lu Vlèse fū fltVle yt=rbgtlk fltu yvlu E j dl bl cIXt flh Vlèse  
 mu Rĳ äz ; fū flt CbK flh Jgt> j äzl bl bk fltj tnl gj ytrVlm bl dgt yth  
 fltu ytw hixJ rzvtxbäx fū mcmu czu ÖgrÿU rb. mrs h murbj t yth Wl mu Vlèse  
 fū rflmtl tk fle bnöflj t; c; j tR> bl u Wl muj öct cgtl =flh gn c; j tgt rfu  
 nb rflmtl tk fltu =flt l =thtk fū vsu mu r l fltj lt atn; unĳ j rfu r l fltj l nek  
 mfu; unĳ Rm flt mcc Ntg= gne ntu rfu l lnb Atxu xtvq bl hn; unĳ cze =nl gt  
 flt ; sict l nek nk ytv fltu j öce atize =nl gtl flt v; t ni, ytv ne flt Ro htö; t  
 c; tYp rsm mu nb yvlu fltb bl fltbgtc ntu mf00> rb. mrs h lu c; tgt rfu sc

; fU Vlese fle mhFUtH =tu fUtIq I nek cItYde ; c ; fU rFUmItI tã fUtU =rFUtI =th  
yTh mE Fthtã fu vsu mU rI fUtj It bW^fUj nã Wantã I uc; tgt rFUrI fUtIq tã fUtU  
cI Jt fU nblumtgVn fU rFUmItI tã fle ntj ; fUtUmI' tht nã

**fUtIq I. ?& flsofle stã yth rfb;**

mhFUtH YfU Debt Settlement Committee CtIY rsm flUæe fUtunFU nturfU  
Jn stã flUurFU rFUmItI tã vh mE Fthtã yth =rFUtI =thtã fUt ymj e flUstorFU; It  
ni, yth Rm flUæe fUtunFU hnurFU Jn flUso ChIu fle rfb; cIt' mFlã yth  
RmFU yã=h rFUmItI fU mtj tIt Fao fUt ÆgtI hFã

**fUtIq I. ?& lej tb muhGt**

rflUme rFUmItI fU ath cij , YfU Dtãt, YfU dtg yth cãat, Dh flUt  
mtbtl, Dh fU flUzuj útu rFUrãl fU Ctãuc; d , Fu blãvãt ntlU Jtj e stY=t=,  
"tl =tj ytr=, rFUmItI flUt xãxh, xj h, dãt Ztãu fle dtze, Fu e flUlu fU  
ytãstã lej tb InekrFUY st mFlã

gn mbS fU rFU flUtj tãlgj ytrVUm ne Vlese flUt hts flUlu fU rj Y  
yt=be Cã; t ni ; tu flUtj tãlgj ytrVUm fU Vlese rJcãd fU çzu yVUmh rb.  
btlnb mu bkrbj t yth Wl flUtumc ct; k;c; j t fU gn vã: d t fle rFU Ju Vlese  
fU dJlã flUtugn c; j t =krFU Vlese blgn =tu fUtIq cIt =ã bkj à=I blgne  
Rã; kth fU; t : t rFU sc Vlese blgu=tu fUtIq cI stYdu gn cI lu fle ; m' e  
ntustYde ; c bkj à=I mu Vlese fU rj Y hJtIt ntu stããd> Rme =thtã blãbu  
r=j blgn ïgtj vãt nãyt rFU bkWl bõfUtU fUtU Ce =Fã rFU rsl flUt Cãtj fU  
yã=h Itb mlt ni, vã; fU vãe nk j rFUl ymj blã Ju =N flUm ni gn Inek =F  
mFlã nã Rm rj Y bkj à=I musntã blãcã fU zã btãfU fle cã=hãtn vh W; h  
dgt> yth zã btãfU fle hts "tle flãl nãdã blã Ægthn hã; ; fU Xnht> zã btãfU  
flUtã ytrãxã J mtãntã Rãxãtã fU rj Y YfU bNãã bõfU nã flUtã ytrãxã J rzãvãããã fle  
Cthe rãrãzãd blã Ce dgt> Jntãvh gn rJãth vãt nãyt rFU õflãzã rJãt fU athã  
=Nãtã flUtU =F; t aj ã ; c bk õJezl aj t dgt yth Jntã mu l th Ju fle ytmj tu  
hts "tle blã aj t dgt> Ju dbeo fur=I : u j rFUl ytmj tu blã bããããã ne Bãt=t

XE j d hnt : t> Jntk v h ht; fU mtZuÉgthn csumhs rAvt yth YfU csuht; bk  
rVh rI flj dgt> bl u Jntk v h YfU yt=be mu vAt rFU Jn sdn rFU; le =h sntk  
v h mps vhu?? Dku; fU r=FtRo=u t n> Wm yt=be lu sJtc r=gt rFU YfU r=l  
flut hj flut htó; t n> bk Wm sdn stlt atn; t : t j rFU Bgt=t N=eo ntu u fle  
Jsn mu l nek st mflut yth ytmj tu mu Réj àz Jtvm yt dgt> Réj àz bk bk mh  
bj flub xfbx b Rc, stu yCe j tzo rmj me nk Wl mu flRo cth rbj t> j äzi fU  
Nvdh ctzo fU v' t l v h stiso zrl x mu Ce rbj t> yth Wl mu gn c; j tgt rFU  
Réj àz aele fle Bgt=t fleb; Rm rj Y =u t ni rFU rsmmu Vlese fU rfluml mF e  
hnu j rFU Jn mc vmt =flut l =th yth m# Fthtk fU vtm aj t st; t>

flutj tul gj ytrVlm bk stla fU l u dgt rFU cgt Vlese mu Wl flut l d tk fltu  
cl l u fle flutRo Fch rbj e nk stubk rfluml tk fle cn; he fU rj Y cl Jtlt atn; t  
: t>

YfU r=l j tzo rmj mtu luc; tgt rFU bk sÖ=e Vlese j tik stOU yth Jntk v h  
rfluml -mD flut zvmn l Vlese fU dJ l b fU vtm j u stOU yth Wl mu btld fU Ak  
rFU Ju gu =tu tk flut l d cl Jt =k j tzo rmj mtu luc; tgt rFU gn r l gb l nek ni rFU  
flutj tul gj ytrVlm Vlese fU dJ l b fluturflme v flut h flut n b =# bk mta l u j dt  
rFU gn flum flutj tul gj ytrVlm nR yth bk j äzi mu aj vzt> htó; u bk V l km,  
sbde, ôJexsj äz yth Rxj e bk =tu =tu ath-ath r=l h fFU flh rnà=ö; t l yt  
dgt> rnà=ö; t l bk flRo bnel u; fU h fFU yth rfluml -mD fU Rr; ntm flut v f b  
Fáz cöcRo fU cl xü Jh v n bk Av Jtgt>

Cth; fU v' t l bk te vk sJtnh j tj l mÁ yth htíx r; zt. ht''t flUKl mu Ck

?? ycxph ??? fU mJhu? csu bk vk sJtnh j tj fU r l Jtm ö: t l v h  
aj t dgt> vk se murbj lu Jtj u Wl fU ytrVlm bk ytl u mu vtz; Wl fU Dh v h  
ne ycmh rbj t flh; un k bl u vk se fltu Vlese rfluml -mD fU Rr; ntm flut v f b  
Fáz Ck rflgt yth vk se fltu c; j tgt rFU bk ytmu bbX flut l d n fU sj mu bk  
???? bk rbj t : t yth ??? bk ytv fU ytrVlm bk rbj t : t> vk sJtnh j tj  
luc; j tgt rFU l l bk st l ; t n b Wm r=l vk se murbj lu d h st; fU ZtRo mti

rflumtl Ce ytY : ursl flutu vk se lu yvlubflutl fū ctnh Jtj uctd bl YfU  
 Ōgtl'gtl =fūh mbStgt : > bk Wm mCt bl btsē : > rVth bbur=j bl gn rJath  
 v=t nnyt rFU Cth; JMo fuhtix[yr; ¶le ht"t fljKl fU Ce =Nd fūh; t aj ¶ WI  
 murbj tflut; fūhlu fU rj Y mbg hFlub flURhtis j d dY yth ?? yCxpch fU  
 ath cs fūh ?? rblx vh Wl murbj t yth Vlese flē ctc; Wānk fūA ct; k  
 c; j tRē Wāntū c; j tgt rFU Cth; mhflūth flū flurbNlh Vlese bl ni yth Jn  
 Cth; mhflūth fu vtm Fchl Cts; t nī RmfU aā= r=l tk ct= ?? yCxpch flū bk  
 Vlese Jtvm yt dgt>

**dJl b fU vtm zwwNI**

Vlese fU dJl b mh fūl : ve. bızfU fū. me. Yb. se. : > WI fU vtm  
 rflumtl mD flū zwwNI j fūh nb j tē rflumtl mD flē ; hVU mudY> zwwNI bl  
 Wm mbg fU v' t' l vk =w Nbtō Fstlāe ¶le se. yth. Ctj t yth bk : > ??  
 ; t. l Jōch fU r=l Wānk YfU bbtāzb r=gt yth Wānk gn c; j tgt rFU Ju gu=tu  
 flū l d c l Jt=ursmmurflumtl -mD rflumtl tk flē flūytwxhJ aj t mflū Wāntū  
 nbthe ct; k Agtl mumle yth c; j tgt rFU yvlumj tnfūth tk mu ct; ae; fūh fU  
 ; c JusJtc =ble

fURobnel tk ct= flūj tal gj mflūhe l unbthe Wl ct; tk flū sJtc r=gt stu  
 nbluzwwNI j ust fūh dJl b flūtu ?? l Jōch flūtu c; j tRō : e> flūj tal gj  
 mflūhe l urj Ft rFU mhflūth lu Ōgtvtrhfū mb: tytk mu=tū tk flū l d flē ctc; vqAt  
 : t yth Ju Wm vh htse l nek nī Rmrj Y mhflūth gu=tū tk flū l d c l l ubk ymb: o  
 nk flūj tal gj mflūhe flē raēē vZ fūh bbur=j vh gne ymh nnyt rFU Vlese  
 flē mhflūth rflumtl tk flē flūytwxhJ fU rj Y fūA Ce fūhlu flūtu; igh l nek nī nb  
 j tē dJl b fU vtm Rm rj Y dY : urfU Ju Ōgtvtrhg tk mu calu Jtj e ; hflec bl  
 b== =u yth mhflūth WŌxu Ōgtvtrhg tk mu vqA; e ni rFU Cgt ; wnthu vlsu murflumtl tk  
 flūtu Aq l u fU rj Y flū l d c l t Y R Ōgtvthe rflumtl tk flūtu yvluvlsu mur l flūj lu fU  
 rj Y fU Ce ; igh nk ne l nek bl umtū l t NūÁ rflūgt rFU Vlese flē mhflūth  
 Ōgtvtrhg tk fU mt: ni, rflumtl tk fU mt: l nek gn Rm rj Y Ce ntu rFU mhflūth

Ógtvtrhgth fU j q fU vimublyvlt rnómt hF; e nî bwtVU vh mhflth Wl muxicm  
 ju e nî bbur=j bl Vlèse mhflth mu lVh; vi= ntudRo yth bk mtaeluj dt rfu  
 rfluml tl fltu Ógtvtrhgth fU Vlâ=umu; Ce Alægt st mfu; t ni sc Vlèse fle  
 J; btl mhflth fltu ctnh rlfutj fth yvlt hts ytv fhfluj dæ

**rfluml tl flt ðbel tk mur l fUj t st lt**

???? fle nZ; tj mu fltRøe; e gn mtaeluj du: urfu ßgt=t; h rnâ=ð; trlgtk  
 fl nt: mu ðbel rlfutj j ult atrnY> gn mtae fth rfu cnw mur nâ=ð; tle  
 rfluml r=bt d fU R; lu flubstn nkrsl fltu cnflut fth nZ; tj fth JtRo st mfu; e ni  
 yth Wl mu Vlèse fltu cctæ rflgt st mfu; t nî rsm dâlu fle ðbel fle j em flt  
 mbg FÅb ntust; t : t l uxJ j æz xpæ ctzo Wm ðbel fle l Ro j em =du fltu  
 ; igh l nek ntu t : t l uxJ j æz xpæ ctzo gne sJtc =u t : t rfu ðbel flt  
 btrj fu (b; ådtj e) l Ro j em =du fltu htse l nek nî l Ro j em fu rj Y lb; ådtj e0  
 fu ; igh l ntl u flt Yfu =qht mcc : t rfu j em l =du mu lb; ådtj e0 fltu bû;  
 bl Nvdh ôxrcj tRsNI Vlâz flt vmt rbj ; t : t bû; flt vmt cgt aæS ni  
 Rm flt umbSt l u flt rj Y bk ytdurj F hnt nî

**Nvdh ôxrcj tRsNI Vlâz**

???? fu mtj bl RÆj æz fle mhflth aele fle fleb; ? vtiz xl cZtRo : e  
 Wm bl N; u gn : e rfu Yfu xl aele fu vimublm u ? vtiz ?? rNrd flt fth  
 ôxrcj tRsNI Vlâz fu ltb musbt rflgt stY> aele fle fleb; fu vimublm u  
 Yf vtiz ?? rNrd flt fth ôxrcj tRsNI Vlâz cl; t aj t st hnt : t gn  
 vmt ????? fu mtj mu flxlt NvA nmyt : t yth gn Vlâz Rm rj Y cl tgt dgt  
 : t rfu sc ctsth bl aele fle fleb; leaurdh stY ; tu Rm vimu flturbj tflth  
 aele fle fleb; cZtRo stY> ????? bl Ræ flbeNI l u gn c; j tgt : t rfu Nvdh  
 ôxrcj tRsNI Vlâz bl yth vmt flxlt cà= fth r=gt stY yth rVh vmt flxlt  
 cà= ntudgt>

j usmj uxJ fltkmj fu rnâ=ð; tle böch fltkmj bl nbnt gn Ógti gt;



=u uhnurflu öxrcj tRSnI fl vmu flturflumtl tk fl yà=h ctk r=gt stY> Vlese  
 mhflth Rm vh ; igh ntudRorflu fVA vmt öxrcj tRSnI Vláz flt Development  
 Fund bl gtle ; hcflc fl fltb fl rj Y hFt stY yth fVA vmt ctk r=gt stY>  
 rsl r=l tk fle ct; bkrj F hnt nqWl r=l tk sbel fl fltaxpx fl mt: gn vmt  
 cxluJtj t : t> fltlq gn clt : t rflu rsmflu vtm Wm löch flt fltaxpx nu  
 Wme fltugn vmt rbj & Rm ct; flt fltRornmtc l nek : t rflu rvAj umtj tk bl  
 rflm yt=be l udàl t ctgt : t rsmflu dàu fle fleb; bl mugn Vláz sbt rflgt  
 dgt : t> vmt ck; uJc; sbel rsm yt=be fl vtm nuWme fltugn vmt rbj ; t  
 : t> Rm flthK muCe fltRoe; e sbc=th l Roj em =l u fltu; igh l nek ntu u : u cgtlfl  
 Wm sbel fl rbj luvh öxrcj tRSnI fl vmuvh Wl flt me"t yr" flh ntu st; t  
 : t> fltVle rflumtl rsl fle j em FAb ntu e : e, cDhcth ntu luj d> fltatal öcq fl  
 mc rflumtl tk fltu stuWm mbg flövle fl ytmbe : u yth flövle fle l uxJ  
 j em FAb ntudRo : e, l taxm rbj dY rflu Ju sbel fltu Ftj e flh =& Rme ; hn  
 muJtRj tfltu fl Ce fVA rflumtl tk fltu l taxm rbj dY> gurflumtl gne mbS; u : u  
 rflu rflumtl -mD Rm btiflu vh b== flhdt> bhu vtm sbel mu l taxm rbj luJtj tk  
 flt ; tk t j d dgt> l uxJ j äz xpx ctzo flt vfmzax Vlese flt dJl h hn; t : t  
 yth l uxJ j äz xpx ctzo flt böch ztRhcxh ytlvl ydëflÜah yth ztghcxh  
 ytlvl j äz nnyt flh; u : & Rm ymrj g; fltu =F flh bbur=j blugn ct; vi=t  
 nRorflu yldse mhflth ne rnà=ö; trlgtl mu sbel rl fltj hne ni yth fltRoe; e  
 sbc=thtk flturnà=ö; tle rflumtl tk flt =wbl clt hne ni> ; c bl ugn mtæ rj gt  
 rflu yldse mhflth fltur l fltj flh Vlese mu ctnh Vwfl t atrnY> bbt r=btd ht;  
 r=l yldse mhflth fl chrFj tvl ; h fleckl mtæ luj dt> ??? fl mtj fle gumc  
 ct; unk

??? fl mtj bl rflumtl -mD lu yvle berxld cij tRoyth Wmflu yà=h  
 sbel mur l fltj ustluJtj urflumtl tk fle rNfltg; l ne czt rJMg : t> rflumtl -mD  
 fl ltb muVlese mhflth fltuVlese mu ctnh rl fltj lu flt fltb l nek rflgt st  
 mflu; t : t Rm rj Y bl u l nI j fltdfn ltb fle Yflu htsl r; fl miö: t fltgb flh l u  
 fle ; ighc flh j e>

**rflmtl mD vh bifl=blflū ymh**

rflmtl mD vh bifl=bt aj tlu flū vāth rb. htbmqbhl ; : t bifl=bt aj tlu Jtj u=qnhu yt=be rflmtl -mD flū bōchtū blcncw ne \sth Nth flū mt: flh hnu: ✦ bifl=blflū ct; ml flh rflmtl -mD flū bōch rflmtl -mD mu yj d ntu u st hnu: ✦

c=aj l ōte nh mbg =qnhe rō'tgtū flū aj l flū rsflū flh; e ni, yth Wl flū rNflūg; flh; e hn; e ni Rme ; hn rb. Y. ze. vxj flū mt: e rflmtl mD flū cRbt l c; tlu bls wu nū : ✦ ??? flū Yvj bnelū flū ?? ; t. mu Vlese flū j ūsmj ūx J flū kmj flū ailt J Nwā nnyt> Wm flū Wōb=Jth Wūth vr'ab rJctd mu rb. Y. ze. vxj yth rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt : u yth nblurflmtl -mD flū Wl r=l tū flū v' t l vk =ū Nbtō flū Y. ze. vxj flū biflūcj u bl Fzt rflūgt : t yth rb. sōm Nflūh rmk flūrb. Ym. Yb. flūgt flū biflūcj u bl Fzt rflūgt : t> ailt J flū r=l tū bl vxj flū vxeo flū vāth gne : t rflū l rflūmtl mD Jtj tu flū Jtū =ū u mu cgt Vūg=t, Wl flū ; tu sj ntu st Yde> rflūmtl tū flū vmt Ft flū cūxūnk00 =qnht vāth gn : t rflū Rūc flū beNI flū clt Y flū tū xū flū rflūmtl -mD lū btl rj gt ni Jht Y. ze. vxj yth rb. Ym. Yb. flūgt dālu flū yth flūb; dJt =ū ✦ Rj cNI blūnb j tūttū flū nth ntudRo yth rb. vxj yth rb. flūgt flū kmj flū bōch ailt rj Y dY>

**bifl=blflū Vlhj t**

?? yth ?? ydō; flū r=l mqlt flū czu flū tū xū blū rflūmtl -mD flū bifl=bt nnyt> Wm bifl=blflū yā=h flūb; t; igt, mVle Wōj tn, bnōb= Ft l yth htb mmbhl lū yvlū yvlū cgt l r=Y> Wl flū ; hVū murb. Y. ze. vxj , Ym. Yb. flūgt yth htbh Ft flū j u flū j u atū dū vnl flū bifl=blflū vhJe flū hnu: ✦ bk czu flū tū xū nt Qm blū cūx flū Rl flū ōJtū =F hnt : t> rflūmtl -mD flū ; hVū mu flū cehcj Jbtū rb. rN Jt: yth rb. se. yth. Ctj t Ce Jnek vh cūxū : ✦ bifl=bt flū hū Jtj tū flū ; el tū J flū j yvlū atūttū flū tū m j trnj t flū y flū flū mt:

cĭXu : ȳ gu ; el tĭ cthe cthe mu Fzuntuntu fĭh ss fĭ r=btd flturflūmtl mD flū  
chrFj tVl fĭh l u fle flūnN fĭh ; u : ȳ rflūmtl -mD fle ; hVl murb. su Yl.  
VltÖJe y flūj u J flej : u yth Ju l beo fu mt : rflūmtl -mD flū btbj t ss flū  
mtbluhF hnu : ȳ

cjxN mhflūh fle ägtg vör ; flū = l gt Ch bl bt l t dgt nĭ Wm ss lu  
?? mĭxöch ???? flū r=l yvl t Vlūj t ml t ; u nW bflū = bl flū Ftrhs fĭh r=gt  
yth bflū = bt aj t l u Jtj tĭ v h bflū = bl flū nst d t = l u flū Ce Vlūj t ml t r=gt >

gu Jne r=l : ursl r=l tĭ bk rflūmtl öxth flū l t b murmldtv h yth rnā = ȳ ; t l  
mu mtrzgk bdt fĭh rflūmtl tĭ flū ctk hnt : t > Rmmu dĭst ; e Ögtvthe yvl urj Y  
bĭsūcht mbS hnu : ȳ rb. Y. ze. vxj dĭst ; e ntl u fle Jsn mu bĭsū dĭstr ; gtl  
flū = ȳ bl mbS ; t : t yth atn ; t : t rflū bĭsūc = l t b flū flū bt mtrzgk bdt l t  
cā = fĭh = ȳ bk mbS ; t nĭ Rm ĭgtj mu Wm l u bflū = bl fle yvej fĭh = e yth  
htbmrvh l Jdhn flturflūmtl tĭ flū yā = h gn ctj lu flū btiflū = ur=gt rflū yCe  
Vlūj t l nek nĭyt nĭ czu flūxo bl ; tu Yflū ss cĭxfĭh Vlūj t fĭh ; t ni, yvej  
flūxo bl ; el ss cĭxblū yth Ju Vlūj t = l ȳ vkz ; flū s j rCsJt fĭh ne nxl ȳ

### yvej flūxo flū Vlūj t

yvej flūxo bl ; el ss cĭx ȳ Wl bl mu Yflū Vlèse flū czu ss me. Su  
nĭbx, = qhu czu ss YVl. ce. Yzöm yth ; emhu me. me. btmfū : ȳ Rl ; el tĭ  
sst l u btbj u fle rVh mustlā fle yth yvl t Vlūj t ?? Vlūjhe ???? flū = u  
r=gt > Vlūj t Jne : t stu Vlèse flū czu flūxo flū ss l ur=gt : t > Wm bflū = bl flū  
Ftrhs fĭh r=gt yth bflū = bt aj t l u Jtj tĭ flū Qlvh bflū = bt aj t l u flū sl btd t  
Ce ztj r=gt > Yflū mti Açcem vtz ytz rN rj l d ytX vlē (ε???-? -?) >

ydh rflūmtl tĭ flū yā = h RāmtVl flū r=btd ntū t ; tu Ju bflū = bt aj t l u Jtj tĭ  
mu l Vh ; fĭh l u j d ; ȳ j rflū Ymt l nek nĭyt > bflū = bt aj t l u Jtj urflūmtl -mD  
flū flūbstā fĭh ne dY yth rflūmtl -mD mu böch rl flūj j u dY Ćgtl flū cnw mu  
yt=be rvAj e ct ; tĭ flūtu gt = hFlū fle ; tflū ; l nek hF ; ȳ

Yl. Ym. atbmovh bflū = bt

rb. Yl. Ym. atbmo lurfluml mD flt cnw czt fltb rflgt ni, rsmflut  
 rsflh bl u Rm Rr; ntm fu vältu bl rj Ft n̄ j uflU sc murb. Ym. Yb. fltugt  
 rfluml -mD bl Ntrbj nW ; c murb. atbmo flt r=btd ne =qht flh r=gt>  
 ??? mu j flh nb j tdtk lurfluml -mD fltu aflU vh n̄; tGh flh lu Jtj t yflj t  
 rb. atbmo fltu hF r=gt : t> rfluml -mD lu l d= aä=t Jmj flh l t cnw mtj tu  
 mu cä= flh r=gt n̄ rfluml -mD yvlu böchtli mu ? mtj flt ymtRäbax mtRl  
 flht flh flövle bl hF =y t n̄ flövle böch flt aä=t fltx flh cflU bl vmt  
 sbt flh =y e ni yth aflU fu 'srhY Fao flU rj Y rfluml -mD flt vmt WXgt  
 st; t n̄ gne vçà" Wl r=l tk Ce hnt rsl r=l t rb. atbmo yflj u aflU vh mtRl  
 flh; u: r. atbmo flU rfluml -mD mur l flj ; u J' ; nbl gn NflU v̄=t n̄yt rfl  
 rb. atbmo lurfluml -mD flU vmu fltu yvlu fltb bl Ce j dtgt n̄ ägqmtW:  
 Jöm cflU mu nbl uvntle aflU flt rmtc rj gt yth rb. atbmo fltu vmt j txt  
 =lu fle ctc; bl rj Ft> Wl fu Rl flth flh lu vh rfluml -mD lurb. atbmo vh  
 bflU=bt aj t r=gt> Rm bflU=bl flt löch ?? : t stu ??? ? bl NÄ n̄yt> gn  
 bflU=bt flUR cth czu fltxo bl yth j äzl fle vçJe fltkmj bl aj t>

?? sl Jhe ??? ? flU r=l bflU=bl flt Vlmj t ntu mflU> ss lugne Vlmj t  
 r=gt rflU rb. atbmo rfluml -mD fltu E?? ?? -?-? j txt =sturb. atbmo lu  
 rfluml -mD fltu j txt r=gt n̄

**rfluml -mD flty/twhoxJ öxth**

Vlese fle j usôj uxJ fltkmj bl rnä=ö; tle böch Jurnä=ö; tle : ursänk  
 dsh; e =flU l=th Jtx =u yth r=j Jt flh fltkmj bl Cis; u: r rnä=ö; tle fltkmj  
 flU böchtli fle rfluml tk mu flURo nb==eo l nek : e> JurmVl Wl mu Jtx atn; u: u Rm  
 rj Y fUCe fUCe rfluml tk fle Cj tRo fle ct; l ctj r=gt flh; u: r Rl böchtli mu  
 ct; l flh l t bl urVlSj mbSt Rm rj Y fltkmj flU fltRJe; e böchtli mu bl u  
 c; j tgt rflU rflU ; hn flty/twhoxJ flU hrxöxh rb. ytl h lu bhu mt: atj t fle  
 aj e ni yth rflU ; hn rb. ytl h lu yj d yj d flty/twhoxJ cl Jt flh nbthu  
 YmtRl bl flU 'srhY ytl u Jtj u vmu fltu hflWt r=gt n̄ bl u Wl mu c; j tgt rflU

ydh rb. ytlh hd hd mu j fth lā=htdt ; fU fU rflmtl tk fle YfU ne  
 flūytwhxJ cltluvh htse ntust; t ; tunb yvlu flūytwhxJ ôxth flūyāAe  
 ; hn aj t mfu; u : j usôj axJ flūkmj fU flūRôe; e böchtli lucsx mNI fU  
 yJmh vh sc rfu Vlèse flū ydj umtj flū csx flūkmj fU böchtli fU mtblu  
 hFt st; t : t yth Wm mbg VlūRl uāmyj mfflxhe mc rzvtxbāx fU cZu yVlūmthk  
 flūucj fth böchtli fumtblucXt =u t : t yth flūkmj fU böch Wl fU rzvtxbāx  
 fU Fao fU Qlvh ct; ae; fth; u : u YmubtiffU vh flūRôe; e böchtli lurb. ytlh mu  
 mJtj rfuY rfu Cgtli Wmlurflmtl -mD fU flūytwhxJ ôxth flūYfU hrsôxh  
 flūlu mu Rāflth rflgt? Rl mJtj sJtc flū ymh gn nıyt rfu rb. ytlh  
 rflmtl -mD fU flūytwhxJ ôxth flūhrsôxh flūluvh htse ntudgt> bİSu Rm  
 ct; fle Fch rbje yth bk lurflmtl mD flūytwhxJ ôxth fU ltb muhrsôxhe  
 flūJtj e> Wānek r=l tk bl u YfU cze dj ; e fle rfu rflmtl mD flū yfU Wāxāx rb.  
 cflWrlkd flūhF rj gt> rb. cflWrlkd fle rNVlūrhN bİS mu=tu Ymu Rāmtl tk lu fle  
 : e rsl flū bkY; cth flū; t : t> rflmtl ôxth fU ôgtvth mu ne flūytwhxJ ôxth  
 flū ôgtvth Nā flū r=gt dgt> flūytwhxJ flū hrsôxth ; tu=ıbl vnj umu : t  
 ne> flūytwhxJ hrsôxth flū rflūme Ce flūytwhxJ flūucā= flū =du flū  
 yr" flū flūlq fle cıfU blıj Ft nıyt : t> rb. ytlh lu flūytwhxJ ôxth flū  
 cā= flūlu flū ??? fU ytFeh blıgn htō; t rı flıj t rfu rsm htıs murflmtl -  
 mD flūytwhxJ ôxth hrsôxh nıyt ni Wm r=l mu ytdursl böchtli flū vımt  
 ytgt yth Wānk mti=t r=gt cm Wme flū rnmıc blıhF flū c; tgt rfu rflmtl -  
 mD flūytwhxJ ôxth vh flūstoni yth flūvle mu ytgt nıyt vımt flūso blı flıx  
 stYdt> rb. ytlh Rm ct; flūtblı flū; ıgth l nek nıyt yth Wmlurflmtl -mD  
 flūytwhxJ ôxth flūucā= flūlu flū nıcb =ur=gt> rflmtl -mD fU flūytwhxJ  
 ôxth flū ?? mti vtz mu ßgt=t vımt cıfU blı vzt hnt dgt> rsl rflmtl tk flū vımt  
 flūytwhxJ ôxth blı : t Ju Rl mc ct; tk flū l nek mbS; u : j ubbu vtm yvl t  
 vımt btıdlı yt; u : j yth bk Wānk Ntā; hFlı flū rj Y yvl t rı se vımt =ur=gt  
 flū; t> rb. ytlh lu bİSu hıvıu vımu fU mıflıx blı ztj r=gt rsm murfU bk ytdu  
 flūytwhxJ ôxth flū ltb ; fU l j umflı Wm flū Ntg= ıgtj ntđt rfu bk cnı

r=l tū mu ōxtā aj tlu flē ct; u flū; t nq yth ōxtā aj t; t nq; tu Rm btj e miflx flū  
 ytluvh bk Cr Jīg bl flūCe Rm flū ltb j ū flē rñōb; l nek flū mflū flūytv haxJ  
 aj tlu flū flūtb bl rb. ytl h l ubi Su ytVU; bl ztj r=gt> Wl r=l tū sc bk  
 mtrzgtk mā=ō; tl mu bldt flū rflmtl tū flū=ū t : t ; c Wl flē flēb; R; l e mō; e  
 ntū e : e rflū rflūmtl tū flū cnw czt vmt ca; t : t> rbmtj flū ; th vh bk Yflū  
 yt=be flū ltb rj F; t nq Jn ni bhtu flū btñōb= flūtrmb> btñōb= flūtrmb  
 yvle jz flē flē Nt=e flū lū flū btifū vh =tu mtrzgtk dñst; e flē =flū l mu ?  
 vtz bl btj j udgt : t, Jne =tl tū mtrzgtk bl ubtñōb= flūtrmb flū ?? rNj l  
 ? vle bl =e : e> Rme Yflū ct; mu ytv mbS j urflū dñst; e Ōgtvthe rflūmtl tū mu  
 rflūm ; hn vmt flūbt hnu nk rflūmtl -mD flū flūytv haxJ ōxtā cā= flū flū rb.  
 ytl h l ubur=j flūtsj t flū hF r=gt> yth bk ydīse mhflūth flū Vlese mu  
 ctnh rl flūj lū flē ; igrhgk flū lū j dt> ydīse mhflūth flū rFj tVU bur=j ntū  
 flū =qht flūthK bk vñj urj F arflū nq Jn : t rflūmtl tū flū sbel mur l flūj st lū  
 flū l tuxm yth Wm flū mt: bl Wl flū ōxaj tRsNI Vlāz bl sbt nW hāvgu flū  
 cJxN mhflūth flū Vlese flū flū l q flū leau flū Rōle; e sbel =thtū flū r=j Jt =l t>  
 bht r=btd nth btl lū Jtj t l nek : t, crŌflū cebthe flū Rj ts Ft s lū Jtj t : t  
 stu cebthe bur=btd bl vī=t ntūdRō : e>

232 *Väse blirfilm / ytä=ty /*

**Photos**

27

# INIj flubln̩ ytu Vlèse

?? slJhe, ???? fU r=l rfluml̩l -mD ntij j ti; tflut bl̩j dCd ZtRonsth  
 rfluml̩l t̩ fl̩e Cēz sbt ntun̩Ro yth Wme mbg Vlèse IINIj flubln̩ fU ltb mu  
 YfU htsl̩r; fU mb̩: t flutgb fl̩e dR̩ gne htsl̩r; fU mb̩: t flutgb fl̩l u fU rj Y  
 j t̩tu fltu Rm mCt bl̩ c̩j tgt dgt : t> Rm mCt bl̩ bl̩ u =tu Dku ?? rbrl̩ x ; fU  
 ōgt̩gtl r=gt : t, yth yvlur=j fU mc d̩c̩th rl flut̩ u : t̩ yth Ce fURo  
 m̩sl ōgt̩gtl =du Jtj u : t̩ cn̩ murfluml̩l rsl fltu 'sbel mur̩ fl̩j lu fU  
 l̩t̩xm rbj a̩fU : u yth Jimurfluml̩l Ce rsl fltu 'sbel mur̩ fl̩j st̩ lu fU  
 l̩t̩xm rbj lu flut zh j dt n̩yt : t Rm mCt bl̩ Ntrbj n̩W : t̩ IINIj flubln̩ fU  
 bl̩t̩h̩zb fltu vn̩j umune ; iġth r̩flgt dgt : t stu?? v̩<sup>a</sup>tu flut : t>

Rm fU yā=h Vlèse fl̩e fl̩t̩j t̩l̩ġj mhfl̩th fl̩e fl̩b̩'st̩h̩ġtkrj Fe dRonk  
 Ċgt̩r̩fU bk st̩l ; t : t r̩fU sc r̩fU bkgn ct̩j l̩t̩ r̩fU Vlèse fl̩t̩ ōJt̩h̩s n̩bl̩rbj u  
 ; tumJtj v̩=t n̩t̩t̩ r̩fU Ċgt̩R̩ Rm rj Y Vlèse fl̩e fl̩t̩j t̩l̩ġj mhfl̩th vh leau  
 rj Fu fl̩m̩p j dtY dY : t̩

?. R̩ġj āz fl̩e Wvrl JuNfU mhfl̩th ġnt̩k fU fl̩t̩R̩ler; ġtl̩ fl̩e ; h̩c̩fl̩e fl̩l̩ u bl̩  
 l̩t̩fl̩t̩bg̩t̩c hne ni sm̩t fl̩e zez ytuVU m̩NI fU cl ; uJ̩I ; fl̩t̩R̩ler; ġtl̩ fU  
 fl̩t̩R̩le; e m̩b̩ā; t̩l̩ yth c̩k̩l fU yā=h ?? JMo vn̩j u R̩fl̩th r̩flgt dgt : t>

?. R̩ġj āz fl̩e Wvrl JuNfU mhfl̩th lu Vlèse fU rn̩ā=̩; tr̩l̩ġtl̩ fl̩tum̩nj ġ; l̩  
 =du fl̩e yJnj l̩t̩ fl̩e ni rsl fl̩e r̩fU ?? JMo vn̩j u Vlèse bl̩j t̩fl̩h y̩t̩c̩=  
 r̩flgt dgt : t>

?. ġl̩t̩R̩x̩z r̩fU d̩zb fl̩e Wvrl JuNfU mhfl̩th lu l̩y j d h̩Ftu yth h̩s  
 fl̩ht̩Ō Jt̩j e fl̩ht̩J; fl̩tu fl̩t̩gb r̩flgt ni, Vlèse fU rn̩ā=̩; t̩l̩e yth  
 fl̩t̩R̩ler; ġtl̩ fU cea bl̩rsm̩m̩r̩fU rn̩ā=̩; tr̩l̩ġtl̩ yth fl̩t̩R̩ler; ġtl̩ fU cea



j dt; th Jblōg yth NfU mā=m cIt hnx

? . gultRxz rFudzb fle Wvrl JuNfU mhflth ctnh bōfUtu fle flōvrlgtk fltu v' tl ; t =u e hne ni rsmblt fle Vlese bl cml u Jtj u fltRōe; e yth rnā=ō; trlgtk flt vmt gu flōvrlgtk SfUSth; e hntk yth fltRōe; e yth rnā=ō; tle bs=h : tke me bs=he vh fltb flh; uhnk

? . gultRxz rFudzb fle Wvrl JuNfU mhflth lu fltRōer; gtl fle mc lbel vh flčst flh hFt ni rsm murfU fltRōe; e yth rnā=ō; tle Rm xtvq fu Vltg=u fu rj Y fltb bl lnek j t mflb

? . gultRxz rFudzb fle Wvrl JuNfU mhflth Vlese fu yt=rbgtk fu rj Y XefU velu fu vtle flt Rā; lsb, =Jt =tĀ möcā" e Rā; lsb, lZiRo flt Rā; lsb, Fu e fle ; hc fle flt Rā; lsb, l tlfhe rbj lu fle ōgJō: t, st; eg mhGt yth htsIt; fu ; hc fle flh l u bl ymb: ohne nī

? . Wvrl JuNfU hts flh lu Jtj u Rm bōfU fle ; hc fle flh l u bl ymb: ohnu nk Rm rj Y rfu Wvrl JuNfU= lthe hnx

?? sq ???? fu r=l sc rfu nb lu lNIj fltldfm fltgb flh je ; tu vnj u bl u lNIj fltldfm fu bRte fle nimg; mu gultgxz fltkmj fu mflbčē silhj rb. gtl : tax fu vtm lNIj fltldfm fle ; hVU mu Yfu j ōct atlet ; th xj edfb Cst rsm blrj Ft : t rfu llnb yōme nsth rnā=ō; tle Vlese mu Ctd flh rflme =mhu bōfU bl cml t atn; unk čgtufU Vlese fle yldse mhflth rnā=ō; tle rflmt ltku lbel Ael hne ni yth Wm fu mt: blwl fu dāu fu hāvgu bl mu flh flh sbt rfuY dY hāvgu fltu Ce Ael hne ni stuhāvgt ōxrcj tRsnl Vlāz bl sbt nxyt : t=ōō ; th blrb. Qu: tax fu vtm gn Ce rj Ft dgt rfu llytv fltRo cml u j tgfU bōfU c; j tY snk vh nb rnā=ō; tle stflh cm mflwō>

; th Cīs; umbg bkgn yāAe ; hn stl ; t : t rfu l ; tu fltRo rnā=ō; tle rflmtl Vlese must mfl; t ni yth l ne gultRxz lNI flt mflbčhe silhj gtl : tax =mlgtk fu rflme bōfU bl yōme nsth Vlese fu yt=rbgtk fu cml u fu rj Y sdn ; j tN flh mfl; t nī ; th Cīs lu flt b; j c gne : t rfu gultgxz lNI fle

?? yt=rbgth file flubxe flutu gltgxz lNI fU böch cfxN zij edx flutugn flhlu  
flut btifut rbj stY rFU Vlese bl ydse htBg R; It czt sÖb flh hnt ni rFU  
rsm fU mcc mu Vlese bl cmu nY rnâ=ö; tle Jntk mu Ctd lu flutu ; igh cXun  
gltgxz lNI file flubxe nbl Vlese flut htBg r=j Jtlubk sÖ=e flhJtY> btbj u  
flut dbo flhlu flurj Y ne ; th r=gt dgt : >

; th flut ymh bbaumtaubw trcfu nuyt> ydse mhflth vh gltgxz lNI flut  
=ctJ vz dgt yth ?? sji tRo ????? fU r=l j äzi bl htBg rJ"tl  
(Constitution) C=j e flhlu flurj Y Vlese file j usôj oxJ flukmj fU böchtk flutu  
cjt rj gt j rFU nbthe c=rflöb; e mu Wm flut vlm bl rb. Y. ze. vxj vnta  
dgt sturcÖfluj atn; t ne l nek : t rFU Vlese mu ydse htBg FAb ntu stY gt  
flubsth vz stY> gg : tax fU vtm bluxj edtb flut b; j c rb. Y. ze. vxj lu  
VlzhNI fU böchtk flutu c; j tgt rFU vk ygt egt vnt= rnâ=ö; trl gth flutu Vlese mu  
Cdtlt atn; t ni yth VlzhNI Jtj tl lugn ct; btl Ce j e>

**flutlön muWm mbg fU Vltg=u**

rsm r=l flutlön file ö: tvlt file dRoWm r=l rflmtl mD ntj bl cze Cthe  
CeZ Rflöt nrö: e> bk stuct; l mCt bl ctj hnt : t, vwj m rzvtxöax Jtj uWl  
ct; tl flutu l tx flh; u st; u : uyth Ntg= Wäntlu bbe ct; tl flut xvrh flutzo Ce rFlgt  
: > Wäntlu mhflth fU czuy flumhtk flutu mCe ct; l c; j tRontle> l ; est gn nuyt  
rFU l uxJ j äz xpx ctzo flut bilsh fWA ne r=l ct= l Rj tdt flutublytgt yth  
Wmlu VlzhNI vtexo fU YfU czuyr" fluthe flutu cjt flh c; j t r=gt rf flutlön cöc  
bl rsl yt=rbgth file 'sbel j e stYple Wl mc flutu Jne flutlön cöc bl gtrcmtÄ  
bl =qhe 'sbel l rbj lde> =qhe 'sbel l rbj lu Ce j d dRö VlzhNI Jtj ugne ctj ; u  
: urFU VlzhNI lu 'sbel ur=j tRonk Wänk flutRo l nek c; j t mFU; t : t rFU flutlön fU  
cl l umuyth gg : tax fU vtm xj edtb =l umugn mc fWA nuyt nî mhflth lu  
l JtRö tct bl Ce WstzudY rflmtl tl flutu 'sbel l =l t NÄ flh r=gt : >

=qht flutb gn nuyt, stubbe rNfltg; gn : e rFU rsm rflmtl file j em  
FÄb ntu e ni Wme file 'sbel j u j e st; e nî Wmbh hflutJx ztj lu flurj Y mhflth

Iu j äz j tzo Yáz xlàx rcj vtm rflgt> Rm fltld fU cl stlumu Jurfuml  
rslfle jem FÀb ntu e : e ntrfub fU vtm yseoj dt mflU; unkrfU 'sbel Atlèlu  
mu Wànk Bgt=t ; flj eVU nkrs; le rfu 'sbel fU btrj fU fltu l nek ni> Rm fltld fu  
cl stlumurfU; l une rfmultk flt 'sbel murl fltj t stlt cà= ntudgt> Rm fltb  
fltu vqt ntustlumu blt Wl r=l tk flt sturVUfU : t Jn cnw fVA =h ntu dgt>  
nblagne FmNgtj e : e rfu rfmultk flt 'sbel murl fltj t stlt fVA n= ; fu hffU  
dgt> j äz j tzo xlàx fltld fU j tqntustlumu 'sbel murl fltj ustlu flt rVUfU  
; tu=h nxyt j rfu WmfU mt: mt: Wm fltld fU yà=h 'sbel flt vtu Jtj t  
rVUfU mJth ntudgt> CgtrfU Wm j äz j tzo yth xlàx fltld bl 'sbel vh vtu  
hFlu flt ; hefUt gn rj Ft : t rfu rclt ml'th rfu 'sbel fle fleb; fU yà=t'su  
flt vtu A& vmk (A& Vlem=e) j ut rj Ft : t> 'sbel tk flt vtu flt rsfU nb  
ct= bl fUhd>

Rm blbthàzb fltu ; igh flh l ubk blumt: =tu j tgfU Ràm l hnu nk YfU : u  
btmòb= nleVU stuyc Rm =ml gk bl nekhn dY nk yth =phu : ubtòxh btrg=el>  
nb j tdtk lu; el bnelu Rm blbthàzb fltu ; igh flh l ubk j dtY : RmfU yà=h stu  
ct; lrj Fe dRonk Wmunbl mhflthe rzvtxbàx fle mtj tlt rhvtxto murl fltj flh  
; igh fle nk yc bl umbSt rfu Rm blbthàzb flt rs; lt Ce Bgt=t v'ath rflgt  
stY W; lt Vlèse fU rj Y yàAt ntat> bl umhflthe rzvtxbàx fU ; flhecl mCe  
ztRhcxhtk fU vtm Rm blbthàzb fltu Cist ni> Rm rj Y rfu bkgn stl l t atn; t  
: t rfu Ju Rm blrj Fe nRo ct; tk flt Fàzi flhu j rfu bl Surflme Ce ct; flt  
Fàzi l nek rj t> ; c bl u YfU blbthàzb Vlèse fU fltj talgj mfflxè fU vtm  
Cist yth Wànk c; tgt rfu Ju mfflxè ytvU òxk VUth =e fltj tle fU vtm j äzi  
Cis =h Wàntu u Rm blbthàzb fltu fltj talgj ytvUm mfflxè fU vtm Cis flh bl u  
vtm rj Ft rfu blbthàzb mfflxè VUth fltj talgj yVUgmo fltu rj aifUt ni> v'ot  
Rm v'flth ni &

*IWI j fltclm ytvU Vlèse,  
vtòx ct@m ??,  
j ti; tflU, Vlèse*

?? VlhJhe, ????

=e ytl hcj ,  
=e fluj tal gj miflxfé,  
dJbâx rcrôkd,  
mq̄lt>

¶lebtI se,

Rm raèe fU mt: blrbk lNlj flublm flt blthâzb Cûs hnt nê  
blSûcnw vfm<sup>a</sup>; t ntdè ydh Rm blthâzb flumiflxfé ytlwU ôxw Vltb fluj tlem  
fU vtm Cûs =li; c>

ytv flt,  
ygtlfgt vnt=,  
miflxfé>

Ym. ???/??

=e miflxféYx  
mq̄lt Vlese  
?? VlhJhe, ????

¶lebtI,

ytvflé ?? VlhJhe ???? flé raèe rbje yth bk ytv fltugn Fch flhlt  
atn; t nê rfu blw ytv fU blthâzb fltursm flt rF; tc ni lVlese furj Y  
ôJhtBg00 ytv flé RâAt fU ylmth miflxfé ytlwU ôxwm fU vtm Cûs r=gt nê

bk nê  
ytvflé yôttflthe mufU,  
fluj tal gj miflxfé>

rb. ygtlfgt vnt=,

s/hj miflæ, IINIj flitlæn ytvU Vlese, ve. ytu ctæm ??, j ti; tflæ>  
I. Ym. ???/??

=e mflæhYx  
mgt, Vlese  
?? Yvj, ????

¶lebt/ se,

bk yvlu?? VlhJhe, ???? flæ raèe flit n/tj t =l t atn; t nlrsmblirfU  
blotbàzb yth Vlese flU ôJhtBg flit rsflh rflgt dgt nî

miflæ ytvU ôxæm lubisumj tn =e ni rflU bk ytv flituc; j t =lrflU Wank  
blotbàzb flæ flitve rbj dRonî

bk nlytv flit  
ytôtflithe,  
flitj talgj miflæ>

rb. ygtægt vnt=, s/hj miflæ, IINIj flitlæn ytvU Vlese, j ti; tflæ>

bhe raèe flitj talgj yvlugm miflæ fliturbj aifle nî YfU blotbàzb rmÔmtu fu  
vtm j äzl Cist cgtlrfU sc bk j äzl dgt : t ; c blugn =ft : t rflU j tzo  
rmÔme j äzl flU YfU cnw rsöbwth Rämtl nk Wm flU vtm sturaèe Cise : e  
Wmubk Bgtl flit Ågtl Atv hnt nk

IINIj flitlæn ytvU Vlese,  
ve. ytu ctæm ??,  
j ti; tflæ, Vlese  
?? btao????

j tzormÔmtu

?? ytôxl ôxæx,

Ym. zcôgq?,

j äzl, Rêj äz,

qlebtl se,

Vlese fU czu btbj tl fU cthu blytv fle Ara fltumbS; unil bk l n l j  
fltklfn, stuyCe sō=e ne fltgb fle dRoni, fu blbthāzb fltu ytv fuvtm Cū  
hnt nī

ntj t; l y Vlese flt āJhts j l u fU rj Y, gn hts l r; fU mb: t fltgb  
fU l u fU rj Y bl s u b s c h r flgt nī Vlese fle mhflth l u b h u fltb fltu sturflmtl tl  
fU Vltg=u fU rj Y bk cze fltuytwuxJ fltgb flht atn; t : t, Wm fltb bl  
h fltJx vī=t flh =e nī ytv l u j āz l bl fltuytwuxJ ōxth fU cthu bl stub==  
fle : e Wm fU rj Y bk ytv fltu "āgJt= =u t nī

ytv l u ???? bl r J c x t h g t ōx n l fU l s = e fU sturcrōz d ni Wm fU yā=h  
sc bl l u fltuytwuxJ ōxth flt fltRo y d f s bil ish ntl t atrnY Yant c; t g t : t ; c  
ytv l u s J t c bl gn c; j t g t : t r fU l l m C e y d f s māau yt=be l nek n l l > Rm  
fle bk ytv fltugt= r=j t l t atrn; t nī

blu īgtj fU b r t r c fU ?? s j t R o ???? fU r=l Rēj āz bl stumCt fltkmj  
fU bōchtl fU mt: ntl u st hne ni Wm bk Z fltmj t mbS; t nī Wm mu fltRo  
fltbgtce ntrmj l nek n t d e > mhflth fU chrFj t VU dzt Cthe ytā=tij l r flgt  
stYdt>

fltklfn fU blbthāz l bl mCe ct; l r j Fe dRoni

"āgJt=  
rJl; e  
ygtlgt vnt=

j t z o r m ō m t l f u s J t c

xūbd j ntWm  
?? d f m J l h dtRd ,  
j āz l Ym. zcŌgq  
?? s d ????

blu Ēgthu vkz; ,

ytv lu stv bl̥u vtm st; eg ; th vh Vl̥ese fū ōJht̥Bg fū rJMg fl̥t stu  
bl̥oth̥āzb Cst ni Rm fū rj Y bk ytv fl̥e b̥nhct̥le mbS; t n̥ Vl̥ese fl̥e ; hVU mu  
gt ytv fl̥e ; hVU mu bl̥u vtm stu btbj t yt; t ni Wm fū yā=h b̥S̥u nb̥l̥Nt  
r=j aōve hn; e ni yth bl̥l̥ ugn mc =tu cth vZt n̥ Rm rhvtxo fū Qlvh yc b̥S̥mu  
cn̥ rxĒvKe fl̥e Wöbe= l̥nek hF̥tl̥u c̥gt̥l̥f̥l̥ gn rJt= fl̥t btbj t n̥

bk ytv fl̥u Rm ct; fū rj Y "āgJt= =u t n̥ r̥f̥l̥ bl̥oth̥āzb ; ġth fl̥h l̥u bl̥  
ytv l̥ucn̥ Cthe fl̥t b̥ r̥fl̥gt n̥

j ūf̥l̥ bk bl̥oth̥āzb fū cth ubl̥ Yf̥l̥ ct; vh rxĒāKe fl̥h; t n̥ ytv fl̥u fl̥t R̥o  
n̥f̥l̥ l̥nek ni r̥f̥l̥ ytv Rm fl̥u l̥N̥l̥ j fl̥t l̥d̥l̥n̥ fl̥t bl̥oth̥āzb fl̥h Rm bl̥oth̥āzb mu  
mtVU l̥strnh n̥t̥ t ni r̥f̥l̥ gn bl̥oth̥āzb cn̥ ne n̥t̥u Ngthe fū mt: rj Ft dgt ni  
rsm fū yā=h Vl̥ese fū n̥ā=ō; trl̥gt̥l̥ fū Fgtj t; fl̥u l̥strnh r̥fl̥gt dgt n̥ Rm fū  
yā=h Rm fū ; ġth fl̥h l̥u Jtj t̥ fū l̥tb mtVU rj F =l̥t atrnY : t̥ b̥S̥ugn fl̥h l̥t  
atrnY r̥f̥l̥ ytv l̥ucn̥ yāAur̥mōā; fū fl̥t d̥st; fl̥u gn ctj fl̥h r̥f̥l̥ gn  
rl̥ v̥G ni Fhtc fl̥h r=gt n̥

bk mbS; t n̥ ytv yāAe ntj ; bl̥ n̥tl̥u yth b̥le ōte ytv fū rj Y N̥C  
fl̥t b̥l̥t C̥s; e n̥k

ytv fl̥t  
mōmt̥l̥

vk ygt̥l̥gt v̥f̥nt=  
j t̥; t̥f̥l̥t  
Vl̥ese>

Vl̥ese l̥N̥l̥ j fl̥t l̥d̥l̥n̥ fl̥t Yf̥l̥ bl̥oth̥āzb bl̥u j t̥zo fl̥h̥z l̥ fū vtm bl̥ Cst ni stu  
āggt̥l̥f̥l̥ bl̥l̥gd̥tRx̥z l̥N̥l̥ fū yā=h gd̥tRx̥z r̥f̥l̥d̥zb fū rb̥N̥l̥ fū yb̥l̥F : W̥ l̥ fl̥e  
; hVU mu b̥S̥u sJtc Ce rbj t̥ R̥l̥ raēgt̥l̥ fl̥u Bgt̥l̥ fl̥t Āgt̥l̥ Atv hnt n̥k

l̥N̥l̥ j fl̥t l̥d̥l̥n̥ ytv Vl̥ese  
ve. ytu ct̥m ??  
j t̥; t̥f̥l̥t Vl̥ese

mh ngq Vlk (j tzo flhzb)  
gltRxiz rfdzrb rbrNI xw=e gdtRxiz lNI,  
??? : zo YrJāgq  
rI J gtrfl, Yl. Jtg.

¶le btl se

biluytvfle fleb; e vō; fU llytst=e fle NwAyt; 00 fltu cze r=Ōaōve fU  
mt: vZt nī Rm bbtthāzrb fltu stubk ytv fU vtm Cōs hnt nq ytv fle rfl; tc  
fU fVA vhtdfVl rj Funw nk

nbluyvluytst= ntlufU flthKtl fltu Fij tm ; th vh rj Ft nī nbu gn  
flh; uyVlmtm ntū t ni rfu Vlese fle mhflth lu Ymuntj t; vēt flh r=Y nkrfl  
nb : tkzmbg fU yā=h ōJhtBg ntrmj l nek flh mfl; & Vlese fle fltkmj fU  
; eltl fltb fU bōchtū flū yā=h ytv m bl NfU J mīcn vēt ntudgt ni rsmfle  
Jsn muj āzl bl ?? sji tRo fltu ntū Jtj e fltāVl m bl nb Vlese fU yā=hfl e  
ōJhtBg fltu ntrmj l nek flh mfl; &

Rm rj Y nb ōJhtBg ntrmj flh l ubl ytv fle b== atn; unk

ytvflū  
ygtlgt vnt=  
brte

j tzo flhzb fusJtc

gltRxiz rfdzrb rbrNI xw=e gdtRxiz lNI,  
??? : zo YrJāgq  
rI J gtrfl, Yl. Jtg.  
?? Yvfj ????  
?????/?/?/?

zagh rb. vnt=,

ytv fU =tu Yvfj fU Vlese lNI j fltclm fU bbtthāzrb fltu stu Vlese fU  
yā=hfl e ōJhtBg fU cthu bl ni WmfU rj Y bk ytv fltu "āgJt= =u t nk



242 Vleše blurflmtl ytä=tj l

bluvtm blbthāzb fle YfU fltve Cīslubli ytv fle cze fljvt ni yth Rm  
blbthāzb fltubilur=j aōve fl mt: vZt nī

NīC fltbt t fl mt:  
ytv flt  
flhzt

rb. ygtāgt vnt= su ve., ve. ytu ctām ??, j ti; tflū, Vleše

j āzl fl Ndh ctzo fl v' t l mh stīsozlx fl vtm Ce bl ul n l j flūclm flt  
blbthāzb Cst : t WI fl vtm bl u v t r j Ft ni yth Wm fle ; hVU mu bl Su s Jc  
Ce rbj t ni stu Rm v flūh nī

l n l j flūclm ytv Vleše,  
ve. ytu ctām ??,  
j ti; tflū, Vleše  
?? btaq ????

mh stīsozlx

agh bl - Ndh ctzo

?? btfl j d Ro me. ?,

j āzl

flbt l se,

ytv fltu Fch flh u fl r j Y l n l j flūclm fl blbthāzb fle YfU fltve Cīsl  
hnt nī ntj t; l ubl Suhtler; fl vtxeo flūgb flh u fl r j Y bscp flh r=gt nī

ytv fltugt= ntdt rfl ????? fl yā=h bk ytv murbj t : t yth ytv fltu  
c; j tgt : t rfl Vleše fl yā=h rflmt l tū fl Vltg=u fl r j Y YfU cnī czu  
flūytw hax J ōxth fle sĀh; nī ytv fl YfU Wāxāx lu flūytw hax J fle ōfle b  
; iġth flh u bl cze b== fle : e> Rm fltb bl ytv fle RāAt yth b== rfl bk  
mhtn l t flh; t nī Vleše mh flūh l ubl Sun; tN flh r=gt> blur=btd bl yc Rm flt

Rj ts gne r=FtRo=u t ni rflu nb yvlt htBg ytv fUth Rm mtj fle ?? Sij tRo  
fUtu j āzl bl fUtkmj fU bāchtū fle YfU berxtd cij tRo st hne ni rsmbl Vlèse fu  
rJ"tl bl vrhJ; d fUhu fle aato fle stYde j rfu Rmu bk rmVU ZfUtmj t  
mbS; t nġ

bbthāzb mc btbj tū fltu yvlu ytv c; j t; t nġ

ygtġgt vġnt=  
mfġkhe

mh stsozlx fusJtc

Nelh ctzo  
?? btfl j d  
j āzl Ro me. ?  
xj eVUtu htgj ????  
? ydō; ????

bburvg vġnt=

fUA mbg vnj u ytv lu lNIj fltklġm ytVU Vlèse fU bbthāzb fltu bhu  
vtm Cst : t> bk Rmu vġ fUh czt Fw nmyt nġ yth bl u Rmu czt ne htua fl  
mbSt nġ Rm bl stufUA rj Ft ni gn l nekntumfl; t rfu bk Rm bl rj Fe mCe  
ct; tū fltu XefU mbS; t nġ j rfu ytv fltu v; t ni rfu bk yth Nelh ctzo bl fltb  
fUhu Jtj u=ŋhuCe ytv fl rj Y yth Vlèse fU dālt vġt fUhu Jtj tū fle Cj tRo  
fle flme fltbl t fU; unġ

rvAj ur=l tū Vlèse fU vġ; rlr" gtl mu bk j āzl bl rbj t : t yth ble gn  
RāAt ni rfu sŌ=e ne bk Vlèse flt CġK fUĀdt>

yt=h mrm; Nġ fltbl t>  
stsozlx

ygtġgt vġnt= Yōflūgh,

lNIj fltklġm ytVU Vlèse, ve. ytu ctōm ??, j ti; tflū, Vlèse>

rb. Y. ze. vxj ydse htBg fltu fltgb hFlt atn; t : t j rfu rb. vxj gn ctj flh Inek flh mfu; t : t rfu c; xN hts Vlese bl Xefu ni> Wmlu Rm fltu vqt flh Jtlu fu rj Y Ymuhtō; u yFr; gth rfuY rsmmurfu Vlese fu rnā=ō; tle mbSl rfu rb. Y. ze. vxj rnā=ō; trlgtk fu nfu bl Cj tRo flt fltb flh hnt ni, rsmmuJn yth mCe Wmfumt: e fltkmj aitJ blise; mfu = qhu Wmlu ydse mhflth fltu Vlese bl fltgb hFlu fu rj Y Vlese bl cme nRo = qhe fltib fu yt=rbgtk fu mt: bl j ztRo Sdzt Nā flh r=gt> rb. Y. ze. vxj gn yāAe ; hn mustl ; t : t rfu Vlese bl cmunY mCe fltib fu yt=be sc ; fu rbj flh gn btd Inek flh durfu Wl fltu ōJhtBg rbj stY ; c ; fu ydse hts Vlese bl fltgb hndt> Jn ydse hts fltu Rm rj Y Vlese bl fltgb hFlt atn; t : t rfu ydse hts fu yr" flthe = qhu bō fltu mu ytRo nRo ydse flövrlgtk fu j tC fu rj Y fltd clyp lu yth Wl bl ; c=ej Inek ntu = lu yth Rme fu yā=h dsh; e ōgtvtrhgtk fle Cj tRo ni> yvlu Rm ydse hts fltu Vlese bl fltgb hFlu fu fltb fltu vqt flh lu furj Y Wm lu dsh; e ōgtvtrhgtk fltu U" l Fao flh lu fltu ; gth rflgt ythi Wm hvgumu Wm lu vāthfu btj rj Y stuj totk bl gn vāth flh ; u rVh ; u : urfu llrb. vxj fle chtch r=btd hFlu Jtj t yt=be = nigt Ch bl fltRo ni ne Inek ygtēgt vnt= fltib flt l flumtl flh ; t ni> l flumtl flh arfl ni yth flh ; t ni, Jn ydse flt mt: rbj t nyt nō vāth fltu fu Rm vāth fltu ; flhecl mCe ōflj tk fu btōxhtk lumāat mbSt, mhflthe = ū ; htk bl fltb flh lu Jtj u ; flhecl mCe flbætrhgtk lumāat mbSt> cnw mu b=htmgtk bl b=htmevl ōJtbe h=flā= lu Ch r=gt, Bgt=t; h vstrcgtk bl rb. Y. ze vxj flt ymh vnj u mu : t ne yth Bgt=t; h bmj btl rb. Ym. Yb. fltgt fltu btl lu Jtj u : u yth Ju blu = ōbl Rm rj Y : urfu bl urb. Ym. Yb. fltgt fltu rflumtl mD mur fltj t : t> Wūth Cth ; fu rnā=ō ; tle fltu Wm Jc ; blm chrFj tVU dsh; e ōgtvthe c ; j t ; u : usc rfu Ju Wl fle = flt l tk bl mti=t j du st ; u : & rb. YU. ze. vxj fle Rm atj fltu Bgt=t; h rnā=ō ; tle Rm rj Y Inek mbSurfu Wl fu r=btd bl yt=rbgtk fltu ; tij lu Jtj t Atxt ōflj ni> j āzl fltāV(lam ?? sij tRo fu r=l bl hFe dRo : e Wmfu yā=h fltkmj fu böchtk fltu Ctd j lu furj Y c ; j tgt dgt

: t> Wm fl̄t̄V̄m bl̄ st̄l̄um̄v̄nj̄ ūne rb. Y. ze. vx̄j̄ l̄uȲj̄ t̄l̄ fl̄h̄ r̄=gt̄ r̄f̄l̄ l̄l̄bk  
Vl̄se bl̄ fl̄t̄b̄l̄ht̄j̄ v̄h̄ āl̄t̄J̄ fl̄t̄gb̄ n̄tuȲm̄t̄ fl̄h̄f̄l̄ n̄x̄p̄t̄ r̄sm̄ bl̄Ȳf̄l̄ yt̄=be Ȳf̄l̄  
ne J̄t̄x̄ =um̄f̄l̄b̄

bk vtX̄f̄l̄t̄u fl̄t̄u gn̄ Ce c; j̄ t̄ =qr̄f̄l̄ bl̄u l̄N̄l̄j̄ fl̄t̄āc̄f̄m̄ fl̄t̄ Ȳf̄l̄ bl̄b̄t̄h̄āz̄b̄  
ḡd̄t̄Rx̄z̄ l̄N̄l̄ fl̄e Wm ?? yt̄=rb̄ḡt̄k̄ fl̄e fl̄b̄x̄e fl̄u v̄tm̄ C̄st̄ n̄i r̄sm̄ fl̄b̄x̄e fl̄t̄  
fl̄t̄b̄ ne d̄j̄ t̄b̄ b̄ō̄f̄l̄t̄u fl̄t̄u yt̄st̄=e r̄=j̄ t̄l̄u fl̄t̄ n̄i> Rm̄ fl̄b̄x̄e fl̄u ?? b̄ō̄ch̄ n̄k̄ Rm̄  
r̄j̄ Ȳ bl̄u n̄h̄ Ȳf̄l̄ b̄ō̄ch̄ fl̄t̄u v̄Z̄l̄u fl̄u r̄j̄ Ȳ bl̄b̄t̄h̄āz̄b̄ fl̄e ?? fl̄t̄u v̄ḡt̄k̄ C̄se : e>  
ḡd̄t̄Rx̄z̄ l̄N̄l̄ fl̄e ?? yt̄=rb̄ḡt̄k̄ fl̄e fl̄b̄x̄e fl̄u b̄r̄te fl̄t̄ b̄īs̄ūs̄J̄t̄c̄ r̄b̄j̄ t̄ ȳth̄ Wm  
rāæe fl̄t̄u Ce bk̄gn̄t̄k̄ v̄h̄ B̄ḡt̄k̄ fl̄t̄ Ā̄ḡt̄k̄ At̄v̄ h̄nt̄ n̄k̄

**THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF FIJI**

The Fiji Kisan Sangh,  
Lautoka,  
Fiji Islands.  
24<sup>th</sup> November, 1964

The Secretary  
The Committee of 24 on Colonialism  
United Nations. New York

Dear Sir,

The National Congress of Fiji has much pleasure in sending to you their memorandum on Self-Government for Fiji. This is in conformity with the recent debate on Fiji by your Committee.

The Congress was given birth a short time ago supported by farmers, businessmen, professionals and labourers. As yet there has not been a formal resolution on above subjects. Therefore please regard the memorandum as unofficial. As soon as a Colony-wide meeting is held, and resolution for Self-Government is approved, we shall let you know.

The memorandum of the Congress will give your members a clear cut picture of present political, social and economic situation of the Colony. We are forwarding 21 copies to be given for information to all who recently voted for Fiji's Independence. We are not sending to those who abstained from voting.

We are also forwarding to you a recorded tape of the meeting held at the beginning of this year by the Kisan Sangh which sent a telegram informing Mr U Thent that a substantial number of people are desirous of leaving Fiji due to the Colonial Government policy of extensive land reservation. The tape is recorded on both sides, and we hope this will give you much needed information on Fiji.

Yours Faithfully  
SGD (Ayodhya Prasad)

246 *Vl̄ise bl̄irfl̄mtl̄ ȳtā=tj̄ l̄*

photos

Secretary  
National Congress of Fiji.

# fūbī htj yth j āzī fūwām

fūbī htj mu aī tJ fūhī u fū ; hefū =īl gtk fū cīw mu =īntī blī vāj ; nī  
 j r fū Vlèse blī rñā=ō ; tī mu y tY nī rñā=ō ; trī gtkī flē ; t=t= Vlèse fū ymj e  
 cīrmā=u fū Rōler ; gtkī mu Bgt=t nī gntk nō 'Annual Statistical Abstract Fiji 1969'  
 y : tō Jtr Mfū ōxōxfūm yōōxōx Vlèse fū ???? fū sī mī'gt fū Rī y t fū ztu  
 fūtu vs ? mu Atv hnu nk ???? flē mīmō rñā=ō ; tle ? , ?? ??? , fū Rōler ; e  
 ??? , ?? ? , y dē ? , ??? , at Rī em ???? Rm mīmō mu ytv =f mfū ; u nk  
 r fū Vlèse blī rñā=ō ; trī gtkī flē ; t=t= fū Rōler ; gtkī flē ; t=t ; mu fū Vlē Bgt=t nī  
 fūbī htj fū ; hefū v h j ōj ōxJ fūtkmj fū aī tJ ntu fū b ; j c gne ntu t  
 nī r fū Vlèse fū hts rñā=ō ; trī gtkī fū nt : blī yt stY yth Vlèse rñā=ō ; trī gtkī  
 fū flē su blī ntu stY Rm Vlèse fū ytr= rī Jtme fū Rōler ; e fū Ce Ce yth r fū me  
 Ce ntj ; blī blī l nek fū hō rb. vxj flē vt xeo fū vāth gne : t r fū fūbī htj  
 fū ; hefū fū tu ne nb btl lē fū Rōler ; e ctj ; u : ur fū fūbī htj ; hefū Wānī vmā=  
 l nek nī Vlèse blī cme st ; egtī fur Jt= fū fūbī htj Y fū fū hK ntu dgt yth  
 Rme ; hn fū Sdzu Jt t fū hK ne rb. vxj v t fū hī t atn ; t : t j āz blī ? ?  
 sj t Rō flē fūwām blī cīxN mh fū h Vlèse fū tu yth n fū =l t atn ; e : e Jntk rb.  
 vxj fū fūbī htj Jt j u Sdzu fū mcc mu Jn Bgt=t n fū l nek =u mfū y dē  
 mh fū h Ce fū Ce gn =f l t vmā= l nek fū h mfū ; e : e r fū fū Rōler ; gtkī fū =īn fū tu  
 rñā=ō ; trī gtkī fū nt : blī mtk = Cgtī fū ? ? ? ? blī fū Rōler ; gtkī fū htst =fū c t Ql  
 yth = qhu mtb k tu lu yv lē Fū Ne mu Vlèse flē ; h c flē fū hī u fur j Y Vlèse fū tu  
 r c Jī r J cxtū hgt fū nt : blī mtkt : t r vūh gn fū nu ntu mfū ; t : t r fū fūbī htj  
 fū s r h Y aī tJ fū ; hefū btl fū h Vlèse fū tu fū Rōler ; gtkī flē sdn v h

rnà=ò; trl gtl fU nt: mumtiv =j äzi flUw/m bl cfxN mhflth lugn blsh rflgt  
 rFU flURöler; gtl fU ?? böch j usôj uxJ flUtkmj bl hndu yth Cth; egtl fU ??  
 böch yth yldstu fU ?? böch hndu j äzi flUw/m luVlèse flt R; lt nFU dZt  
 r=gt rFU gntk fU j tdl yvlurbxlôxh ail mfU yth fUA YFU mhflthe vpfFlu fU  
 ô: tl vh RI rbrlôxhtk flUurbj dgt> bmrj b j ed cnw mtj tlmubtd flh; e : e  
 rFU bmrj btl tlt flt vf; rlr" flUtkmj bl hFlt btl rj gt stY> j äzi flUw/m bl  
 rb. vxj fulmt: rb. Ym. Yb. flUgt yth rahtd yj e Ntn Ce dY : r b.  
 vxj luRI =tl tlm bmrj btl böcht flUmbStgt ntat rFU sc str; fU yt" th vh  
 mex btld stYde ; c flUtblhtj fle btld flt FtÀbt ntust; t nî nb mbS; unk  
 Rme flthK muRI =tl tu flUtkmj fU bmrj b böcht l ubmrj b fle yj d mex fle  
 btld flUw/m fU mtbluhFe ne l nek

**rfluml mD fU v' 'tl**

bl Rm btifU vh l nek atn; t rFU vtXfltu flt r=btd =qhu rJMg fle ; hVU  
 Fiat stY Rm rj Y bk : tzu bl ne ytv flUugn c; j tlt atn; t nlrFU rfluml  
 mD fU v' 'tl v= vh fle su ve. cij e ??? ; fU hnæ Wântl urfluml -mD fU  
 fltb fltu dze j dl fU mt: rflgt j rFU Wl fle Wbh cnw dZ dRo: e yth  
 yôJô: hnluj du: r Rme Jsn muWântl urfluml -mD fU v' 'tl v= fltu Atzlu  
 fle RâAt lstrnh fle yth rfluml -mD luWl fle vf: dt fltu ôJeflth flh rj gt>

??? bl vk =w Nbo stuVlèse fU YFU cahôxh ni, rfluml mD fU v' 'tl  
 v= vh ytY> =tmtj Jurfluml mD fU v' 'tl hnæ rVlh Juâgisej äz hnlufU  
 Rht=umuâgisej äz aj udY> yth rfluml -mD fU v' 'tl v= vh fle rJsg yth.  
 rmln v' 'tl v= vh ailudY stu ??? bl j öctmt fle ; hVU mu flUtkmj fU ailU  
 bl FzuntudY yth Wântl urfluml mD fU v' 'tl v= muô; eVlt =ur=gt>

??? bl rfluml -mD fU v' 'tl v= vh mh=th cCNeN rmln ailudY, stu  
 rfluml mD fU NwÁ mu ne YFU r=j l ctzoböch hnunk cnw fUA ytVU; uytlu  
 vh Ce rfluml -mD mu nxu l nek nî Ju yCe ; fU rfluml -mD fU v' 'tl nk mh=th  
 cCNeN rmln rfluml mD fU mâauyth rJ^Jtme yt=be nk

**fūrōe; e yth ydīs bōchtik flē flō'sthe**

fūtkmj fū fūrōe; e yth dtāu bōchtik lu gn Yj tl flh fū rfu l fūtbl htj flē ct; nb btl ; unk j rful Wm fū btl lu flt yCe mbg l nek ni, 0 yvle cze flō'sthe r=Fj tRo ni> Rm Yj tl murb. Y. ze. vxj flē vtXeō Jtj tk flūu gn Wōbe= ntudRorfu flūtbl htj flē ct; Xefū ni> flūtbl htj rbj dt, Jn yāAe btld ni rmVū sth j dtl u flē ſĀh; ni> Rm Yj tl murb. Y. ze. vxj flūu Yfū czt yāAt btifū rbj dgt rsmbl Jn rnā=ō; trl gtl flūu flūtbl htj fū l tb vh yvle vtXeō flt bōch clt mflū> rb. Y. ze. vxj fū vāthfū rnā=ō; trl gtl flūu gn c; j t; u: rful l fūtbl htj ntustluvh Vlèse yvlt ntustYdt> rVh Vlèse flē ſbel Jdh mc flūA yvlunt: bl j u j lūu yth Vlèse flt vRbrbrlōxh rb. Y. ze. vxj ntustYdt> yth rsm ; hnt mur nā=ō; tl bl Jntk flē flūtblm lu ſbek=thtl flūu FĀb flh r=gt Wme ; hn mu Vlèse bl Ce gntk fū ſbel =thtl flūu FĀb flh flū ſbel yvle ntustYde> Rm Wōbe= flūu j rflh cnq murflmitl Ce Y. ze. vxj fū mt: e ntudY> fūrōe; e yth ydīs bōchtik flūu NĀA muc; t =l t atrnY : t rfu Rm flūtbl htj flē Sĳe ct; flt flūCe mbg ytYdt ne l nek flūtbl htj fū Zld flt awt J Vlèse bl l nek ntumflūdt Cgtrfū Vlèse =rl gtl Ch bl Ymt bōflū ni snk vh Vlèse fū ytr= rl Jtrmgtk mur J=rl Ngtl flē ; t=t= Bgt=t ntudRo ni> j rful gn ctj flh rfu flūtbl htj flūu nb btl ; unk j rful yCe mbg l nek ni rb. Y. ze. vxj flūu yvle vtXeō bscq flh lu flt btifū rbj dgt>

**fūrōe; e bōchtik flūu j āzl flūtblm blst; u Jc; rc=tRo**

bk gn stl ; t : t rfu fūrōe; e yth dtāu bōchtik mu bj hF flh ne nb Vlèse bl ōJhtBg ntrmj flh mflū; un> Rm rj Y nblu gn stl ; unW rfu Y. ze. vxj ōJhtBg fū btbj ubl hYflū Jx ztj ; t ni, rflūml -mD ntj bl ?? s j tRo flūu Yfū cze mCt c j tRo yth fūrōe; e yth dtāu bōchtik flt mCt bl c j tgt> Wm mCt bl bk lu l N l j flūtblm flē ; hVū mu fūrōe; e yth dtāu bōchtik fū mt: bl bj ntlu flt v<sup>o</sup>t Wl flūu =ur=gt rsmmu Juj āzl flūtblm bl r=Ft mflū rfu Vlèse



f̥u y̥à=h Vl̥se l̥n̥l̥j̥ f̥l̥t̥l̥m̥ Vl̥se bl̥ cml̥u Jt̥j̥ u y̥tr= r̥l̥ Jt̥me y̥th =q̥he  
st̥; eg̥tl̥ f̥l̥ mt̥: b̥j̥ h̥F; e n̥ b̥t̥ g̥ne Rht̥=t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ j̥ äz̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥l̥m̥ bl̥ Vl̥se f̥l̥  
ô Jht̥Bg̥ f̥l̥ yr̥" f̥l̥th Bgt̥=t̥ mu Bgt̥=t̥ r̥bj̥ m̥fl̥b̥ j̥ r̥f̥l̥ b̥be Rm RâAt̥ bl̥ fl̥b̥'st̥he  
y̥t̥; e : te sc̥ fl̥e j̥ r̥sm̥j̥ ux̥J̥ f̥l̥tk̥mj̥ f̥l̥ rn̥à=ô; t̥le b̥öc̥h =q̥he fl̥t̥b̥ f̥l̥  
f̥l̥tk̥mj̥ b̥öc̥ht̥l̥ mu Y̥f̥l̥ ht̥g̥ l̥nek̥ : b̥ f̥l̥tk̥mj̥ f̥l̥t̥ Y̥f̥l̥ ne rn̥à=ô; t̥le b̥öc̥h bl̥u  
r̥=b̥td̥ fl̥t̥ r̥l̥ fl̥j̥ t̥ y̥th J̥n̥ : t̥ q̥le ḁà=y̥t̥j̥ r̥mh̥ stu A& b̥öc̥ht̥l̥ bl̥ mu r̥m̥V̥l̥ Y̥f̥l̥  
: t̥ r̥sm̥l̥ug̥n̥ c̥; t̥gt̥ r̥f̥l̥ bk̥=q̥hu b̥öc̥ht̥l̥ f̥l̥ mt̥: f̥l̥t̥b̥l̥ht̥j̥ v̥h̥ m̥nb̥; l̥nek̥ n̥  
j̥ äz̥l̥ f̥l̥t̥l̥m̥ bl̥ ô Jht̥Bg̥ fl̥e ; h̥V̥l̥ Vl̥se f̥l̥A c̥Z̥ m̥fl̥t̥ j̥ r̥f̥l̥ c̥n̥w̥ : t̥t̥>

Y. ze. vxj̥ Rm ct̥; fl̥e s̥Āh̥; fl̥t̥umb̥S̥; t̥ : t̥ r̥f̥l̥ Vl̥se fl̥e j̥ r̥s̥ôj̥ ux̥J̥  
f̥l̥tk̥mj̥ bl̥ ne =q̥he fl̥t̥b̥ Jt̥j̥ u y̥t̥=r̥bg̥tl̥ fu mt̥: bl̥ S̥d̥Z̥t̥ r̥=F̥gt̥ st̥ m̥fl̥; t̥ ni  
y̥th Rme ; h̥fl̥ec̥ mu y̥d̥s̥e h̥ts̥ fl̥tu Vl̥se bl̥ ht̥f̥l̥ fl̥h̥ h̥F̥t̥ st̥ m̥fl̥; t̥ n̥ W̥ml̥u  
y̥v̥le vt̥xeo fl̥t̥ l̥tb̥ l̥l̥V̥l̥zh̥n̥l̥00 v̥nj̥ um̥h̥F̥t̥ : t̥ W̥m̥ fl̥ r̥j̥ Y̥???? f̥l̥w̥ ḁll̥t̥j̥  
bl̥ d̥s̥h̥tr̥; g̥tl̥ l̥uc̥n̥= v̥mt̥ Faor̥fl̥gt̥ y̥th r̥sl̥ fl̥th̥K̥tl̥ fl̥tu bk̥ Q̥l̥v̥h̥ r̥j̥ F̥ ḁfl̥t̥ n̥  
W̥an̥k̥ fl̥th̥K̥tl̥ mu Vl̥se f̥l̥ Bgt̥=t̥; h̥ rn̥à=ô; t̥le V̥l̥zh̥n̥l̥ bl̥ N̥tr̥bj̥ r̥f̥l̥Y̥ d̥Y̥ y̥th  
W̥an̥k̥ l̥l̥f̥l̥t̥b̥l̥ht̥j̥ 00 fl̥t̥ l̥tb̥ Rm W̥be= fl̥tu =f̥l̥h̥ W̥l̥ mu b̥l̥ J̥t̥gt̥ d̥gt̥ r̥f̥l̥ Vl̥se v̥h̥  
y̥v̥lt̥ fl̥ç̥st̥ nt̥u st̥Y̥d̥t̥ y̥th mc̥ s̥bel̥ y̥v̥l̥u y̥"el̥ fl̥h̥ j̥ l̥du ; : t̥ Vl̥se fl̥t̥ mc̥  
fl̥th̥c̥th̥ y̥v̥lt̥ nt̥u st̥Y̥d̥t̥00>

=fl̥gt̥ f̥l̥ c̥n̥w̥ mu y̥t̥=be ôJt̥: eor̥=b̥td̥ f̥l̥ n̥k̥ r̥b̥. Y. ze. vxj̥ fl̥e vt̥xeo  
bl̥ Bgt̥=t̥; h̥ y̥t̥=be N̥tr̥bj̥ nt̥u d̥Y̥>

**r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ v̥fn̥**

vxj̥ fl̥e vt̥xeo f̥l̥ v̥tm̥ bl̥ Y̥f̥l̥ st̥d̥j̥; l̥tb̥ fl̥t̥ v̥ô̥t̥ stu N̥th̥=t̥ m̥d̥b̥ v̥fn̥ mu  
r̥l̥ fl̥j̥ ; t̥ n̥ ???̥? fl̥e n̥z̥; t̥j̥ fl̥h̥J̥tl̥u bl̥ y̥th̥ j̥ t̥d̥tu fl̥tu d̥j̥ ; ct̥; t̥l̥ fu st̥j̥ bl̥  
V̥l̥mt̥ fl̥h̥ Rm v̥ô̥t̥ l̥ur̥f̥l̥mtl̥ t̥l̥ fl̥t̥ l̥ur̥f̥l̥mtl̥ r̥fl̥gt̥ n̥k̥ b̥be y̥th̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥ fl̥e  
c̥ht̥R̥gt̥l̥ mu gn̥ v̥ô̥t̥ nh̥ n̥Û; t̥ C̥ht̥ hn̥; t̥ : t̥ ???̥? f̥l̥ mt̥j̥ bl̥ R̥ant̥l̥ ur̥f̥l̥mtl̥ m̥D̥  
fl̥tu fl̥t̥V̥le fl̥b̥'st̥h̥ fl̥h̥ r̥=gt̥ : t̥> st̥d̥j̥; f̥l̥ m̥övt̥=f̥l̥ bl̥ Y̥f̥l̥ F̥ç̥e =F̥e st̥; e : e  
r̥f̥l̥ J̥n̥ r̥f̥l̥mtl̥ -m̥D̥ y̥th̥ b̥be c̥ht̥R̥or̥f̥l̥; l̥e Bgt̥=t̥ r̥j̥ F̥ m̥fl̥; t̥ n̥k̥ st̥d̥j̥; bl̥ n̥bl̥u  
Y̥me Y̥me ct̥; t̥l̥ fl̥tu v̥Z̥t̥ r̥sm̥f̥l̥ y̥à=h̥ mat̥R̥o fl̥t̥ f̥l̥Ḁ Ce y̥l̥N̥ l̥nek̥ nt̥u t̥ : t̥>

stdf; blirj Fe nRo ct; tli flutu vZ yth ml fluh rfluml rfluml -mD fu rFj tvU  
ntuust; u: & rfluml mD fu yä=h flUA rfluml Ntrbj hn stYpRm sÁh; flutu  
vht flulu furj Y nblCe stdf; fle rj Fe ct; tli flut sJtc =du fle sÁh; : e>  
rfluml -mD flutu. ze. vxj rcÖfluj FÁb l fluh mfu Rme rj Y rfluml -mD lu  
vfn NÁ rflugt yth lrfuml rb<sup>0</sup>t ltbl flut mt'ttrnfl v<sup>0</sup>t rlflij r=gt> rfluml  
rb<sup>0</sup>t murfluml mD flutugn Vltg=t nnyt ni rfu rfluml mD fu böch stumatRo  
flel fluh fluh; unkyth gn ct; mbS; unkrfu rfluml mD lurfuml tli flut cnw  
Vltg=t rflugt ni yth stuzhvtfu lnek ni yth ct; c=j lu Jtj ulnek ni, rfluml  
rb<sup>0</sup>t lu Ymu yt=rbgtk flurfluml -mD bl Ntrbj hFlu bl b== fle yth stdf;  
Wl fludj ; htö; uvh lnek ztj mflu> rfluml rb<sup>0</sup>t v<sup>0</sup>t rlflij stlu flut ct= rb.  
vxj lu VltzhNI fu böchtli flutugn mj tn =e yth Wm fle mj tn flut VltzhNI fu  
böchtli ltbl Ce rj gt lrfu rfluml rb<sup>0</sup>t vZt lnek flut0> Wmlu VltzhNI fu  
böchtli flut mj tn =e rfu lrfuml mD fle mCtytk bl lnek stgt flut00> Wmlu  
VltzhNI fu böchtli flutu ydse =rl fu v<sup>0</sup>t lVlese xtRöm0 Ce vZlu muhtflut> ; tsuc  
gn ni rfu VltzhNI fu cnw mu yt=be Y. ze. vxj fle ct; tli flutubl rj Y yth  
gn mbSluj durfu rfluml rb<sup>0</sup>t Wl fu =öbl flut vvh ni> gn fluhK rfluml  
rb<sup>0</sup>t fu NÁ flulu flut ni> nMo fle ct; ni rfu gn v<sup>0</sup>t lrfuml rb<sup>0</sup>t00 yCe  
rl fluj ; t ni j rfu VltzhNI Jtj uRmu vZl lnek atn; &

252 *Viese blirflmtl ytä=tj l*

photos

29

## Yj tgäm vtseo flt ythöC

?? sj tRo fltu fltu/flm j äzi bl nRo : e> Wm fl l ; esu mu bSu Rm ct; flt vqt v; t aj dgt rFl rb. Y. ze. vxj Vlese fl öJhtBg rbj l u bl hFl Jx ztj hnt ni> ; c bl u gn mtät rFl l n l j flt/flm yth Vlersgl ymtmgn l ytm bl rbj flh fltb flh Rme Rht=umu bk yth bmbö= nleVU yCxpch ???? fu bnel u bl YfU ht; ht; q bht fl bfl l vh dY yth gn rJath hFt rFl flt/flm yth Vlersgl ymtmgn l fl vf; rlr" ytm bl rbj flh flt RFl et mCt cltY> ht; q bht flt un bthe mj tn vmä= yt dRö nbmu vA flh ht; q bht l u yd/stl fltu Ce Rm bl Ntrbj flh j u flt rJath 'strnh rFlgt> Rm fuct= flRo cth nb ht; q bht fl =Ü; h bl RFl eun Y yth ?? l Jöch flt l uxJ j äz xpç ctzo fl ctzo Áb bl n bthe Rfl ee mCt nRo Jntk vh gn Vlmj t nny rFl Rm flt l tb Yj tgäm hFt stY yth Wm flt rJ"tl ; igh flh l u fl fltb fltu Jfl e j t vh Atlet dgt> Rm Yj tgäm bl flt/flm fl ? vf; rlr" Ntrbj nny flh; bmbö= nleVU l u bmrj b btRl tuxe vtseo clt j e yth yvlumt: Wm vtseo fle ; hVU mu btöxh Ntfl; yj e mtnc fltumt: j ustgt flh; u ;

### Yj tgäm fle vfhrocFl mCtYp

Yj tgäm fle vnj e ytb mCt ?? r=möch, ???? fl r=l l tke btfÜk vh nRo : e> Rm mCt bl mqt mu mJfle YzJzo=flöctOU, stiso=flöctOU, ht; q bht, höcflU tldt, yth. se. flbtz, aä=vtm rml, rb. flmj u yth rb. VltÖJe ytY : Wme r=l l btj e vtfü bl Ce Yj tgäm fle ytb mCt nRo Rm ; hn mu Yj tgäm bl atRl m, h; pä m ; : t vmrVU fl =qnhu ztv ytl fl yt=be stu Vlese bl cm; u

nk JumCe Ntrbj ntu uaj udY>

???? flū yā=h flūkmj flū böchtli flū lgt awtJ ntu uJtj t : t stu j āzl  
flū/vm bliflmtl flū yā=h rj Ft dgt : t rflū ; el rnā=; tle böch flūtm Jtuxd  
flū ; hefū mu awtustYū, yth lti böch st; eY yt"th vh awtustYū Wūth vr ab  
rJctd mu flūtm Jtuxd mex vh Yflū böch awt st; t : t yth =tu böch st; eY  
yt"th vh> nbl WI r=l tk Wöbe= : e rflū flūtm Jtuxd mex vh nbht vf; rlr" ŠÁh  
awt stYdt, cgtlflū Wm mex flū rj Y mc str; Jtj uJtj =du flū nflū hF; u :  
yth st; eg mex flū vcfle Wöbe=l nek : e> ? sij tRq ????? flūuYj tgām flū  
brte lubbv vtm raēe rj Fe rflū nbthe lNIj flūclm flūkmj flū mextu flū rj Y  
rflū =tu Wöbe=Jthe flūuvmā= flū; e ni> nb lu ?? sij tRo flūu lNIj flūclm flū  
; hvū mu sJtc =ur=gt rflū flūtm Jtuxd mex vh blūWöbe=Jth awt stY yth  
ltkē lktōdt flū mex flū rj Y rb. flū. Ym. hĒē yth ct yth hflū hflū Jtj e mex  
flū rj Y rb. sōm Nflūh rmln> gn ; el ltb nb luYj tgām flū vtm Cīs r=Y>  
Yj tgām lu? ydō; flū r=l lūxJ j āz xp̄x ctizo Áb vh berxd cij t flū gn  
vflū t atnt rflū flūkmj blū stlū flū nbht cgt b; j c ni> bk ? ydō; flūu mqt  
vnlā dgt>

? ydō; flūurb. rJsg rmln lū stuYj tgām flū mex vh j öctmt flū  
; hvū mu Fzuntlū Jtj u : v rb. yç=j j ; eVū flū Dh vh flūA yt=rbgtlū flūu cij t  
rj gt yth blūSuCe Jntk cij t rj gt>

WI r=l tk blūSu Nhtc velū flū Ntiflū ntu dgt : t> ????? mu ????? ; flū bk  
flūkmj flū böch hnt nē WI r=l tk Vlæse flū dJlū flūRo cth yvlū bflū l vh  
flūkmj flū böchtli flū cij tgt flū; t : t yth Jntk vh Nhtc flū Clk flūhflū mc  
flū ōJtd; flū; t> ; c bk mbSlū j dt : t rflū Nhtc vel t yāAe ct; ni yth  
Rme Jsn mu Nhtc velū flū cme yt=; vZ dRo : e> Wm r=l Ce blūSu Nhtc flū  
lzcj rzflū r=Y dY> yth Wm lNu flū ntj ; blū blūsmu gn Jal j urj gt dgt  
rflū bk flūtm Jtuxd mex flūu Atz =q Wm sdn flū rj Y rb. rJsg rmln, rb. flū.  
Ym. hĒē flūu Xeflū mbS; t : t yth blū ltkē lktōdt flū st; eY mex vh rb. Y.  
ze. vxj flū bflūc j t flū lū flū rj Y ; igth rflūgt dgt> r=btd flū Jme ntj ; blū

bk flūtdm flūbke fū v̄p; tJ flūtcj dgt yth ydj ur=l fle Yj tgām flūtkmj  
 fle berxd blūbilūgn c; j t r=gt rflū bk flūtm Jtūxd fle mex flūtfū. Ym. hĒe  
 flū rj Y Atz; t nq yth bk rb. Y. ze. vxj flū brflūtcj t l tke-lēqt flū st; eY  
 mex vh flūAdt> b̄Sūgn y=j -c=j flū lū flū flūRo yVlūtm l nek : t, j rflū  
 b̄Sūczt =F nūyt scrflū b̄Sūgn c; tgt dgt rflū gn rb. rJsn rmln fle atj  
 : e> b̄Sūgn Ce c; tgt dgt rflū rb. rJsg rmln l nek atn; t : t rflū bk  
 j ūsmj ūxJ flūtkmj blūaj t stQlū Ntg= rb. rJsg rmln flūūgn zh ntat rflū  
 bhū flūtkmj blūaj ūstlū flū ct= Ntg= Vlese dJbāx b̄Sūne rflūme czu v= vh  
 hF =v cgt rflū bhūvtm Vlese fle j ūsmj ūxJ flūtkmj flū A& JMo flū y l C J  
 : t yth bk rflūmtl tk fle mCt flū b̄rte : t> gn Ce ntūm flū; t ni rflū Ntg= rb,  
 rJsg rmln b̄Sūrnā=; tl flū vntlū s̄btlū flū VāSĒ yt=be mbSt ntū Rme rj Y  
 Ntg= Jn b̄Sū flūtkmj blūstlū j tgfū l nek mbS; t ntū

??? flū ailtJ

bk rj cNI blū yvle se; flū Jtlū furj Y ailtJ flū r=l tk blū sdn sdn  
 stgt flū; t : t> sturflūmtl mD flū v̄cfū yt=be : ū Ju b̄Sūc; t; ū : ū rflū llytv  
 flū flūtkmj blūstlt s̄Ahe ni, j ū rflū llytv flū flūtm Jtūxd fle mex flū l nek  
 AtzIt atrnY : t> gn ytv flū mt: atj nRoni rsmblū ytv flū Vūmt l nek  
 atrnY : t00> j ū rflū atj ; tu ntū aiflū : e> Wm flū nh JĪ; rsflū flū lū mu Vltg=t  
 ne flūA l nek hn dgt : t> bk Jtū b̄tklū cnw yt=rbgtū flū vtm dgt> b̄Sūcnw mu  
 Ynu yt=be rbj ūstū bhū mtblū ntk flū =ū ū : ū j ū rflū JuY. ze. vxj flū mtr: gtl  
 flū mtblū Ce ntk flū; ū : v̄ Yflū rflūmtl lū b̄S mu c; tgt rflū l bk; tu Jtū rb. vxj  
 flū =lgt> bk Yflū s̄ct l flū yt=be nq yth cea blū ct; l nek c=j ; t> rb. vxj  
 flū yt=rbgtū fu mtblū bilū unt flū r=gt n̄ blū Wmuc; tgt rflū l vnj ū ; tu ytv  
 rflūmtl mD flū b̄ōch : ū ct= bk c=j dY> ; tu Yflū s̄ct l vh hn lū Jtj e ct; ; tu  
 dj ; nD0> =mhu Yflū l JsJtl lū b̄Sūc; tgt rflū l bk; tu se; lū Jtj e vtseo flū  
 mt: hn lgt> ytv fle vtseo se; ū de l nek ; tu b̄Sū Nrbe=t ntū v̄zdt> Jn yt=be  
 ailtJ flū Vūxctj flū Fj mbS; t : t> Wmūgn v; t : t ne l nek rflū ailtJ rflūm

rj Y ntu t ni yth rflm yt=be fU fltkmj blstlumufUtb flt Vltg=t ni

Yf r=l bkht; fU mbg l=htadt muj tx hnt : t> ltkē bl YfU yt=be lu  
 bS muc; tgt rfu bk ydj ur=l WmfU Dh ytQp yth yvlt vāth Wanlc; tQb  
 ydj ur=l bk WmfU Dh dgt> WmfU ctv lu yvle vpe ; igthe fūh hFe : e> bS  
 flūme =fūh cXtgt yth Sdzt fūh u fle YfU ct; ctj fūh blubom vh YfU stb  
 flt : Ėvz r=gt> bknċflū cċflū hn dgt, Rm rflūb flt c; tJ fūh l Wm yt=be  
 flū vxj fle vtXe Jtj urm Ft; u : & ailt J flū se; lu fU rj Y bk lu flū Vlē flū NN  
 fle j rfu se; l nek m flū > ċgt rfu YfU ; hVl dūstr; gtl fū vīmu mu yt=be Fhe=u  
 st; u : & dūst; e Wm ailt J bl hVgu flū vtle fle ; hn cnt hnu : &> Wm ailt J bl  
 bhe nth ntu dRō yth mCe sdn vh st; eg ailt J bl Fzu ntu Jtj u Yj tgām fū  
 Wōb Jthtl fle nth ntu dRō flūm Jtūxl fle mex vh Yj tgām fū ; el bōch Fzu  
 nū : & rb rJsg rmln, rb. fū U Ym. hĒe, yth rb. yċ=j j ; eVl WI ; el tl fle  
 se; ntu dRō ailt J flt b; j c gn nūyt rfu Vlēse fū rnā=ō; tle VlzhNI fū  
 ydnūtl flū ne yvlt czt j ezh mbS; unċ

Vlēse fle j usmj axJ fltkmj blrb. Y. ze. vxj stu VlzhNI flt mc mu  
 czt j ezh : t =mhe str; Jtj u bōchtū fū mt: Sdzu fle ct; urflgt fūh; t ċgtl  
 rfu rb. vxj =nl gtl flū gn r=Ftl t atn; t : t rfu Vlēse bl cml u Jtj u yt=rbgtl  
 bl Cthe rJhtū' nk yth WI bl ytm bl Sdzt ntu u flt zh ni Rmrj Y ydse mhflū  
 flū Bgt=t r=l ; fū Vlēse bl hVfū u fle SĀh; ni WI fū vtm bl std; v<sup>o</sup>t : t,  
 YfU ydse v<sup>o</sup>t vmrVfU rhōgq Ce Jur l flū j lu j d dY> RI v<sup>o</sup>ttū bl flū Rōe; e  
 j ezhū fle chtRgtk Av; e, ydse fū bōchtū fle chtRgtk Atv; e yth nbthe chtRo  
 Atv u flū ; tuhts flū RI flū flūb : t> fltkmj fū yā=h VlzhNI vtXe l urflmtl tl  
 flū flūso flū u=ū ntu rflūtl tl fle flū ytv huxJ =flū flū u aj mflū, gn ct; l  
 flūCe hFe ne l nek

rflūtl tl fle Sbel flū vtu flū u flūb rflgt stY Rm ct; vh VlzhNI fū  
 j ezhū lu flūCe Āgtl r=gt ne l nek nbl ; tBSq gne ni rfu Vlēse fū Bgt=t; h  
 rnā=ō; tle VlzhNI fū j ezhū flū ne Vlēse flū lu t mbS; unċ ; c nbl gne  
 r=FtRo vZ; t ni rfu cnw murflūtl tl flū dūst; e =flū =thū lu flūso fū leau=ct

hFt nī Rme mcc Jurflmtl tk flt vmt Ce j u unk yth Wl mu lJt0 Ce j u unk  
 =qnhurb. Y. ze. vxj lu Vlese fl Bgt=t; h rnā=0; trl gtl fltu vā; eg =tghu bl  
 mta luj tgfl clt hFt nī

**šbel flt vtū gtle btj dšthe**

Vlese bl Bgt=t; h rnā=0; trl gtl fl vtm bl yvle šbel sl b Fhe= l nek nī  
 Jume. Ym. yth., l uxJ j āz xp̄x ctzo yth mh flthe šbel tk fltu vtū vh j u flh  
 hnu u nk Wl šbel tk flt Rānk mtj tlt vtū =d t v; t nī rnā=0; trl gtl fle  
 c=rflōbr; murb. Y. ze. vxj fl vtm bl; chefle dtū bl sāb Fhe= šbel nī  
 Wm šbel fl yā=h rb. vxj lu ytmbe cmtY nk yth Wl rflmtl tk mu Fu fle  
 ytb=le flt ; emht rnōmt j ust; t nī gn ytb=be flt ; emht rnōmt R; l t  
 Bgt=t ntū t nī xlgcgj flt ntrflūb gn =F flh rfl šbel fle šĀh; šbekth  
 mu Bgt=t ytmbe fltūni ; tu šbel fle j em rflmtl fltu =ctht =m mtm fle j em  
 =d u fle rmVlthN flh mfl; t ni, Cgtl fl Vlese fle j usōj uxJ fltkmj bl sc rfl  
 rb. Y. ze. vxj yth Ym. Yb. fltūgt bōch : u ; c =m mtj fle j em =d t  
 bāsq ntudgt : t Wm fltkmj fle berxld bl Wl r=l tk rb. Y. yth. Yl. =d fle  
 Ce bōch : u yth Wāntk luj ōce j em =d u fle ct; flnek : e j rfl Wl fle ct;  
 rb. vxj lu l nek aj lu =e : e, Cgtl fl vxj F# šbekth : t yth Wmu Ce  
 ytmtrbgtl fltu j ōce j em =d e v; e>

rb. vxj fle Wm fltuNN fltu flh lumurflmtl tk fle j em j ōce l nek ntū  
 m fle> bl su flt Ro ; t Bsic l nek : t Cgtl fl bk gn stl ; t : t rfl rflmtl tk fle Cj t Ro  
 flh l u bl rb. vxj flt fl Ce Ce r=j l nek hnt nī bl su sl tc yç=j dle yī ; h fl  
 dt l u fl Junç= gt= : u stu Jurflmtl mD fl sj mtk fl mbg dtgt flh ; u :  
 Wl fl leaurj Fu ctj ntū u : & l stu dhtl fle bmecc ; fltu mb Sū Jn r=j ne Wl  
 fl vtm l nek> ???? bl sc sbekth yth ytmbe flt flt l d j tdq ntudgt ; tu  
 l uxJ j āz xp̄x ctzo lu šbel tk flt vtū bl bt le cZl t NwĀ flh r=gt> ctzo Jtj u  
 šbel fle fleb; flt yktsl yvlumuj dt j u u yth Wm flt A& Vle m=e vtū Ce  
 yvlumuj dt j u rflmtl tk flt vtū R; l t Bgt=t cZgt stluj dt rfl rsm fltu



=F flh blur=j blrvlh muYfU cælt NwÁ ntudRø

rflumtl mD fU ytrVlm blhtis ne rflumtl mD fU böchtik fle Cez j de  
hn; e stubSu lxxJ j äz xþx ctzo fle ; hVU mur=gt l tuxm r=Ft; uyth c; j t; u  
rfU lIR; It Bgt=t vtU ; tunb =u l nek mFU; R; le btj dthe fltu=fth nbl Fu e  
flhl ubl flwA Ce Vltg=t l ne ntat> gne yáAt ni rFU 'sbel Atlz =lyth l tlfhe  
flh00 bl lxxJ j äz xþx ctzo flturarègtrj F; t yth gn r=Fj t; t rFU 'sbel  
bl dálu fle vi=tJth rFU; le nRoni> lxxJ j äz xþx ctzorfume flt vtU flb Ce  
flh; t yth rflume flt l nek Ce flh; t> rflumtl -mD flt lxxJ j äz xþx ctzo flU  
vtm rarègtrj FlufU fltb czt fltb ntudgt>

???? blrdhrbx fle vç t FÀb ntluvh cnw murna=0; tle fltRøle; e 'sbel  
fltu j rfh "tl, bflRø fle Fu e flhl u j du: Wm mbg fltRøler; gth fle mc 'sbel  
dh ytct= vze : e> cnw me 'sbel tk fltu flj t, ybÁ=, cche Jdhn flU vtz fltx  
flh 'sbel tk fltu Fu e flhl u flU j tgfU cltgt : t> Wl r=l tk ydh 'sbel tk flt vtU  
(btj dthe) Wl muvtlz gt =tuvtlz ceDuvh bttdt st; t ; tu fltRø Ce rna=0; tle  
'sbel l nek j u t crØFU rna=0; tl Jvm aj ustlt ne XefU mbS; t> Wl r=l tk  
'sbel tk flt vtU ath ytlugt rNrj kd ceDt hn; t : t> 'sbel tk fltu Fu e flhl u  
j tgfU cltlublcze Cthe bml; yth hçvgt Fao flhl u fle 'sÁh; vç; e ni  
rna=0; tle yt=be 'sbel tk fltu mtVU flh flU Fu e flh; udY yth 'sbel u ytct=  
ntu e dRø ????? bl j äz j tzo Yáz xl àx flbxe luyvle rhvtwobll stlurfilm  
r=btd mugn Cj tm rj F r=gt rFU 'sbel tk flt A& Vlem=e (six percent) nh  
'sbel flt mtj tlt vtU rj gt stY> bl u sc rflumtl -mD ntj bl fltatlöcqyth  
JtRj tfltu rFU rflumtl tk fltu ; t yth flRø sdn flU rflumtl tu flturvAj e j em FÀb  
ntluvh 'sbel tk murcØflj ctnh rflgt st hnt : t ; c ytā=tj l rflgt : t> Wm  
ytā=tj l flU mcc mu 'sbel mur l flj lu flt l tuxm rbj luvh rflumtl tk fltu gn  
nflU ntudgt rFU Ju yvlubtbj u fltu xtgcqj (vla) flU mtbluvN flh mflb

vtU rflm =h muçZluj dt WmumbStlu flU rj Y =tuath ltb bk rj F flh  
c; t =ç ct rsj u flU löctQU dtk bl flU=mtbe ltb flt YfU rflumtl hn; t ni> Jn  
yvle 'sbel flt vtU ?? vtāz mtj tlt r=gt flh; t : t> lxxc j äz xþx ctzo lu

Wmfle 'sbel flt vtu ? ? ? . ? ? flh fU Cist : t> Rme ; hn muj ti; tflut rsj u fU  
 mtÁ dtk bl YfU hnb; yje ltb flt rflumtl mt; vtâz vâ=fh vtu =u t : t>  
 l uxJ j âz xp̄x ctzo lu Wmfle 'sbel flt vtu ? ? ? . ? ? m̄x btldt : t> l tke fU  
 l Jtflut dtk bl b l ctd' ltb flt YfU rflumtl hn; t ni, Jn yvle 'sbel flt Ēgthn  
 vtâz ? ? btj d̄sthe Ch; t : t> l uxJ j âz xp̄x ctzo lu Wmfle 'sbel flt vtu  
 ? ? ? . ? ? cltflh Cist : t> Rme ; hn muJtRoJtRo j ti; tflut fU vk htb Fij tJl  
 Nbtovyvle jem 'sbel flt vtu ? ? . ? ytX vtâz ; el r=gt flh; t : t> l uxJ  
 j âz xp̄x ctzo lu Wmfurj Ft rfu Jn ? ? ? . ? ? vtu r=gt flh Rme ; hn mu  
 j ti; tflut JtRij tflutu dtk bl YfU mn=Ro ltb fle ô'te 'sbel flt l ti vtâz ? ? vtu  
 r=gt flh; e yth Fu fle ytb=le mu yvlucâavtj hne : e> Wm fle 'sbel flt  
 lu j u x̄ ctzo lu ? ? ? . ? ? btldt>

R; lu c̄zu vtu fltu =f flh Wm ô'te fU ntiN Vl̄z dY> Wm ô'te mu l Wm  
 'sbel bl hn; ucl; t : t l Wm 'sbel fltu At̄z flh st; ucl; t : t> Jn ydj u  
 r=l rflumtl -mD fU ytrVlm bl bhuvtm =t̄z flh ytr̄ yth yvle b̄nec; fle  
 =t̄o; tl b̄Su ml̄tluj de> bl u X̄zur=j mu Wmfle ct; t̄ fltu ml̄t> Rme ; hn mu c̄n̄  
 murflumtl rsl fle 'sbel t̄ flt vtu c̄Ztgt st; t : t Ju bhuvtm yt; u : u yth bk  
 fltu NN flh; t : t rfu Wl fU vtu flb ntustY rsmbl̄rfU Ju Wm 'sbel bl hn flh  
 yvluctj c̄aatu fU mt: d̄sh cmh flh mf̄ f̄WA rflumtl t̄ flt vtu R; l t  
 Bgt=t flh r=gt st; t ni rfu rs; l t rfu Wl fU Fu mu ytb=le l nek ntu e> 'sbel  
 fle fleb; flt A& Vl̄e m=e vtu hnl̄t atr̄Y Rm ct; fltu bk c̄n̄ ne c̄Z̄de ct;  
 mbS; t n̄

'sbel fle fleb; f̄WA Ce l nek ni ydh Wmfu atr̄ lu Jtj u =q̄hu rflumtl l ntu  
 ; c> rsm JĪ ; rnâ=ô; trlgt̄ lu gu 'sbel l nek je : e Wm JĪ ; gu 'sbel udh  
 ytct= yth sdj mu Che vze : e> rnâ=ô; tle rflumtl t̄ lu c̄ze flze b̄nl; flh fU  
 RI sbtl t̄ fltu ytct= rflgt n̄

rnâ=ô; trlgt̄ fle v̄=tRN c̄Z stlumu ; : t rflumtl mD fle c=tij ; d̄alu fle  
 fleb; c̄Z stlumu yc RI 'sbel t̄ fltu v̄Al u Jtj u =q̄hu yt=be Ce ntudY n̄ l uxJ  
 j âz xp̄x ctzodh ytct= 'sbel t̄ fle rflm ; hn fleb; hF; t ni rsmflut A& v̄fnk

vtu flt rnmct j dt; th 'sbel tū flt vtu hF hnt ni Rmubk yCe ; flū mbS l nek  
mflū nt R; l t mbSt mflū; t nt rflū 'sbel tū flt vtu Rm =h mucZtgt st; t ni rflū  
gn baurmh flū Yfū ==o cl dgt ni, yth bk Rm ==o fle =JtRo; j tN flū u fle  
ctc; mta; t hn; t nt

flōvle 'sbel , l uxJ j āz gt mhflūthe 'sbel tū flt vtu ntu t nt yvle  
'sbel flūrb. vxj l umtSuvh WXtgt nt gne mcc ni rflū rb. vxj 'sbel tū fle  
ctc; ctj ne l nek mflū; t : t Cgt rflū flū kmj flū nh Yfū flū Rōe; e bōch Wmu  
xtflū mflū; t : t rflū Jn yvlū ytmtrbgtū murflūm ; hn 'sbel flū vtu j u t nt  
mVlūRū flū u fle ct; Jne yt=be ctj mflū; t ni rsm flū flū vzu fle āz bl mlū l  
ntū rb. vxj l u flū Rōe; e 'sbel =thtū flū rj Y gn lgt ; hefū 'sbel mu vtu j u u  
flū rj Y flū gb ntu dgt

### VlzhNI flū kmj muctnh

Rēj āz fle flū vīm bl sturJ"tl ; igt h nyt : t Wm rJ"tl flū yā=h mc mu  
cze ct; gn : e rflū Vlese flū hts aj t lū flū nflū ydse mhflūth Vlese flū aī u  
nī yt=rbgtū flū nt: bl =l t atn; t : t> j rflū vxj gn l nek atn; t : t rflū hts  
ydlstū muctnh ntu stY> yvle Rm RāAt flū vpt flū lū flū ; hefū Wm flū Rm  
; hn mu flū l t : t rsm mūrā=ō; t lē flū b mbSurflū rb. vxj rā=ō; trlgtū flū  
rn; fle cnw yāAe ct; l vqē flū Jt l t atn; t nk yth ctnh fle =nl gtk gn mbSu  
rflū Vlese bl cmlū Jtj tū bl Sdz t cnw nk Wm ntj ; bl Vlese mu ydse hts flū  
aj t st l t Fhtc nk

rb. vxj yvle mCtytū bl cth-cth gn Nç= ctj ; t : t rflū l l Vlese flū  
rJ"tl czt Fhtc cl t ni yth Rm flū tū bk ; nm-l nm flū =lpt00> I will smash this  
Constitution Rmū ml flū rā=ō; t lē gn mbS; u : u rflū rb. vxj cnw ne cnt=ū  
yt=be nt =Flū Jn flū m c j xN rJ"tl flū tū ; nm-l nm flū; t nt rā=ō; trlgtū flū  
r=btd Rm ; hVū l nek st; t : t rflū rb. vxj ymj bl gn ctj hnt ni rflū bk  
ydlse hts flū tū Vlese bl flū gb hFlt> vnj e mēxōch ??? flū r=l Vlese fle  
j r sōj r xJ flū kmj bl rb. vxj l u gn vō; t j hFt : t>

IVlese fl yCe fl rJ"tl (Constitution) bl yth aittJ fl hlufu fltld  
 bl vſt; a<sup>o</sup> fl ; hefū fl rFj tvU vtve yth lbfu nhtb rlgb nkrfl rsl fle  
 Jsn mumne ; hefū vh mtālu Jtj uyt=rbgtū fltu vſt; Rt fl ; hefū vh  
 htsler; bl ; hCfle fl hlufu fltb bl hflū Jx vz; e nī Rm rj Y Rm fltkmj  
 fle gn ī JtrnN ni rfl bnthtle fle glltgxz rfl dzb fle mhflth sŌ=e mu  
 sŌ=e Yfl Jī trl fl flūw<sup>m</sup> cī tY rsm bl lY rJ"tl fltu ; gth rflgt stY  
 yth Wm rJ"tl bl hcl, str; , "bo yth flhtk vī t nxyt ni Rm fl Qvvh flūRo  
 Agtl l nek hFt stY yth htsler; , st; eg yth ytr: fl nrix vh Agtl l nek  
 hFt stY rsm murfl Vlese fltu ō JhtBg rbj uyth Jn Yfl fltb cluyth  
 Jn RBS; , yt=h-möbtl yth RBS; fl mt: rs; lt sŌ=e ntumfl W; le  
 sŌ=e vſt; flū<sup>o</sup>

gn vſ; tJ =Flumit l ubl czt ne mī=h nī Rm fltumit flū VlzhNl fl mCe  
 böch vxj fle cztRo fl hluj du yth ctj luj durf vxj Yfl; t atn; t nī vſ; tJ  
 hF; unv vxj lu Yfl j ōct ōg lgtl r=gt rsm fl yā=h c; j tgt rfl fltb lhtj  
 flt ; hefū ytrī ; gth fl hlumu Vlese bl cmunv mc str; Jtj tu flt Yfl htix| cl  
 stYdt> j cāh fltumit flū Vlese fl rnā=Ō; tle vxj fl r=btd fle ; trhVl flū; u  
 : j rfl rfl; l une yt=rbgtū fle r=btd Rm ct; vh l nek dgt rfl rnā=Ō; tl  
 rsm rsj umurb. vxj ni Wm flt ltb dīst; nī ydſ ??? ? bl sc rnā=Ō; tl  
 fltu hts =flū aj udY ; c bnthtix flt Yfl vſā; clt flū dY : ursm fle  
 hts"tle cōcRo: e yth Wme fl yā=h dīst; Ce Ntrbj : t> dīstr; gtlūR; lt  
 Bgt=t j ztRo Sdzl, bth-vex yvl t vſk yj d fl hlufu rj Y rflgt rfl rsm mu  
 Cth; fle mhflth fltu bsc<sup>h</sup> ntrflū dīst; fltu yj d vſk flū l t vzt> yc  
 dīst; bnthtix| mu yj d ni yth Wm fle hts"tle ynb=tct= nī

Cth; JMomusc ydſ Cth; fltu Atz flū ?? ydō; ??? ? bl stluj du  
 ; tu bmj btl tl luj ztRo Sdzl flū flū rnā=Ō; tl flt chch flt ck Jht flū rj gt>  
 Jntk furmF yvl t vſk yj d flū Jt fl nxl> yth b=htm bl ; trbj yth ; j dq  
 ctj lu Jtj uyvl uyj d-yj d vſk flū Jt j udY> rnā=Ō; tl bl rnā=Ō; tl flū ne

yt=be YfU htix| cl fUh l nek hn mfU snk vh cZu cZur=btd Jtj u j ezh ni-  
 yth rb. vxj Vlèse fU yä=h rnä=0; tle fltRöJe; e yth mtj bl xtvq Jtj tk flt  
 YfU htix| cl tlu fle ct; ctj ; t ni rb. vxj fle fltublhtj fle ct; fltu  
 fltRöJe; e btl l nek mfU; u : u cgtirfU Wl fle rd l ; e rnä=0; trlgtk mu flb : e> Rm  
 rj Y Wäntil u vþ; tJ flt rJhtu' rflgt> gntk vh bk rmVU rb. vxj flt ltb rj F  
 hnt nþ, Jn Rm rj Y rfu VÜzhNI vtXeO fU stuctfle yTX böch : u Wl bl mu  
 rflme fle rnöb; R; le l nek : e rfu rb. vxj fle ct; fltu fltx mfU cgtirfU Ju  
 yäAe ; hn mustl ; u : urfU vxj ne Wl fltu Vlèse fle j usmj uxJ fltkmj bl  
 j tgt ni Justl ; u : urfU Vlèse fU dñst; e, b=htme yth vlsece rb. vxj fle  
 ct; btl lu Jtj unþ Wänek flt Jtx j fUh Ju fltkmj bl vnleu : & yvlur=j tk bl  
 Ntg= vxj fle ct; vmä= l Ce fUh; untuj urfU sct l nek Ftj mfU; u : & Wänk  
 gne flht vz; t : t l Jtn Jtn! rb. vxj rfu; l u cZur=btd fU yt=be ni00 rb.  
 vxj fU vþ; tJ flt fltRöJe; e böchtk lurJhtu' rflgt yth rb. vxj yvlt cþ' l t  
 ctuhgk Wxt fUh vnj e rm; öch fltu fltkmj mur fluj Ctdt> yth Wl fU veAu  
 veAu ytXtk VÜzhNI fU böch aj ; u cl & hn dY ? rnä=0; tle böch rb. rJsg  
 rmln, fU lYm. hEe yth yç=j j ; eVl> VÜzhNI l u böchtk fltu fltkmj mu Ctd; u  
 mbg öJdeg ytil hwj Y. ce. rmrflWtOU l u 'sth mu flnt l l fltgh fltgh00 yth  
 ytil hwj ctdt Jtj tde l u flnt l l ; önthurj Y Nbo fle ct; n00 (Shame on  
 you) j urfU VÜzhNI fU böch b=tl Atz fUh Ctd r l flj &

### Vlèse lNIj fltldm flt cä= ntd t

ntj tflle lNIj fltldm fU cl tlu rnä=0; trlgtk fU fURo fltb cl arfU : u  
 j urfU lNIj fltldm fU ltb murb. rJsg rmln fltu YfU ; hn muraz : e>  
 lNIj fltldm fU vþ; rlr" Yj tgäm fle berxld bl ytgt fUh; u : & Yj tgäm fU  
 rJ"tl bl YfU gn Ce r l gb gt rfu fltRöCe rnä=0; tle Yj tgäm fltu=turNrj l d  
 aä=t =fUh böch cl mfU; t ni gn r l gb Rm rj Y cl tgt dgt : t cgtirfU rb.  
 rJsg rmln Yj tgäm fle mCt bl gn j çs cth cth ctj ; t : t rfu l l cnw mu  
 rnä=0; tle Yj tgäm fltu vmä= fUh; unþ Jume" u Yj tgäm fU böch cl l t atrn; unþ

j rful flutlfn fu böch lnek cl It atn; 00> rb. rJsg rmin flutu j ti; tflut bl vk  
 rNJ vnt= rbj dY stu flutlfn fu böcht fu Dh vh stflh ctj ; u: urfu Jume''u  
 Yj tgām flut böch cl stY> flutlfn flut böch ydh mJtj flh; t : t rfu lJn  
 ; tu flutlfn flut böch cl t nmt nD0 ; c vk rNJ vnt= sJtc =u u: urfu flutlfn  
 flutu cl tu Jtj t vk ygt Egt vnt= Ce Yj tgām fu yā=h nī bk Yj tgām flut  
 böch cl flh lnek crōfu flutlfn fu vf; rlr'' fle nrmg; mu Yj tgām fu yā=h  
 cX; t : t, j rful mt'' thK rflmtl Rm ct; flutu lnek mbS; t yth me'' t Yj tgām  
 flut böch cl st; t> rb. rJsg rmin lu Yfu sev Ce Dpl urVlhu fu rj Y =u=e  
 : e> rcōfu j Wme ; hn flut vāth flhu fu rj Y l tke rsj ubl Yfu Jn yt=be  
 rbj dgt : t sturflmtl mD flut Yfu rsōbuth yt=be : t> Rm ; hn mu flutlfn fu  
 böcht flutu me'' u Yj tgām bl C; eo flhu flut flutb l tke yth j ti; tflut bl Nwā  
 ntū dgt> gn =f flh rfu bS Rm flut rJhtl' flh l t atrnY yth rJhtl' flhu blugne  
 ntū t rfu bk Yj tgām flut böch cl lu mu j tdtu flutu htfl hnt nī ydh Ju Yj tgām  
 fu vāthfu Wl yt=rbgt fu vtm st; u stu flutlfn fu böch lnek : u ; c ; tu yā Ae  
 ct; ntū e> j rful Rl vāth flut flutu =phu yt=be rbj ; u lnek : u ; tu Rāntū u flutlfn bl  
 ne ; tē Vltē Nwā flh =e> bnt ōJtōūg Fhtc ntū umu bk Rl flut bflutcj t lnek  
 flh mflut yth blugne Xefu mbSt rfu flutlfn flutu cā= flh r=gt stY> Rm flut  
 ct= bl Rkzgl Yj tgām ltb fle mCt cle j rful Rm flut böch ytb ; th vh Jne  
 nk stu flutlfn fu m=ōg : t ctg - Yj cNI ('' tht mCt fu Wv - ailt j bō  
 Rkzgl Yj tgām fle ; hVU mu VlzhnI vtxeo fu Wōb#Jth flut bflutcj t flhu fu  
 rj Y Wōb#Jth FzurfluY dY>

rb. Yb. xe. Ftl luVlzhnI flutlgt d r=gt

¶ Je Yb. xe. Ftl. VlzhnI fle ; hVU mu???? fle ailt j blmtW: - māxj  
 Je; ej ieq fle ; hVU mu Wōb#Jth Fzurflw : u yth ailt j bl se; dY : t j rful  
 Wl flutugn ct; vmā= lnek ytrorfu Jurb. Y. ze. vxj flut niflō yvle sct l  
 yth yvlt r=btd cā= flh fu ml ; u hnk Wānk VlzhnI fu mt: hnlublv; t aj t  
 rfu VlzhnI fu yā=h rnxj h Ntne nī Ju Rm flutu dij tbe mbS; u : t Wl flut

r=btd luRm dij tbe fltuvmä= lnekrfūgt rfu rb. Y. ze. vxj fle ct; tū flturmh  
 Sifut flh mlit stY> gn stl ; u nū Ce rfu rb. vxj fle ct; ml ; u hnu ; tu Ju  
 fltkmj fū böch aūtust mfu; unk ; c Ce Rantū u Rmudj tbe mbSt yth fltkmj  
 murfluj stlufuct= Rantū u VlzhNI vtexo flturaèe rj F flh c; t r=gt rfu Ju  
 VlzhNI flt böch lnekhnlt atn; Wäntū u VlzhNI blhn flh gn =F rj gt rfu  
 rb. Y. ze. vxj fū r=btd blrnä=ō; trlgtū fle Cj tRo flh l u fle j dl ni ne lnek  
 rb. vxj rmVū sctū murnä=ō; trlgtū fle Cj tRo flh l u fle ct; ctj ; t nū j rfu  
 fltRōe; e fltb muSdzt hF flh Ju Vlèse bl yktse hts fltu fltgb hFlt atn; t  
 nū rb. Yb. xe. Ftl lufuRōcth rb. Y. ze. vxj fltuc; j tgt rfu Jn fltRōe; e  
 jezhtū muct; ae; flh fū rnä=ō; tle fltb fle Cj tRōm tēuj rfu rb. vxj Rm vh  
 htse lnek nūy> rb. Yb. xe. Ftl gn atn; t : t rfu rflme l rflme ; hn Vlèse  
 flurnä=ō; trlgtū fle ntj ; yth yāAe ntustY j rfu rb. vxj fle fltgd tRo  
 rcōfūj Rm ct; fū chrFj tvū : e> VlzhNI vtexo flturrnä=ō; tle fltb fle  
 ; hēfle ntu ubl hēflū Jx flh l u Jtj e vtexo mbS flh rb. Yb. xe. Ftl luRm fltu  
 Ågt d r=gt> bk Rm fū rj Y rb. Yb. xe. Ftl fle cztRo flh; t nū cgtū fū Wäntū u  
 fltkmj bl stl u fle ct; flt j tC Atiz flh rnä=ō; tle fltb fle Cj tRo flh l u fle  
 ct; fltucze ct; mbSt>

### ctg Rj ōNI ????

Vlèse fū rJ"tl flt rlg b ni rfu fltkmj fle mex ydh =tu fltkmj fle  
 cū fltu bl Ftj e hnu ; tu Wm Ftj e mex fltu vqē flh l u fū rj Y Wm rJctd flt lgt  
 aūtJ rflgt stY> fltkmj fle lti mexl Atiz flh VlzhNI Jtj u Rm rj Y rlfūj  
 dY : urfu Ju Vlèse fū rJ"tl fltu; nm-lnm flhlt atn; u : rJ"tl fū ylmth  
 Yj tl ntudgt rfu Rl mextl fū rj Y lgt aūtJ ntōt> VlzhNI fū Wānek yt=rbgtū  
 lūstū mex fltu Atiz flh ytY : urVū mu aūtJ se; l u fle ; igthe flh j e> mtrē l u fle  
 ct; gn ni rfu rJ"tl bl Yf Nç= fle Ce c=j e lnek nRō Wme rJ"tl fū leau  
 yth Jne yt=be rVū aūtJ bl ; igth ntudY> ca dY rb. Yb. xe. Ftl yth  
 Wm sdn fltu vqt flh r=gt Vlèse fū Yfū vlstce rb. Wstdh rmln l Vlèse fū

rnā=ō; tle ctæhtl fle RI ct; tk flut fWA īgtj ne lnek : t CgtirfU Ju ; turb. Y.  
 ze. vxj fle =mlgt Ch bl mc muβgt=t yflj Jtj t yt=be mbS; u : u yth  
 cnw murflumtl ; tudisht; e =fūtl =thtl fU flc;subl : & yth vfk; fU CtJl t RI fU  
 r=j bl Che ChtRo : e ne> rb. vxj lu YfU rflōb flt Ztd hat rfl mqt fU  
 māabe r: gxx bl YfU mCt cj tflh fltkmj Fzu nt u Jtj u bōchtl fltu YfU nt:  
 WXJt flh flmb Ftlu fle atj aj e> =NfU dKtl lu Rm fltu gn mbSt rfl gu  
 VlzhlNI Jtj u fltkmj fU bōchtl nt u Jtj u fltkmj fU bōch ne rnā=ō; tle fltb  
 fle Cj tRo flh mflU; unk CgtirfU gu flmb Ftflh Rflth flh; uni rfl rnā=ō; tle  
 fltb fltu ytmbl bl Wxt =ld Rj CNI fU mbg RI bl mu cnw mu yt=be ctæhtl  
 fltu stflh c; j t; u : urfU llydh ytv fl yā=h rnā=ō; tle Fd ni ; tu VlzhlNI fU  
 ne bōch fltu Jtx =tō> nh YfU rnā=ō; tle yvl u ytv fle fleb; flh; t nī sc  
 Wm fltu rnā=ō; tle Fd fle ct; gt= r=j tRost; e ni ; tu Jn mc fWA Cj flh  
 yvl u rnā=ō; tle Fd fltu gt= flh; t ni yth sc VlzhlNI fU vāthfU Wm fltu  
 c; j t; uni rfl VlzhlNI fltu Jtx =d u bl ne Wm flU Fd fle lfleb; ni ; c gn  
 VlzhlNI fltu Jtx =d u fltu; igh ntust; t nī

### Rj CNI se; lu fle lRoatj

rb. vxj lu ailtJ se; lu flU rj Y YfU lRoatj aj e> yth Cthe mCt flh fU  
 rflumtl fltu c; tgt rfl Ju fltæpæx fltu c=j e flh Jtgldu yth rflumtl tk fU dāl u flt  
 vmt cZJt =ld mt" qhY=f l ā= fltu dtl dtl bl mCt flh lu flU rj Y Cīs r=gt stu  
 stflh rflumtl tk mu vA; u : urfU Ju dāl u fle rflU; le fleb; atn; unk fltRo flh; t  
 : t ? vtiz xl fltRo flh; t : t ytX vtiz xl yth mtōcu tu bl YfU vstce lu  
 c; tgt rfl yme; t =m vtiz xl atī=untk Rme rflmb fle mCt Yp flh furflumtl fltu  
 Rm rflōb fltu j tC =ur=gt rfl VlzhlNI fU Rj CNI se; lu mu WI fltu dāl u fle  
 bl btle fleb; rbj mfltd> Rrāzgl Yj tgām Jtj u Ce Rm flt bfltcj t flh lu flU  
 rj Y dāl u fle fleb; ? ? vfnk ; fU ctj & CgtirfU Justl ; u : urfU dāl u fle fleb;  
 flt Wra; rnōmt ne Wānk rbj mflU; t ni yth Wmu ne vfnk flh; unk Jurb. Y. ze  
 vxj fle ; hn rflumtl tk fltu r lht vtdj ne lnek mbS; u : & VlzhlNI Jtj tu lu



rflūmtl tū flūtu c; t r=gt rflū dālu flū flūxt xl vh l nek crōf ceDuvh r=j JtYpde  
 dālu fle fleb; flū cthubk VlzhnI l ugn Ce c; j tgt rflū ?? vtz xl mu aele  
 fle Bgt=t fleb; cZu; tuYfū xl dāluvh cem ytlt (?? mǎx) yth cZ stY>  
 VlzhnI fle Yfū cze b'seth btd gn Ce : e fle lY yt=rbgtl flū dālt ctū flū  
 flūaxp; rbj lt ne l nek atrnY> nb j tdl yvluvāth bl sc j tdl flū ugn c; t; u  
 : urflū nb dālu flū Bgt=t vfnk btd; uni ; c j tdl ct; gne flū; u: urflū nb  
 j tdl vfnk flū Sbj u bl l nek vZlt atn; v nbl; tume"t vta vtz xl atrnY>

ailtJ Nwā ntlū flū aā= r=l vnj urb. Ūym. Yb. flūgt l urflūmtl tu flūtu  
 Cez blgn c; tgt rflū flūvle fle aele rcfū atn l nek rcfū, nbl; tuYfū xl  
 dālu flū =tb vta vtz rbj lt atrnY> cgtlgtl ml flū rflūmtl : vtze vex; u: u  
 yth gn ctj ; u: urflū yc ; tuvta vtz xl rbj ne vZt ni sc R; luCthe Cthe  
 Jflej rflūmtl tū fle Cj tRo flū l u flū rj Y swunw nk Rm vta vtz xl flū l tb vh  
 VlzhnI Jtj tu flū "l Rflūēt flū l u flū Yfū crZgk htō; t rbj dgt> Ju vř;  
 rflūmtl tū mu mt; vtz j flū sbt flū l u j du yth cnw murflūmtl tū l u ytmle mu  
 vmt =u Ce r=gt gn mta flū rflū sc gunbthū dālu flū ? vtz xl r=j tYpū; tu  
 Rānl mt; vtz =l t Xeflū nī rm; öch bnelubk ailtJ Nwā nnyt yth ailtJ flū  
 yā=h VlzhnI flū mc böch se; dY> Rm se; fle Jsn mu Vlèse flū flūRōe; e  
 sl; t vh stuymh nnyt Wm fle Ce flūA aato'sÁhe nī

**flūRōe; e flūb flū stn**

Rm Wv ailtJ blrnā=ō; trlgtl fle st; eg mCe mex VlzhnI flū böchtl Äht  
 se; ustlūvh flūRōe; e flūb flū yā=h Rm ct; flū stn Vlūj dgt rflū Vlèse flū  
 rnā=ō; tle nb murbj flū aj lt l nek atn; unī Ju flūtbl htj flū l tb j flū  
 nbthū =l vh flūcst flū l t atn; unī yth nbl yvl t dij tb cltlt atn; unī  
 flūRōe; gtl l u mc rsj tytl bl mCtYp fle yth Wl mCtytl bl vō; tJ vtm rflūY  
 rflū rb. vxj flū Vlèse mur l flūj =l t atrnY, j āz j tzo Yāz xl āz ytuzd ām  
 flūthæ flū =l t atrnY> rnā=ō; trlgtl flū crFj tVl Wl flū r=btd ntudgt> ct flū  
 yā=h yvl usj mu bl yth Rme ; hn mu flūRō sdn vh yvle mCtytl bl yvl u

anhuvh fltj t hkl j dt flh Wm rflöb flt rj Jtm vnl flh sj murfUY : uYmt  
 rFU JuVlese bl ydise hts ytlumu vnj uytvm bl j ztRo Sdzublrflgt flh; u  
 : & Justin bl ytfh rñā=ñ; tle zfgJhtk fle btchtik vh ht; bl vÅ: h VlfU; uyth  
 flA btchtik fl NeNli Vlx dY yth ht; bl rñā=ñ; trlgtk flt aj lt cā= ntudgt>  
 Vlese bl yt; lFU At dgt yth rñā=ñ; trlgtk fl r=j; bl YfU zh vī=t ntudgt rFU l  
 stlu flc fltRde; e rñā=ñ; trlgtk fltu bthlt NÁ flh =& VlzhNI fl j ezhtk lu  
 rflmtl tk fl Jtx j du flt ytml ; hefUt gn Ce mbSt rFU Wl fltu; tij Dh fle  
 ctc; ytml ; hefUt c; tgt stY> Jugn flhlu j durFU flövle dält ; tij lu flU  
 rj Y nh vtla bej vh YfU; tij Dh cltY> ; tij Dh vh rflmtl dält ; tij t flh  
 caVlfU ntustY yth rVh flövle fle rsöbwthe hnu rFU Wm dalu flturbj bl j u  
 stY> j tmuudält Fela lu Jtj urflmtl gn mta flh FwN ntudY rFU Wl flt dält  
 sÖ=e ; tij r=gt stYdt yth rVh sic bl vint hF fl Dh stgt flhld & dtrzgtk  
 yth j trhgth vh dält Cslu Jtj ugn mta lu j durFU yc rbj ; fl stlu fle  
 sÁh; l nek hnd > VlzhNI fl rflme böch lu Ce Rm ct; vh Ægtl l nek r=gt rFU  
 flövle fltu nāzh Jx ; tij lu flt ôflj l nek crÖFU ?-?? gt Rmmu ßgt=t xl dält  
 ; tij lu Jtj u; tij Dh cltlu vzld & Wl flt FaorfU; lt cXdt yth Wl fle =F Ctj  
 flh lu flU rj Y rFU; lu yt=be hF lu vzld & RänkrmVU Wm J' ; rflmtl tk fltu FwN  
 flh lu fle sÁh; : e Cgtk flU ailtJ sÖ=e ntu lu Jtj t : t> Jumta; u; urFU ailtJ  
 flU ct= bl stufWA ntält =fT stYdt>

flövle fle rbj kvmt lu =l tk bl Y; Jth fltu cā= hnt flh; e : e j rFU sc  
 flövle fltu ctnh fl bÖ fltu bl ßgt=t aele ca lu flt btiflt j dt ; c flövle fu  
 Y; Jth fltu Ce rbj aj tlt NÁ rflgt yth Rñ flbeNI fl flt xpx fl leaumCe  
 hrJJth fltu chtch rbj aj ; u : & Jtx j du flU Rht=umu VlzhNI Jtj tk lu gn btld  
 Ce lY flt xpx fl rj Y btde : e rFU Y; Jth fltu dält l flt xt stY yth gn Ce  
 btld flh =e rFU ath vñk ; fl Fhtc dält rbj bl stY> ; tu j txtgt l stY -  
 Rñ flbeNI lu =tu vñk Fhtc dält rbj bu j u j du fle ct; rj Fe : e>

268 *Viese blirfilm! ytä=tj l*

photos

30

# Nvoh ytrcæNI

Vlese fU Nvoh YzJtRshe fltkmj bl ôJtbe hÿ=fl ä= rflmtl tk flt dzt v{;rlr" awt dgt : t> Jn yth Nvoh YzJtRshe fU =qnhu böch IY fltäxpx fle N; to fU cthubk flövl e fU mt: Hstbk I nek nW> ; c Nvoh ctzo fU ôJ; äpt v{ 'tl lu? sq ???? fltu gn Yj tl flh r=gt rFU IY fltäxpx flt Vlmj t I nek ntum flt yth IY fltäxpx fle ctc; Sdz t ni yth Wmlu Vlese fU aeVU sröxm fltu Fch flh =e yth fltl d fle "tht ytuzd äm ??(?) fU ylmth ?? sij tRo ???? fltu j tzo zu lkd stuj äzl flt czt Cthe ss : t Wm fltu Rm Sdzu flt Vlj mt flh lu fU rj Y awt r=gt> Rm ytrcæNI fltu=tun fU r=Y dY : ä

? . däl u fle Fhe= yth rcfle fU rj Y N; to fU Qlvh stu; flhth Rm mbg Vlese fU aele ôgJtg bl däl t ctlu Jtj u yth rbj Jtj tl fU cea v= t ntudgt ni Wl mc btbj tl flturl "toh; ; th mu Vlmj t flh l t>

? . fltäxpx fle N; to fltumne ; hefU mu ägtg fU mt: ; g flh l t stur fU mCe vG fU rj Y mk tM sl fU ntæ

Rm ytrcæNI Äht rflmtl tk yth flövl e fle ct; tl fltu j ti; tifut fU fl: rj fl vhm ntij bl ?? ydô; mu ml l t j tzo zu l b fU NwÄ rflgt yth ?? r=l ; fl cX flh ml JtRo fle> ml JtRo fle ; theF : e ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, ydô; yth ?, ?, ?, ?, ?, ??, ??, ??, ??, ??, mläxöch ???? yth j tzo zu lkd fU mt: bl j äzl fU YfU bNnh y flt Wäxäx rb. bfU lej Ce ytY : rsl flt fltb ytrcæNI fU mtbl u hFu nW nmte flt stla flh l t : t yth j tzo zu lkd fltumj tn =d t : t>

## Yj tgām flū j tgfū Jflej

j tēozrzdll flū mtblurflmtl tk flū btbj u flutu hFlu flū rj Y Yj tgām vtseo lu Yflū cnw ne j tgfū Jflej flūtrcfncl ytōxfij gt mu cjt rj gt : t> Ju : uC Jel flūtkmj rb. YVU. cfl I stu ytōxfij gt blī dālu flū rflmtl tk flū btbj t ōgJmtrgfū flūtko flū mtblur vAj u flūRo mtj mu cze flūtrc rj g; flū mt: j z; u hnu nk rb. cfl I Yflū cnw ne j tgfū Rāmtl : \* Justl ; u : urflū ytrcāNI flū ss flū mtblu rflm ; hn mu btbj u flūtvāNI rflūgt st; t ni rsmmurflū ytrcāNI vh ct; tk flū ymh vāz mflū rb. cfl I fle ytrcāNI blī b== flūlu flū rj Y Yj tgām vtseo lu Vlèse flū bNnh yflū Waxāx rb. flū flūtu hFt : t> yth =tu Vlèse flū Jflej rb. flūtxu yth rb. Yb. xe. Ft l Ce : \* ytrcāNI fle flūRo r=l cXflū ntu st l u flū ct= sc rflū mtW: vāmrVūflū Nāh rb ōm rj . lu yvl u hāvgu vīmu flū rnmte ytrcāNI flū mtblu hFt ; c rv. cfl I btbj u flūtu mbS dY yth Wāntl urflūmtl - mD ntj blī Yj tgām flū flūtaxfīx flūbxe flū bōchtl flūtu cjt flūh rsmflū yā=h bk Ce Ntrbj : t, c; j tgt rflū lytvfle ?? vfnāx fle btld Wra; l nek nī gurcl t vZurflūmtl tk flūtu c; j t l u flū rj Y Xeflū ni j rflū ss flū r=btld vh Rmflū ymh l nek zjt t st mflū; tō> Wāntl u c; tgt rflū ss flūtu gn =F l t kĀhe nk rflū flūvle flūturflū; l t hāvgt yvl urbj tk flūtu aj t l u blī l t flūtk flūtu; l Ft =l u blī Fao flūh t vāz; t ni, flūvle flū flūA blī tVūl Ce ntl t atrnY> rb. cfl I l umj tn =e rflū ?? vfnāx aele fle fleb; flū l nek crōflū ?? vfnāx btld hFl t Wra; ntēd> Yj tgām flū flūtaxfīx flūbxe Wme Jc; rb. cfl I flū ; flū flūtu mbS dRo yth rb. cfl I l u lgt flūtaxfīx cl t flūh j tēozrzd ll flū mtblu hF r=gt rsmblī dālu fle fleb; fle btld ?? vfnk l hn flū ?? vfnk flū =e dRo : e> flūtaxfīx fle =qhe N; u Ce ml' th flū l Y flūtaxfīx blī hF =e dRo Wānek flū Qv h rb. cfl I yvl t ; flū ytrcāNI flū mtblu hFl u j dū rb. cfl I flū ; hefūl ytrcāNI flū mtblu ct; l hFl u flū Rm ; hn flū : t rflū l beo flū mt: Yj tgām flū flūtaxfīx flūbxe fle ct; tk flūtu gn yū flū mt: hFt stY> cgt rflū ytrcāNI j tēozrzd ll j āz l flū ntRo flūtko flū czūss : \*

VlzhNI vtseo fle ; hVU mu ath Jflej : rb. Y. ze. vxj , Wm fU Ataxu CtRo yth. ze. vxj , Ym. Yb. fltgt yth rb. htb hCFt> Rantlu VlzhNI Jtj t fltaxp x Ce ss fU mtbluhF r=gt : t yth Wanek ct; tū fltu ytrcNI fU mtblu hF hnu : ytrcNI fle mCtytk fU yā=h VlzhNI fU cnw mu böch sbt hn; u : Wl blymu yt=be Ce ntu u : u stu yldse fUA Ce l nek mbS; u : u Ju rmVU ytrcNI blctij lu Jtj u yt=rbgtū flt bñ =f flh yvle ; möj e flh j u u : Rānk Rme rj Y Rflēt rflgt st; t : t rfl Wl fU r=btd vh gn ymh vZurflU VlzhNI fU Jflej Wl flt rfl; It czt fltb flh hnk nī VlzhNI Jtj tū rfl; lu ne rflmtl tū fltu dJtne =l u furj guvñ rflgt yth cnw mu dJthū fle ct; l flövle fU Jflej rb. flbtz Sxē rmō flh =u t : t flövle fU flbætrhgū fltu Ce dJtne fU yā=h cij tgt dgt> rslmumJtj sJtc vAlu blrb. Ym. Yb. fltgt dso flh yth "bflū flh ct; l flh; t : t rsm flt ymh nb mbS; un kss fU r=btd vh cht vZ; t : t j rfl rcl t vZurflmtl tū fur=btd vh gn vZ; t : t rfl rb. fltgt cnw r=j b yt=be nk yth Jn flövle fU yt=rbgtū fltu flmu "bflū flh ct; flh; unī dJtrngtū fU yā=h Ce VlzhNI Jtj u ytrcNI flt mbg Fhtc flh hnu : Rme ; hn mu flbeNI fle cXfU ?? r=l ?? rm; öch ; fU ntu e hne>

**rb. Y. ze. vxj flt cebth ntl t**

ytrcNI fle cXfU fU r=l tū bl ne rb. Y. ze. vxj cebth ntu dY yth j ti; t flt yōv; tj bl C; eo ntu dY> ytrcNI fU yā=h VlzhNI fU ; el Jflej ne hn dY : ursl flt ltb nblu Qlvh rj F r=gt nī yōv; tj mu fUA ythtb ntl u vh rb. vxj yvlu Dh l tke aj u dY> vhtābt flt gn yltif t rlg b nkrfl Jn rflme yt=be fltu Ce Rm mlnth bl nbn t fU rj Y l nek hFlu =u t> rb. Y. ze. vxj fltu yvlu Dh vh cebthe flt =tht WXt yth Juvnj e yCxpch fU mtZu =m csuht; bl Rm mlnth mu aj u dY> Wl fle bĀgū vh Vlèse Ch bl ; nj flt ba dgt> fURor=l ; fU Wl flt b; Nheh l tke fU rnrJfU māx vh hFt dgt : t yth ? yCxpch fltu Wm flt =tn mb flth ctRoj t y t j t y t Nb Ntb Cqb vh rflgt dgt>

**j tzozalid flt Vlñj t - ytrcNI fle rhvtzō**

?? sl Jhe ??? ? blj tzo zrlld fle rhvtxo ; igth ntrflh Vlèse vnla dRø  
Rm rhvtxo blgn rj Ft nmyt ni &

Çj tm ? ?(Y) & *llbk mta; t nhrfU yCe Jtj t ; hefUt mà; tM sl fU nì bk Rø  
flUaxfçx fU mStJ fltu c=j e fUlu flU flUto flUthK l nek =F; t> flUaxfçx bl =tu  
vfnk Fhtc Dàlt j ùt XefU ni yth ? ? vfnk dàlu flU hm mtVU hnlt atrnY>00*

(VlzhNI fle Jn btld rFU ath vfnk Fhtc dàlt rj gt stYdt, ytrcæNI lu l nek  
btlt>)

Çj tm ? ? & *llbu ïgtj mu flUxt xltu flU rnmte muhnlt atrnY> bk mbS; t nhr  
rfU Rø flU ; hefU flU Rm rj ntm mu flUgb hFt stY>00*

(ytrcæNI l urcdnuvh flUxt hnu Rm btld flU ltblsh flh r=gt>)

hrJJth fltu dàlt flUxlu fle etc; j tzo zrlld lu Çj tm ?? blgn Nç=  
rj Fu nê "mthtm bl bk mbS; t nhrfU yCe fle ntj ; blrbj Jtj tu fltu yâAu  
r=ltr bl vhe flU rNN fUhle atrnY> hrJJth fltu dàlt flUxlt câ= l nek ntl t  
atrnY> stuY; Jth fltu dàlt flUxlt atrnWank flUxlu =ùt atrnY> j tzo zrlld lu  
hrJJth fle Aùle flU l nek btlt>00

dàlt flUxlu flU dld cltlu fle etc; Wmlu VlzhNI fle btld flU l nek blsh  
rflgt rFU fWA =tu ath yt=be rbj flh dld clt j l j tzo zrlld lu ?? Çj tm bl  
ytrFhe Nç= gn rj Ft ni rFU... *llbk mbS; t nhrfU Yj tgàm lu stu Çj tm  
rj Ft ni Jn xefU ; hefU flU ni yth bilu WmfU mthtN flU j urj gt nì00*

### dàlt ; tj lu flU ; tj Dh

j tzo zrlld lu VlzhNI fle btld flU rçfUj blsh l nek rflgt rFU nh vta  
bej vh YFU ; tj Dh cltgt stY> nb rhvtxo fle Çj tm ??? flU yâ=h flU yk; b  
Nç= ne rj Flt flU vle mbS; unê ll; tj Dh cltlu yth WmfU vçâ" flU lu flU  
*Faocya; ntat bk flövle fle Rm ct; flU btl; t nhr00*

Yj tgàm fle Rm ct; flU Ce ytrcæNI lu blsh l nek rflgt rFU j the vh  
dàlt j tlu Jtj urflmtl tl flU fWA Bgt=t vmt rbj & Yj tgàm fle YFU btld gn Ce  
: e rFU nb YFU rflmtl flU mò; e fleb; vh mtj bl ath cò; uaele rbj t flU

flövle l u c ; t g t r f U J n n h r f U m t l f l U t a t h c ô ; t a e l e = u m f U ; e n i j r f U l  
W m f l e f l e b ; ? v t ä z ? m ä x c ô ; t h n d t >

m c m u c z e c t ; d ä l u f l e f l e b ; f l e : e V l z h n l f l e b t d f l t s J t c = u u  
n W j t z o z u l d l u ??? C j t m b l r j F t &

153. I do not think the sugar industry in Fiji can stand payments on this scale. The millers could not be expected to carry on business under it. It leaves the millers to take all the risks of a fall in sugar prices, but gives nearly all the benefit of a rise to the growers. That does not seem to me be fair. It is as if the growers were to spin a coin on the rise or fall of sugar prices: "Heads I win: Tails, you lose." The growers win if there is a rise: the millers lose if there is a fall.

n b ; t u v n j u m u s t l ; u : u r f U v t ä v t ä z x l f l e b t d J t r n g t ; n i j r f U l  
V l z h n l J t j t u l u r j c n l s e ; l u f l t b f l m = y v l t v h t f l h n e r j g t : t y t h  
r f U m t l W l f l e ; h f l e c t l f l u m b S l n e k m f U ; u : j t z o z u l d l u C j t m l ö c h ???  
b l r j F t n & l l b k s c R d j ä z J t v m y t d g t ; t u r f U m t l t h f U c z u v f ; r l r " l u = t u  
y t h ; h e f U d ä l u f l e f l e b ; = l u f U r j Y r j F f l h c ; j t g t : t r f U l t i v t ä z  
f l e b ; h n u y t h = m h t : t r f U y t X v t ä z f l e b ; h n R l n h Y f U f U m t : f l e b ;  
c Z l u f l t Y f U ; h e f U t s i z t n i y t : t r s m f U s r h Y m u f l e b ; Q l v h c Z m f U ; e : e  
l e a u l n e k y t m f U ; e : e > R l f l t s J t c f l ö v l e f U c z u v f ; r l r " l u r = g t & l l b k  
m b S ; t n h r f U g u = t u ; h e f U C e v n j u ; h e f U f l e ; h n b l s h l n e k n i b k m b S ; t n h  
r f U R m ; h n d ä l u f l t v i m t = l u f l u V l e s e f l t a e l e ç g J t m t g m n l l n e k h n  
m f U ; t > 00

r f U m t l t h f U t c z t v f ; r l r " Y f U n e : t y t h J n : t ö J t b e h y = f l ä = > y c  
s h t y t v r = j : t b f l h m t r a Y r f U ö J t b e h y = f l ä = f l u t c g t y r " f l h : t r f U y v l u  
b l m u V l z h n l f l e b t d f U c h r F j t V U j t z o z u l d l u v t m b l R d j ä z r a è e  
r j F ; t > y d h ö J t b e h y = f l ä = l u r b . f l u g t y t h Y . z e . v x j f l e s t l f l u t h e b l  
g n r j F e n t d e ; t u m t ä l u f l e c t ; g n n k g u j t d F # C e g n s t l ; u : u r f U ?  
v t ä z x l f l e b t d b l s h l n e k n t u m f U ; e y t h R m u J u W m r = l C e m b S ; u : u s c  
f l e j t z o z u l d V l e s e b l l n e k y t g t : t j r f U l W l r = l t h r f U m t l t h f U J t x j u u f l e  
s Ä h ; : e > W l r = l t h ; t u r b . f l u g t a r a g v t f U b l F z u n t f l h g n c t j ; u : u r f U





btd Yj tgäm flütaxçx flübæ fle ; hVU muhFudY Jflej rb. çl I fle btd : e> j tzo zurld fle rhvtxo yä; bl Vlese bl ytdRo yth Wmbkrj Fe nRo däl u fle fleb; mCe rfluml tk flü vmä= ntu dRø VüzhnI fU mCe j ezhtk lu rhvtxo flü yäAe c; j tgt yth Yj tgäm lu; tu yäAt c; j tlt ne : t çgtrfU Yj tgäm fle btd vqe nRo : e>

Qvvh rj Fe ct; tflütuvZlumu ytv mbS mflü; unkrfU VüzhnI fle flüRo Ce btd ytrççNI lubtlumu ltbäsq fuh => j rfu VüzhnI fU rfluml böch gn ct; Inek mbSurfU VüzhnI fU j ezhtk lu awtJ fU Jç; bl stu=stuct; uWl mu c; tRo : e Jn rmVU Wl mu Jtx j u fU rj Y : e j rfu Wmbkymrj g; fWA Inek : e> rfluml tk fle mc mCtytk luj tzo zurld fU çltY flütaxçx flütubl rj gt j rfu rbj Jtj tu lu Wmfüt flüRo sJtc btl lu yth l btl lu flüt Wm Jç; Inek r=gt>

me. Ym. yth. flövle flüt aele fU flütctch murflü lu flüt rJath

btao bnelumIT ??? ? bl flövle luj tzo zurld fle rhvtxo fu çtch ne =qhe rhvtxorl flütj fuh c; j tgt rfu j tzo zurld lu flütaxçx çltlu bl çdj ; e fle ni> flövle lu Vlese fU yvlurbj yth çtle mc flütctch Vlese mhflüth flüt çla =lu flüt Rht=t vçx rflgt> çnw fWA flü luml lu flüt çt= flövle lu; el mtj mlT ??? ? flüt mj ; fU Vlese bl hnt bl sq rflgt> j tzo zurld fU flütaxçx vh =m mtj flüt nò; tGh mc rfluml tk flüt yth flövle flüt ntu a flüt ni j rfu flütaxçx fU çj ton lk l=t0 (me) flüt ylmth =tu mtj flüt l tuxm =flüh rbj aj tlt çä= flüh mflü; uni &

*llydh flövle rbj bl dält vhl t çä= flü lu flüt mtæugt rfluml Fu bl dält l çtl u flüt mtæ j u ; tu flüRo Ce Vñe fU (vtxe) Rm Rflüth l t bl flüt; tæ mflü; t ni sc fle Jn =tu mtj flüt l tuxm Jn =qhu Vñe fU flüt =#u stu=tu mtj çt= ?? btao=tu mtj FÅb ntu t ni 00*

flövle fU Rm Vm j umucnw murfluml tk bl W=tme At dRø Wänkr=j bl Rm ct; flüt yVlmtm ni rfu l stluyc Vlese bl aele fU Ögtvth fle flüme ntj ;

hndē> fWA rflmtl Rm ĩgtj fuCe rk sturM ; hn mtæ; unk rfu stufWA ntu  
rj gt mtu=f rj gt yth stufWA ytduntdt Jn Ce =f t stYdt> snk j tzo  
zald fu fltaxp x blirj Fe fleb; fltu=f flh rflmtl tk fltu FwNgtj e : e Jnek vh  
flövle fu ???? fl ct= aj ustlu fle ct; ml flh mtæ leg ntudgt nk nb  
R; It šÁh rj Fdurfu flövle flt nmte rfu; tc rflmtl tk fu mt: cnw mVtRo  
yth matRo flt hnt nī yc ytdufmt hndt gn ydj t šbtlt ne c; tYdt>

Vlese mhflth luYfu flöwe aīl =e ni stuwI furbj yth =qhe stY=t= fu  
cthl bl Vlmlj t flhde> rsmfle ctc; nbl yCe ; fu fWA rhvtæo l nek rbj e ni Rm  
rj Y nb Wmfle ctc; fWA rj F l nek mfu; Rm flöwe flt v' t l rb. ze. zçj q  
cŵl ni stulæhj rhmtano fu rbrl õxh Ce nī

31

# Vlèse fū lgt Ntml rJ"tl ; : t Vlèse flē ytst=e

???? bl fūtkmj fū mc böchtū fltu cfxN mhflūth luj āzl cij tgt : t>  
Jntk cij tlu flū b; j c gne : t rfu Vlèse fū yt=rbgtū fltu yvlt hts yvlu mu  
flū lu fū yr" flūth r=Y stY j rfu simt rfu bl uvnj urj Ft ni rfu rb. Y. ze.  
vxj atn; t ne l nek : t rfu Vlèse mu cfxN hts FÀb ntu Rm rj Y Wmlu flūtl  
htj flū yzldt Fzt flū fū cfxN mhflūth fltu gn r=Ft r=gt : t rfu Vlèse fū  
yt=rbgtū fū yā=h yCe Sdz t ni Rm rj Y cfxN mhflūth fūA : tēz yr" flūth =u  
flū btbj t Wm fū rj Y FÀb flū r=gt : t> j rfu cfxN mhflūth fū Qlvh =ml gt  
Ch fū gūtrxē lūnl flū =ctJ vž dgt : t rfu Vlèse fltu ytst=e fū yr" flūth  
r=Y stY> cfxN mhflūth flū gne sJtc hn; t : t rfu Vlèse flē =tucze st; egtū  
rnā=ō; tle yth flū Rōe; e rbj flū Yfū htg mu ōJhtβg fū yr" flūth l nek atn; unk  
rb. vxj flū Rht=t gn : t rfu ymj bl; tu cfxN mhflūth stY l ne yth ydh  
stY ; tu Jn ōJg Vlèse flū vRb rbrl ōxh (v"tl brte) clu cgtū fū Vlèse fū  
βgt=t yt=rbgtū fltu gn j tūC =ur=gt : t rfu flūtl htj fū ŠrhY rnā=ō; trlgtū  
flū hts Vlèse bl ntu mfū; t ni yth rnā=ō; tle Rme j tūC bl vž flū Vlzhnl fū  
mt: e ntudY : flū Rōe; e flū Ce rb. vxj fū Rm Rht=u fltu mbS dRo: e> Ju  
l nek atn; u: urfu Wl flū =nl ctnh mu ytfūh Vlèse bl cmlu Jtj tū fū nt: bl  
aj t stY> bk Rm ct; flū Yfū rflūmt rj F flū mbStl t atn; t nk rnā=ō; tl  
fū rflūme dtū bl Yfū cūZgt yth; rmh vū Atxe dXhe j flū dtū mu =qnhu dtū  
st hne : e> Wme htō; uvh Yfū l tūJtl Dtlēz vū mJth ntfūh Wme ; hvū st; unv  
veAu mu yt dgt> cūZgt lu Wm l tūJtl mu flūnt llcxt ; lō Dtlēz vū mJth ntē

ydh fWA =h bhe dXhe yvlu Dtlzu vh hF flh j u aj tu ; tu blsu mnht ntu stYdt00 ltsJtl l usÖ=e musJtc =flh rfu lIbtRā bōsu sÖ=e stlt ni Rm rj Y bk ; ünthe b== l nek flh mflu ; t00 Wmlu Dtlzt ytdu cZt r=gt> Dtlzu Jtj t fWA ne =h dgt : t rfu Wmflu r=j bl Fgtj ytgt rfu llydh cñZgt fle dXhe bk Dtlzu vh hF j ut ; tu ntumflu ; t ni rfu dXhe fl yā=h fWA hñvgt vmt cñZgt luhFt ntā Jn bkrflutj j ut> cñZgt bht cgt flh j ue? bli udj ; e fle studXhe Dtlzu vh hFlumu Rāfluth flh r=gt00 gn ĩgtj yt; une Dtlzu Jtj ulu yvlt Dtlzt Yflu vñz flū leau Fzt flh r=gt yth Rā; sth flh luj dt rfu cñZgt Jnt ; fl vntā stY ; tu Jn cñZgt fle dXhe Dtlzu vh hFj & =phū ; hVU cñZgt fl r=j bl Ce gn ĩgtj ytgt rfu llydh Dtlzu Jtj t bhe dXhe Dtlzu vh hF j ut yth Dtlzu fltu ; is Cdt =ut yth Rm dXhe fl yā=h stubhe btmh hFe ni Wānlrl flutj j ut ; tu bk Wmflut cgt flh j ue? gn yāAt ne nnyt rfu Dtlzu Jtj ulu dXhe j u aj lumu Rāfluth flh r=gt00> cñZgt gne mtā ; unñ aj e st hne : e rfu Wmu Jne Dtlzu Jtj t vñz flū leau Dtlzt Fzt rfuY r=FtRor=gt> Dtlzu Jtj ulu cñZgt mu c ; tgt rfu lIj t btRo bk ; ünthe dXhe j t j u aj q ; pñk mnht ntu stYdt00 cñZgt lu sJtc r=gt rfu lIcxt! rsm lu ; ünñ yCj r=gt Wme vhbTAbt l ubōsu Ce mbS =u =e nñ yc ; lō stytyth dXhe bñvmt ne hñlu=tu Rme bl bhe Cj tRonā0 Dtlzu Jtj t cñZgt flt gn sJtc ml flh yvlt mt bli j flh aj ; t clt>

rb. Y. ze. vxj atn ; t : t rfu ymj bli ; tu cfxN mhfluth Vlèse mustY ne l nek yth ydh stY ; tu flutblhtj flū ; hefū muntlu Jtj u aul tJ flū srhY Vlèse flt hts yvlunt : bli flh j & Wm fltu flutblhtj flt mnht Yj tgām flū gn Yj tl flh luvh rfu flutblhtj flt ; hefūt Ju vmā= flh ; unñ j rfu l mbg yCe Wvgñū l nek ni Rmmu Ce rbj dgt : t> j rfu l =ñl gk bl Yflu yt=be fle mtāe nRo mCe ct ; uvñe l nek ntu e> rb. Y. ze. vxj fle bñgwmvmt vj x dgt>

Vlzhñl vtXeō flū yā=h Wj x Vñ nRo yth Wmflu vñ'tl rb. Ym. Yb. flutgt clt r=Y dY> rb. flutgt lu flutblhtj flū Zflutmj u fltu =h Vñflū r=gt yth Yj tgām vtXeō flū mt : rJ"tl vh ct ; ae ; flh l ubl gn c ; j t r=gt rfu flutblhtj flū bmti=ū fltu c j tY ; tfl hF ; unñ Jne Yflu ct ; Vlèse flū rJ"tl fltu ytdu cZlu

muhtfU; e : e> VUzhnI yth Yj tgām vtrxgtl fle mj tn vh j lzI murbrlōxh  
 ytWU ōxim VUth VUthI Yz fltU JŌ: yVUgmohtRx ytl hcj j tzo mVlzo sI Jhe  
 ??? ? bli Vlese yt dY yth Yj tgām vtseo fU böchtli mursmflU v' tI ht; qmh  
 flrbmanu btht nk ; : t lNIj VUzhnI vtseo (rJhtū'e =j) rsm fU v' tI  
 ytl hcj Ym. Yb. fltUgt nk ?? sI Jhe mu? VU Jhe ; fU ct; li fle>

j tzo mVlzo mu lY rJ" tI fle ct; li fU; u mbg rb. Ym. Yb. fltUgt flU  
 SiflU J Bgt=t; h flURole; e flU b fle Cj tRomtā l u b hnt ni> rb. fltUgt lu YfU Wvh  
 ntWm cl tI u fle btld fle, rFU rsm bli flURole; e böchtli fle Bgt=t ; t=t= hFlu vh  
 hstbā= nny> Wm yvh ntWm flUgn yr" fUth hndt rFU Vlese fle j usōj oxJ  
 flUkmj bli flU l d cl tI u fU rj Y vāN ntl u Jtj u Jmu flU l d tI flU ht fU m flU dt stu  
 flURole; gtl fU h' btl - rhJ' s yth Wl fle 'sbel fU cthu bli Wl fle mçg; t fU cthli  
 bli ; : t Wl fU seJl rc; tI u fU ; hefU fU cthli bli cl I u Jtj t ntdt>

flURole; e 'sbel tI murā=ā; trlgtli flU cnw çzt ; tōj rFU ni> Wl flU nb nI t  
 flURole; gtl fle 'sbel tI bli ytmbe cl fU h hnt ni> flURole; e 'sbel tI flU vtU  
 (btj d hstht) R; It Bgt=t çzt; t st hnt ni rsm flU y=t flU l u bli rflmtl bmc;  
 flU mtbl t fU h hnu nk 'sbel fle ctc; sc flU l d cl I u mu yvh ntWm ht fU  
 m flU dt ; c nb l nek mbS; urFU Vlese fle j usōj oxJ flUkmj rflmtl tI fU VUtg=u  
 fU rj Y çgt flU l d cl t m flU de> sc rFU rflmtl tI flU āgtg fU chtch Wra; vtU  
 vh j öce j em fle 'sĀh; ni> rb. Ym. Yb. fltUgt flU Vle r=l tI ; fU rb. Y. ze.  
 vxj fu mt: hnu ni yth Rm flU b; j c nb gne mbS; u nk rFU rb. Ym. Yb.  
 fltUgt flU r= bdt Ce rflmtl tI fU cthli bli Jne ntdt stuvxj flU rflmtl tI fle ctc;  
 bli hnt ni> çgt rFU nbl YfU rJĀtI fU Ju Nç= gt= yt; u nk stu Wāntū u fU hu ni rFU  
 Like attracts like , y: to lIsimt yt=be ntu t ni Wm flU Wme rFU b flU  
 yt=be vmā= Ce yt; t ni>

?? Yvj flU j āzI fU btj chn ntWm bli VUzhnI vtseo fU j ezh rb. Ym.  
 Yb. fltUgt lu stu ōgt l gtl r=gt Wm ōgt l gtl fU yā=h gu Nç= vZ fU h nbu Cthe  
 =F nny>

lI flURole; e stugntk fU ytr= rI Jtme nk Wāntū u W=th r=j mu flU b rj gt,

Rm ct; blrfu Wāntū u yvle ſbelu Fu e fu rj Y, dtū yth Nnh ytct= ntl u fu rj Y yth ſl; t fu =qnhu fltbtū fu rj Y yvle ſbelū Ymuvtu vh =e nkrfu ſtu=nl gk fu =qnhu bōflu fu ſbel=th yvle ſbtltū flt vtu (j dtl) btd; unkl WI mucnw ne flūb vtu vh =e nk00

rb. flūgt fu ōgtl'gtl fu RI Nç=tl flūvz flū nblū=ſ nnyt çgtlrfu gn R; le cze mCt fu yā=h Yfu rcōflūj ne dj ; ct; ctj e dRø

rb. flūgt fu RI yōvltstū flūvz flū blūYfu rflōmt gt= yt dgt yth bk yvlvvtXflū flū Jn Atxt mt rfōmt ml't =dl't ne Xeflū mbS; t n; rflōmt Rm vflūh n; mb#( blūYfu bZfu hn; t : t> Yfu btifu vh Jn bZfu flū; t flū; t mb#( mu flūA Vltmj uvh Yfu flū blrdh dgt> Jntū vh Yfu =qnt bZfu rbj t ſtu flū blū ne vī=t nnyt : t yth Jnek vh hn; t : t> flū Jtj k bZfu lumbū=h Jtj ubZfu mu vAt rfu lctRo; b flūhtkh; t : t?0 mbū=( Jtj ubZfu lu sJtc r=gt rfu lbk mb#( blūhn; t : t> flū Jtj ubZfu lu vAt l; ūnht mbū=h rfu; lt czt nī?0 flū Jtj ubZfu lu flū fu yā=h Yfu acflū flūx flū Yfu Dht clt flū c; tgt rfu l; ūnht mbū=h R; lt czt ntat>0 mbū=h Jtj ubZfu luc; tgt lbt mbū=h cnw czt nī0 flū Jtj ubZfu lu yth czt Dht flū fu yā=h acflū flūx flū Dht clt flū flūht rfu l; c R; lt czt ntat> Rmmuczt ntune l nek mfu; t>0 Rme ; hn

rb. flūgt Atxe me Vlèse blū vī=t nny yth Ju Rme flū =nl gk mbS; unkl flūA r=l ; fu rb. flūgt yōxtj gt fu xōbtrlgt blū Jflūj ; vtm flū lūdY : u yth Jntk vh yvle Jflūj ; flū vZtRovz flū Vlèse j tik ytY> Rm rj Y rb. flūgt Vlèse flū ne =nl gk mbS; unkl WI fu RI Nç=tl mu ſbe=thtlū yth l uxJ j āz xp̄x ctze flū mntht rbj dgt rfu sc Vlèse flū vlzhdNI vtxeo flū mCtvr; yth rsm vtxeo flū mt: blū Bgt=t rnā=ō; tle nī Jne flū Rōe; e ſbel tlū fu vtu flū =nl gt fu =qnhu ſbek=thtlū mu ymj rfuY ſtlū Jtj uvtu mu cnw ne flūb c; t; t nī; tu flū Rōe; e ſbel tlū flū vtu çgtl nek ſBgt=t cZtgt ſtY> Bgt=t yvlmtm nblū Rm ct; flū nī rfu rsm bj cht ntWm flū flū vltm blū rb flūgt lu flūnt : t rfu flū Rōe; e ſbek=th =nl gt fu =qnhu bōflu fu ſbe=thtlū mu cnw flūb vtu vh yvle ſbel k =u nk Jnek vh Rrzgl Yj tgām fu ; el cZuvf; rlr" Ce cXū: ū Yfu : urb. rJsg

rmln stuRāzōxēs flūbmo yth flūytwxhJ fū rbrlōxh Ce : yth =phu : urb  
 flū. UYm. hēe stumtanj mrJōnm fū mntgfū rbrlōxh nk gu ; eltlurb flūgt fle  
 Rm ct; vh awl hnuRmfūt b; j c Intō flūlt ntu t nk 'Silent means Consent'  
 bj cht ntWm fū Rm cgtl muvtu fū btbj ublirflmtl tū fle ; flj eVū cZ dRō

IY rJ"tl flū Yfū bmti=t ; igth flū fū gn blsh rflūgt dgt rfū Vlese flū  
 Yfū ztubrīgl ōxkm flū yr"flūth =ur=gt stY rsmflū htle CJeI Yrj scu o  
 Åer; gt nez ytlū ōxkm hnuyth Vlese flūbl Jō: flū böch clū fle ; igthe flūh  
 rJ"tl fū blsh flūlu blyth flūRo cze ct; l ÅflūJx Jtj e l nek : e> Vlese =lN  
 flūztubrīgl ōxkm =lū fū rj Y j lz l bl"th mCt fū mCe böchtl flūcj tgt  
 dgt> Vlese flū rJ"tl ; igth ntudgt> gn Ce r l ^ag nnyt rfū flūkmj fle  
 yJr" ; flū lgt ailtJ l rflūgt stY yth Wme vntlurJ"tl fū leau?? yCōxch  
 flūztubrīgl ōxkm =ur=gt stY>

rsm rJ"tl flū; nm lnm flūlu fū rj Y rb. Y. ze. vxj lu???? bl  
 flūkmj Atz Ctdt : t yth yvlumt: VūzhNI fū ? yth böchtl flū Fla flū  
 ctnh ntudgt : t Wme rJ"tl fū leauyCe ?? yCōxch flūVlese flūztubrīgl  
 ōxkm rbj hnt nī gtl yvl t hts yvluytv flūlu flū vqt yr"flūth Yj tgām  
 fle btld fū bwt rcfū rbj dgt> bSūRme ct; fle FmNgtj e ni rfū Vlese lNI j  
 flūadfm fū ; hVū mu stū btld gdlRxz lNI fle atrcm yt=rbgtū fle flūbxē mu  
 yth cfxN mhflūth fū yr"flūrhgtū mu fle dRo : e Jn ?? yCōxch flū vqt ntlū  
 st hne nī Vlese flūōJhtBg rbj lu fle Fch =mlgtk fū mc bōflūlu bl Vlj dRoni  
 yth =mlgtk fū mCe bōflūlu Rm ct; fle FmNgtj e bl tRo rfū Vlese flūyc  
 yvlubtj tū flū Vlmj t flūlu flū vqt yr"flūth ntustYdt>

Vlese fle ytst=e fle FmNgtj e bl tū fū rj Y ?? yCōxch flū Cth; JMo  
 muj tflū mCt fū ōveflū mh=th dh=gtj rmln rZ' l Vlese ytY : y Cth; JMo fū  
 htixlr; ¶Je Je. Je. rdhe yth Cth; JMo fle v' t l bRttKe ¶leb; e Rk=ht dtl'e lu  
 Rm NīC yJmh vh Vlese Jtrmgtk fū rj Y NīC ml=N Cist : t> āgsej āz fū  
 v'fRb rbrlōxh mh fle: ntuj gtfū yth flūzt fū āgtg rJ Ctd fū rbrlōxh rb.  
 stū xlū, cjd fū htixl blzj fū rbrlōxh ¶Je su dtzh, vr^abe mtbwlt fū v'fRb



rbrlòxh, sbiflù flù dñbrte, ; tñt flù vérbgh rvñ ; Rovyj intfle, dgtlt flù mēal t  
yth mbfñr; flù rJcTd flù rbrlòxh Vlèse ytY : y bñhflù flù vñmzàx Ñe  
rl Òml lurb. btgflj flùtj l flùVlèse fle ytst=e fle FñNgtj e blñnòmt  
j ù flù rj Y ?? y Çxph flù Vlèse Cst : t, stuYmuRàmtl : ursàntùu atk flù  
Qlvh yvlt aà=gtl vnj e b; òt aj tgt : t> bj tgt mu ; th ztflù rJcTd flù  
rbrlòxh ; w möcà" l Ce Vlèse ytY : y flñtk ; flù rj FuR; lt ne rj flùt flùVlè  
mbS; t nñrflù lS=eflù yth =h flù =Ntk muVlèse fle nbthe FñNgtj e blñnòmt  
j ù flù rj Y cnw muczuczu yt=be ytY : y

Rkj äz fle bnthle ÇJel Yrj stcu Äer; g lu yvluczu vñt rvñ atÔmo  
flù ztñbrlgl òxòm flù flùl ðe flùd'st; Vlèse flù vñRb rbrlòxh ht; qmh  
flùrbmmu bñt flùmbvK flù flù rj Y ?? y Çxph flù Vlèse Cst : t> Ju  
Vlèse blñath r=l ; flù Áflù yth Vlèse flù ; flùecl mCe rsj tk flùt =tñt rflgt>  
Wl flù =Nù flù rj Y Vlèse flù mCe yt=be cze Cthe CeZ blñyvluyvlursj tk  
blñsbt nñ : y

Vlèse lu Ñe mbñt rñrflucQU flù Vlèse flù vñ; rlr" clt flù gñl tRxz  
l ù l blñ Cst r=gt> j äzl blñ Vlèse flù ntRfñrb^lñ clt flù Ñe stmgyt  
höcflù tñt flù Cst r=gt ni yth ytòxñj gt flù flù cht blñ Ñe yth. Yl. l tgh  
flù Cst r=gt> =ñl gñk flù mCe bñ flù blñ vñ; rlr" Cst l yCe Rm Atxe Vlèse flù  
mtb: o mucñh nñ simt rflù Vlèse fu vñRb rbrlòxh ht; qmh flùrbmmu bñt lu  
yvlt ytst=e flù mbg flù m=ñ =u u nñ c; tgt : t rflù =ññu bñ flù blñ sñtk  
flù nek Ce Vlèse flù yt=be dY nñ nk Ju Fñ yvluytv flù Vlèse flù vñ; rlr"  
mbS; Vlèse fle Rm ytst=e vh nb FñNgtk blt; unk yth gn yãAe ; hn mu  
mbS; unk rflù rflùmtl tk flù Vltg=u flù rj Y flùt flù flù yc nbñt htò; t Fj  
dgt nñ rflùmtl mD flù ydj u flù bñ flù ydh btñ flù rbj t ; turVh CrJìg blñ aj  
flù rj Fñ

32

## yrà; b Nç=

Rm rfluml mD fU Rr; ntm flturj Flubkblugn flutNN fle ni rfu RmfU  
 yà=h mc måae ct; rj Fe stY ÇgtlrfU gn ytduytluJtj umà; tl flturfluml  
 mD fltumbSlu furj Y YfU htò; t r=FtluJtj e htNle hnde> Rm Rr; ntm flU  
 vZl murfU; lu yt=be blu Qlvh l tht's Ce ntdu ÇgtlrfU Ju l nek vmà= flhdurfU  
 Wl fle ymj e ct; li =nl gk fU mtbluytY> bluyymj e ct; tl flturj FlufU rj Y  
 flA yt=be fle l tht'se fle vhtn l nek fle ni> yc bbe Wbh Ce fltVle cZ; e st  
 hne ni Rme mcc muyc blu Nheh blucebthe yvlt ymh flhluj de ni> yvlu  
 Nheh fltuôJô: cltlu fU Rht=umursm murfU bkrfluml tl fU ctfle fltbt fltu vqt  
 flh mflj bk ? l Jöch fU r=l Ygh Rkzgt fU Ej u muCth; st hnt nç j tk flh  
 Vlese ytlufU Rht=t hF; t nç yth atn; t nç rfu rfluml tl fU sÁhe fltbt fltu  
 vqt flhlu blyvlt r=j j dtQb>

rfluml mD flt fltb vqt flhlu blyvlt==dth rfluml mD fU Juböch stu  
 flCe xm mu bm l nek nW m=t hnu ni> Wl flt bk ; nur=j mu NurfUgt y=t flh; t nç  
 Jimune yt=be =nl gk bli cztrRo fU fltrcj ntu uni yth Wl fle bk cztrRo flh; t nç  
 Rm vò; fU blmc fU Vltxtu l nek r=Y st mfU; u j rfu bk Wl fle ; theVU flh; t nç  
 gne yt=be rfluml mD fle tsk=de hnu nk yth hndb> Rme rflumb fU yt=be  
 =nl gk fle Cj tRo flh mfU; unk yth =nl gk fltu Wmfle sÁh; ni stu=Fe ntu flh  
 gt Dcht flh gt n; tãmtn ntfU yvlurmÅtk mu l nxl rfluml mD fU yà=h  
 Ynu måau yt=be blsurbj unk yth Wànek fU mcc murfluml mD Vlese fU  
 rfluml tl fle cnw flA Cj tRo flh mflU ni yth ytduyth Ce flhlu fle Wöbe= ni>

Ntk; !! Ntk; !! Ntk; !!

# ¶ōtsj e

vtXfUtu ?? btao ??? ? fltu bk ôJ. vkz; se fU rhÿlô: tI vh v{tI bRte  
aIlt dgt> v{tI bRte fU nirmg; mugn bbt fU; çg ntu st; t ni rfu bk WI fU  
yk; b mbfUth vh rj Y dY ra<sup>o</sup>ttk Vlese fle sl; t yth rbrl ôxhtk fle ¶ōtsj e  
flu=tu Nç=tk fltu RI yk; b vjXtk vh v{fUtrN; fUÁ>

?? VlhJhe ??? ? flt r=l Vlese fU rflumlI tk fltu m=t gt= yt; t hndt>  
Vlese blrfumlI ytk=tj I ltbfu vñ; f rj F flh vk se yvle seJI gt<sup>o</sup>tt vñe  
fle> ytv ne Vlese rflumlI mD fU sãb =t; t : ð ytv luRm =N fU dãlu fU  
rflumlI tk fltu dij tbe fle çãzgtk mu bjÿl flhtgt>

; theFU ? btao ??? ? fltu YfU rJNtj sl mbq fU mbG ytv UfU =tn  
mbfUth =f{mt, j ti; t fU blrfUgt dgt>

Rm yJmh vh rj Y dY yrã; b =Nd fU ra<sup>o</sup>ttk fltu Ce ô: tI r=gt dgt ni  
Wantu luvñ; fU flt rÅr; g fltb fltu vñt flh m=t m=t fU rj Y aj u dY>

ôJ. v. ygtUgt v{nt= se dhec sl; t fle mãauvf; rlr" : ð sl; t flt  
me"t flUgtK ntu Yme ntuhaltãbfU =jixfUtk WI flt hnt flh; t : t>

Rm rlrbl Wantu useJI vgå; dhec rflumlI tk fle rI ôJt: o mult rflgt> Rm  
=N blst; eY bj flt rNj thtwK Wantu une rflgt : t> gn xtvqm=t WI fU vf;  
}UKe hndt>

Rm btifU vh bkrJI b{ ¶ōtsj e yrvo flh; t nk

fU. ce. rNJIt:  
v{tI, Vlese rflumlI mD

rsk=de rsâ=tr=j e fltu; qstl YuhtNI gq; turfU; l une Wvs; uytî VUIt ntqunk  
IIsGVles00 m'ttrnfU mbtath v'ot muW=DJ;

gn Nh fltflutbe flm (Cth;) fU Nne= ¶le htâNI rmk lubhlu mu fVA r=ltâ  
vnj urj Ft : t> j urfU vk ygtâEgt vñt= fle sk=de Rm Nth flU ylmth  
rsâ=tr=j e muhtch Chv¶ hne> bh; u=b ; flU Jusl ; t fle mult fth; uhne

vk ygtâEgt vñt= flt sab ?? Yvj ???? flU nrhgtlt vñâ; fU htan; fl  
rsj u flU cwtlt l tbflU dtU bl nuyt : t> cavl mu ne ytv fltu=IN mult ; : t  
rJ=IN gt'tt fle "¶ : e ???? bl baxfU vheGt vtm fUhfU ytv yvlu=t=t flU  
mt: Vlese yt dY> dh¶fUj mJde j tixtflU bl vZtl u flU flU b NwÁ rflgt> mhflth  
lu ytv fltu; emhudqz flt yÆgtvflU btl rj gt> xil rj gt fle sl ; t flU ytdh vh  
ct= bl ytv Jntk aj u dY yth rJ' tr: gtl fltu vZtl u j d¶ RmtRo "bo vñth flU rb.  
bflurbj l fltu mhflth lu ôfluj Rbvxh clt hFt : t> rb. bflurbj l sc xil rj gt  
ôfluj flt r l heGK flh l u dY ; tu Wantu u =Ft rflU vk ygtâEgt vñt= rJ' tr: gtl fltu  
Cth; Cth; e l tbflU vñ; flU vZt hnu : ¶ vñ; flU bl Cth; flt måat Rr; ntm : t>  
rb. bflurbj l luvk ygtâEgt vñt= fltu yt=IN r=gt rflU ôfluj bl gn vñ; flU l  
vZt Ro stY bdh vkz; se Cth; Cth; e vZt; uhne Vlj ôJÁv rb. bflurbj l fle  
rhvtxovh mhflth luvkz; se flt yÆgtvflU flt hrsôx¶NI fltx r=gt> yÆgtvflU  
mu ctnh ntluvh vk ygtâEgt vñt= dâlu fle Fu e flh l u j d¶

ytv l une. Ym. yth. flU rFj tVU YfU mñ: t cltgt rsm fltu btâg; t  
rbj e> ???? bl rflmtl mD cltgt Rm bl ht murmldt; tflU flU rflmtl tk lu Ctd  
rj gt> czune j Êl mu flutgo flh l u flU ct= rflmtl mD rcrôkd flt r l btk flhtgt>

ytv YfU stñej u yth WÂmtne ôgrç; : ¶ ytv flU yôJô: g ntl u flU  
ctJse¶ rflmtl tk fle ; fluj eVtk fltu ml l u flU mbg r l fluj ; uhne ytv vh ythtb  
flh l u flU sth zj t dgt vhâ; wYmu ct; tk fltu l nek btl ; u : ¶ ?? VhJhe, ??? ?  
fle Ntb fltu vk ygtâEgt vñt=, rsântl u rflmtl tk furn; tk bl flU Ro bnAJv¶ko flutgo  
rflgt : t, Wl flt ôJdâtm j ti; tflU yôv; tj bl ntu dgt> ytv flU bÆg¶ mu  
rflmtl tk lu yvlt WÂmtne mu flU, rlvik yth ¶lûx htsgler; Ôt mßsl fltu Ft u  
r=Y>

ôJdeg vkz; ygtëgt vfmt= flt yrã; b mbflth blnsthth luCtd rj gt

rflumtl mD fl mb: tvfl yth bntbrte vkz; ygtëgt vfmt= su ve. fl yrã; b mbflth bl NrfUth ? btao fltu Vlèse fl rJrC<sup>a</sup> Ctdth nsthth fle ml'gt bl j tdtth luCtd rj gt, rsl blv'ltl brte ht; qmh flrbmanubth fl luAJ bl j dCd mCe flrcIx rbrlôxh yth j tfl mCt fl m=ôg mröbrj ; : »

? bej j öct NJ gt'ot bl mCe str; yth "bo fl j tal möbrj ; : » Rmmu vlorflumtl nt: th bl Vlj rj Y nW, Cth; eg brnj tYp, Vlj vr; gth flt btj t rj Y, fltRde; e vñMtl yth brnj tYp NrfUth fle mcn vkz; se fl vf; yvle ¶jöttsj e yrvo rflY> mJöt Ntrfl Atgt mult : t>

rJrC<sup>a</sup> mbts fl flRo nsth vñMtl brnj tytl yth cáatu lurfumtl mD ntj bl stflth ôJdeg lu t fl vf; yvle ntr=fl ¶jöttsrj yrvo rflY> htr'ot bl "trbfl de; , de; t yth ctRcj ; : t bröj b "bo vñ; fltl flt vtX ntu t hnt> mCe j tal ôJdeg ytãbt fl rj Y RôJh muvf: dt flh; unW Wl fle y; e; fle mult flt gto fltu gt= flh; uhñ»

Rl ¶jöttsrj gth fl ct= l btj e fle fltRde; e sl ; t luYfl ; öcnyt Ck rflgt>

Rmfl ct= NJ flt sj qn rflumtl ntj muWxt> ntj fl Ce; h, ctnh yth mzf fltu vh Cthe Cez Wbz nRo : e> btxh yth j trhgk NJ fl sj qn fl veAu bej tu ; fl yxx ; tk u bl aj ; e hne> =fnt ^bNtb Cqb vh Ntrfl flt mbñ{ Wbz hnt : t> yrã; b mbflth ¶le ôJtbe CöflhK yRgh fl ytatgAJ bl rflgt dgt>

ôJ vk ygtãgt vñt= se fU möcà" bl  
Vlese fU v{tI bãpte  
ht; qmh flurbmanubtht fl Jýlçg

dãlt fU rfulmtI tu fle ntj ; mw'thI u flut flurXI flutgo fluhI u Jtj tk bl vk  
ygtãgt vñt= YfU Ftm ôgrç; : ð

yvle gwltJôgt bl ytvlu sl ; t fU mt: rI flk möcà" ô: trv; rflgt stu  
mt" thK mu mt" thK sl ; t fU mt: clt hnt> ytvlu WI fle rNflutg; tk flutu yth  
WI fU =F tk flutu mt ; : t Vlese fU vfg& mCe ôgrç; gtl mu vnj u yI çJ rflgt  
rfU rfulmtI tk fle YfU; t fle Cthe ßÁh; ni ; Ce WI fle rNflutg; k ml e st mFU; e  
ni, WI fU =F tk vh ÆgtI r=gt st mFU; t ni ; : t WI fle ntj ; mw'the st mFU; e  
nì

Rme YfU; t fle ßÁh; lu???? bl Vlese rfulmtI mD flutu sãb r=gt - YfU  
mDXI rsmfU rj Y vkz; se lu yvlu se JI flut ßgt=t mbg j dtgt>

rfulmtI mD fle Rr; ntm rj F flh vkz; ygtãgt vñt= lu Vlese fU  
Rr; ntrmfU flutu YfU I Ro aelS =e ni rsm bl aele ôgJmtg ; : t Rmmu möcrà" ;  
Ftm Ftm ôgrýlgt flutu vçtJNtj e JKll nì

aele ôgJmtg ; : t =qhu GãttI fU rj Y rflY dY yvlu flutgtI fU yj tJt vk  
ygtãgt vñt= rJI tãe ôJctJ fU ôgrýl : u ; : t Vlese fle sl ; t fU vf; yvle  
rßöbulehe mbS; u : ð